EXTINCT & DORMANT PEERAGES : : OF THE NORTHERN COUNTIES OF ENGLAND

HELEN & MICHAEL
OPPENHEIMER

THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES

OF THE

NORTHERN COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

THE

EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES

OF THE

NORTHERN COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

BY

JOHN WILLIAM CLAY, F.S.A.,

Vice-President of the Yorkshire Archæological Society.

1913.

LONDON: JAMES NISBET & CO. LTD.,

22, BERNERS STREET.

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

PREFACE.

If any person undertakes to write an account of a manor, town, or district, or even if he studies the history of the baronial and other conflicts, sooner or later he will be almost compelled to obtain some information about the pedigrees of the lords and barons who at one time possessed so large a part of the land of the country.

How, then, will this information best be found? Probably the searcher will first examine the extinct and dormant peerages which have been printed. Dugdale's, or rather Dodsworth's, *Baronage* comes first, and although it is a wonderful book, many alterations can be made in it. It is followed by several others, including Banks' *Peerage*, Nicolas and Courthope's, Burke's and Collins' *Extinct Peerages*, and, last, of G.E.C.'s *Complete Peerage*. In most of these books the actual inheritors of the various titles are only considered, and probably for want of room no account is taken of earlier generations, younger children, and younger branches.

The county histories will most likely next attract attention, as they often contain more detailed pedigrees than are found in the Peerages. In the North of England we have Hunter's *South Yorkshire and Hallamshire*, Surtees' *Durham*, Raine's *North Durham*, Hodgson's *Northumberland*, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, Whitaker's *Craven*, *Richmondshire*, and *Loidis and Elmete*, with other minor histories. Most of these, however, have been printed many years; they are expensive, and owing to their large size can only be seen in the public libraries, few persons at the present day having room on their shelves to keep them.

Since their appearance a vast amount of fresh information has been obtained. In the last few years many calendars have

been printed by the Record Office; also indexes and copies of wills, inquisitions, fines, etc., by the Surtees and other county societies. In that great work, the *Dictionary of National Biography*, the lives of many of the old barons find a place, but it is almost necessary to understand them properly for the reader to have before him a sketch pedigree to explain the various relationships.

The Editor of this volume has considered that it would be useful to inquirers to have a concise "Northern Extinct and Dormant Peerage," with information up-to-date. He has carefully examined the above authorities, and although they often differ considerably, he hopes that his attempt will be found fairly correct. In all genealogical works there must be some errors, so he cannot pretend that they will be entirely avoided in the present instance. The wills at York and Somerset House are more accessible than formerly, and those mentioned have been copied, many probably for the first time.

The counties included are Yorkshire, Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.

The Editor has to thank Mr. J. C. Hodgson, of Alnwick, for looking at some of the proofs of the Northumberland families, and giving him much information.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Albemarle	1
Aldeburgh	2
Aton	3
Baliol	4
Belasyse	7
Bella Aqua	13
Benson	13
Bertram	15
Bowes	16
Boyle	16
Bromflete	18
Bruce	18
Clavering	20
Clifford	21
Constable	27
Conyers	32
Dacre	36
Darcy	39
De la Pole	50
Delaval	252
Eure	53
Everingham	61
Fairfax	62
Fauconberg	68
Fitz Alan	71
Fitz Henry	72
Fitz Hugh	73
Fitzwilliam	76
Furnival	81
Gant	83
Graham	85
Grey	88
Greystock	94
Harclay	99
Hastings	99
Hay	105
Hilton	106
Howard	112
Ingram	107
Knyvet	111
Kyme	113
Lacy	114
Lancaster	117
Langdale	117
Lascelles	120
Latimer	121
Lisle	125
Lucy	126
Lumley	128
Marmion	131
Mauley	132
Meynell	135
Mickleth waite	136
Mowbray	138
Multon	142
Musgrave	143
Neville	122, 144
Ogle	152
Parr	156
Percy	158
Plantagenet	167
Powlett	171
Radcliffe	173
Richmond	178
Ros	181
Ryther	186
Saunderson	186
Savile	188
Scrope	198
Sheffield	205
Stanley	208
Stapleton	210
Sutton	212
Swillington	213
Swyft	215
Talbot	217
Thweng	220
Ughtred	222
Umfraville	223
Vavasor	225
Vesci	226
Wake	228
Wandesford	231
Warde	255
Warenne	236
Wentworth	238
Wharton	245
Widdrington	248

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 3. Line 11. Elizabeth, probably granddaughter of Sir William Gascoigne.

,, 102. 8th line from bottom. Catherine wife of 2d Earl of Lincoln, born 11, bap. 20 Aug., 1542, Ickenham (Lyson's *Environs*, v, 194).

,, 141. XV. Line 12. *For* Edward V *read* Edward IV.

,, 182. VII. Line 18. Mr. W. P. Baildon says Whitaker was in error in supposing John, Lord Ros mar. Margaret Muncey. He mar., 1313 or 1314, Margaret dau. and sole heir of Ralph de Goushill (Goxhill), wid. of Philip le Despencer, who died 1313. She died before 13 Nov., 1349. (See also *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, iii, 216.)

,, 191. C. Line 6. Margaret Fuller died in child-bed, 1546, M.I. Islington (Lyson's *Environs*, iv, 483).

,, 248. Line 5. Jane wife of Robt. Coke, bur. Sunbury, M.I. (Lyson's *Environs*, v, 278).

EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGE OF THE NORTHERN COUNTIES.

EARLS OF ALBEMARLE.

I. ODO DE CHAMPAGNE, had Holderness given him by William I between 1085 and 1087. He conspired against Henry I and died in prison *circ.* 1108; mar. Adeliza dau. of Ingleram de Ponthieu by Adeliza sister of William the Conqueror.[1] They had issue—

II. STEPHEN, Earl of Albemarle, had Holderness. Went with Duke Robert to the Holy Land, fought at Antioch; died *circ.* 1127 in the Holy Land (Doyle); mar. Hawise dau. of Ralph de Mortimer. They had issue—

William (III).

Agnes, mar. 1st, Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton; 2ly, William de Romara, son of the Earl of Lincoln.

III. WILLIAM DE BLOIS, called "Le Gros," Earl of Albemarle, Lord of Holderness. He had a command at the battle of the Standard 1138, and was at the battle of Lincoln; founded Meaux Abbey 1150, and Thornton Abbey; died s.p.m. (20 Aug., Doyle) 1179; bur. in the abbey of Thornton; mar. Cicely dau. of William FitzDuncan by Alice dau. of Robert de Romilli, from whom he had the honor of Skipton (she remar. Alexander Fitzgerald). They had issue—

Hawise, mar. 1st, William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex, who assumed the earldom of Albemarle *ju. ux.* and died s.p. Nov. 1189; she mar. 2ly, William de Fortibus (see below); she mar. 3ly, Baldwin de Betun, who assumed the title of Earl of Albemarle. He died s.p.m. 1212 (13 Oct., 1213, Doyle), and was bur. in the abbey of Meaux.

FORTIBUS, EARLS OF ALBEMARLE.

ARMS:—Gules, a cross patée vair
(Glover's Roll, Henry III).

I. WILLIAM DE FORTZ or FORTIBUS, Earl of Albemarle, Lord of Skipton and Holderness *ju. ux.* He was one of the commanders of the fleet in which Richard I went to Jerusalem; died 1195; mar. 1190 (Doyle) Hawise dau. and h. of William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, relict of William de Mandeville, Earl

[1] She has been generally called sister, but Mr. Thomas Stapleton says she was niece, not sister of William the Conqueror (*Archæologia*, xxvi, 357; see also G.E.C., i, 54).

of Essex. She remar. 1195, Baldwin de Betun, who assumed the title of Earl of Albemarle, and died 13 Oct., 1213 (Doyle). They had issue—

William (II).

II. WILLIAM DE FORTZ or FORTIBUS, Earl of Albemarle. He was at Runneymede, being one of the twenty-five barons against King John; at first adhered to Henry III, but afterwards rebelled; went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, but died on his way, Good Friday, 1241 (22 Mar., 1242, Doyle), being starved to death in the Levant; bur. at Meaux Abbey; mar. Aveline dau. and coheir of Richard de Montfichet, co. Essex (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 224); she died 1239. They had issue—

William (III).

III. WILLIAM FORTZ or FORTIBUS, Earl of Albemarle; Sheriff of Cumberland 1257–59; died (before June 12, Doyle) 1260, at Amiens; *Inq. p. m.* 44 Hen. III (1260) (Yorks. Record Series, xii, 73); mar. 1st, Christian dau. and coheir of Alan, Lord of Galloway, who had Driffield, and died 30 Hen. III (1245–6); mar. 2ly, Isabel sister and heir of Baldwin de Redvers or Insula, Earl of Devon; she was Lady of Harewood and the Isle of Wight, and survived all her children; *Inq. p. m.*; died 1292–3 (21 Edw. I) (*Cal. Gen.*, ii, 764). They had issue—

John, died s.p.

Thomas, æt. 6 or 7 1260, died unmar. before 1269; bur. in the church of the Friars Preachers at Stanford (Dugdale).

William, died s.p.; bur. in the Friars Preachers at Oxford (Dugdale).

Avice (?), mar. Ingelram de Percy; died s.p. before 1269; bur. at Meaux Abbey.

Aveline (IV).

IV. AVELINA, Countess of Albemarle, heiress, did not live to succeed to her mother's inheritance; died s.p. 10 Nov., 1273 (Yorks. Record Series, ii, 5); *Inq. p. m.* 6 Aug., 18 Edw. I (1290), taken at Hedon (Yorks. Record Series, xxiii, 107); mar. 6 April, 1269, Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, 2d son of Henry III. He remar. Blanche dau. of Robert, Count of Artois, and died 1297: bur. at Westminster Abbey, M.I.

---

[1]ALDEBURGH, LORDS ALDEBURGH OF HAREWOOD.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion ramp. argent, on his breast a fleur-de-lis azure.

I. WILLIAM DE ALDEBURGH, 1st Lord Aldeburgh; summoned 8 Jan., 44 Edw. III (1371), to 8 Aug., 10 Rich. II (1386); Lord of the Manor of Harewood by his marriage; died 1388; bur. in the church of the Dominican Friars of York; *Inq. p. m.*

[1] This family is often confused with the Aldeburghs of Aldborough. See Duckett's "Harewood Evidences," *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, iv, 98.

11 Rich. II (1387–8); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John de Insula, 2d Lord, and sister of Robert, 3d Lord Lisle of Rougemont; bur. in the church of the Dominican Friars of York. They had issue—

William (II).

Elizabeth had half of Harewood on the death of her brother; died 1418; bur. in the Friars' Church at York; mar. 1st, Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, who died v.p. 1391; 2ly, Sir Richard Redman, of Levens, who became of Harewood, and died 22 May, 1426, having remarried Elizabeth dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt.

Sybilla had half of Harewood; aged 25 on death of her brother; mar. Sir William Rither, of Rither Castle, who became of Harewood.

II. WILLIAM DE ALDEBURGH, 2d Lord Aldeburgh, but never summoned. He died s.p. 20 Aug., 1391; bur. in the church of the Dominican Friars of York; will 14 Nov., 14 Rich. II (1390); proved 6 Sept., 1391 (copy, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 138), calling himself William de Aldeburgh, Chevaler; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Rich. II (1391–2); mar. Margery dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Sutton, of Sutton in Holderness (widow of Peter de Mauley, 7th Lord, by whom she had issue); will proved 19 Oct., 1391 (copy, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 149); to be buried near her husband in the church of the Friars Preachers of York.

ATON, LORDS ATON AND VESCI.

ARMS[1] (several used):—(1) Barry of six or and azure, on a canton gules a cross patonce argent. Quartered by Eure, Constable, Clifford, and Bromflete. (2) Gules, a cross patée or patonce argent; (3) Or, a plain cross sable; (4) Or, on a cross sable five bulls' heads argent.

I. GILBERT DE ATON, of Aton in Pickering Lyth; mar. Margery dau. of Warine de Vesci, son of William Fitz-Eustace or Vesci, younger brother of Eustace de Vesci, one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta. They had issue—

William (II).

II. WILLIAM DE ATON, of Aton; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Gilbert, one of the Knights of the Bath, created by Prince Edward, 34 Edw. I (1305–6); died s.p.

William (III).

III. WILLIAM DE ATON, of Aton; summoned to perform military service against the Scots; mar. Isabel de Vere. They had issue—

Sir Gilbert (IV).

[1] There is a long dissertation on the Aton and Vesci arms in Longstaffe's *Early Heraldry of the Lords of Alnwick*. The arms barry of six probably belonged to the Aton family, but the Vesci arms, the cross patonce, were generally used (see Nicolas' Roll). The fourth shield is the one about which there was great litigation with the Boynton family (see *Ancestor* ix, 216).

IV. SIR GILBERT DE ATON, 1st Lord Aton, of Aton, Malton, etc.; summoned 30 Dec., 18 Edw. II (1324), 20 Feb., 18 Edw. II (1324–5), and 25 Feb., 16 Edw. III (1341–2). He inherited large estates on the death of his bastard cousin, William, Lord de Vesci, 1314. He was in Scotland 1319. Will at Wyntringham, 10 April, 1350; to be buried at Watton Abbey, mentioning William, his son,[1] and Alice de Aton, his niece, a nun at Watton (copy, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 62); mar. . . . . They had issue—

Sir William (V).

V. SIR WILLIAM DE ATON, 2d Lord Aton; summoned 8 Jan., 44 Edw. III (1371); Sheriff of Yorkshire 42 Edw. III; Governor of York Castle; gave evidence in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy 1385–90; said to be aged 87; died s.p.m.s. 1389; bur. at Old Malton Priory; mar. Isabel dau. of Henry, 2d Lord Percy, by Idonea dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clifford. They had issue—

William, died s.p.v.p.; Nicolas, in the "Scrope and Grosvenor Roll," says he was Warden of the North Marches and a Commissioner of Array, leaving a widow, Margaret.

[2]Anastasia, mar. Sir Edward St. John. Their daughter and heiress mar. Sir Thomas Bromflete (see Bromflete pedigree).

Catherine, mar. Sir Ralph de Eure (see Eure pedigree).

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir William Playz, Knt.; 2ly, Sir John Conyers, of Sockburn, Knt., who died 1395; her will proved York, 1 May, 1402 (copy, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 294); to be bur. in the church of the Friars Minors in York.

BALIOL OR BALLIOL, OF BARNARD CASTLE.[3]

ARMS:—Gules, an orle argent.

I. GUY, or GUIDO DE BALIOL, of Bailleul, in France; came to England *temp.* William I or II, and had grant of the baronies of Bywell, co. Northumb., and Stokesley, co. York. He granted the churches of Stokesley, Gainford, and Stainton to St.

[1] Sir Gilbert and his son William, with Isabel his wife, are mentioned in a fine, 1327, as having the manors of Walton, Aton, Hutton Bushell, Wintringham, and Brompton (Yorks. Record Series, xlii, 1). This and his will are against the idea that he and Sir William (V) were brothers, as in many pedigrees. In the new edition of G.E.C.'s *Peerage* this is altered.

[2] Anastasia seems to have had the Brompton, Catherine the Malton, and Elizabeth the Wintringham and Hutton Bushell estates on division.

[3] The early history of the Baliols is uncertain. Guy de Baliol came from Picardy. He was probably a son of Guy (Wymund or Wido), and had an elder brother Hugh, who had Bernard, Josceline, Eustace, and Ralph. There is no proof that he came with the Conqueror; but it is certain that he had great gifts from William Rufus, including Bywell, Gainford, Barnard Castle, and Hitchin. He gave his daughter Hawise, who married William Bertram, Stainton, but was succeeded by his nephew Bernard.

Mary's Abbey, York (Surtees); mar. Dionysia . . . . . They had issue—

Hawise, mar. William Bertram, Baron of Mitford.

II. BARNARD DE BALIOL, succeeded his uncle Guy; founded Barnard Castle, 1112–32; he was at the battle of the Standard. Sept., 1138; adhered to Stephen, and was made prisoner at the battle of Lincoln, 1142; he confirmed the gift of the churches of Ingleby and Kirkby to Whitby Abbey; he died *circ.* 1167 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Maude . . . . They had issue—

Barnard (III).
Guy.
Ingelram, had a son Henry, Chamberlain of Scotland (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
Eustace.

III. BARNARD DE BALIOL, the younger, succeeded his father before 1167, and joined the northern barons in relieving Alnwick Castle, 1174; died 1209–10 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Agnes de Pinchenei. They had issue—

Eustace (IV).
Hugh.
Bernard.
Henry.

IV. EUSTACE DE BALIOL, Lord of Barnard Castle, Bywell, etc.; gave the church of Bywell to the monastery of Durham[1]; died *circ.* 1215; mar. Parnell, widow of Robert Fitzpiers. They had issue—

Hugh (V).
Ingelram, witness in his father's charter.
Bernard, a baron by tenure, 1212–45 (Surtees).

V. HUGH DE BALIOL, Lord of Barnard Castle, etc.; adhered to King John; confirmed the gifts to Whitby Abbey; died *circ.* 13 Hen. III (1228); mar. Cicely de Fontaines. They had issue—

John (VI).
Eustace, Sheriff of Cumberland 45 Hen. III (1260); died s.p.; mar. Helwise de Lemington. *Inq. p. m.* 56 Hen. III (1271–2).
Ada, had grant of Stokesley from her father; mar. John Fitz-Robert, 3d Baron of Warkworth. Their eldest son became 4th Baron of Warkworth, and their two younger sons, Hugh and Robert, assumed the name of Eure. She died at Stokesley, 29 July, 1251; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Sept., 35 Hen. III (1251) (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, i, 25).

VI. JOHN DE BALIOL, Lord of Barnard Castle, Sheriff of Cumberland, Regent of Scotland; sided with Henry III in the barons' wars; taken prisoner at the battle of Lewes; in 1263

[1] See facsimile of charter, *Northumberland History*, vol. vi, in which there is the latest and best account of the Baliols.

gave lands for endowment of a college at Oxford, which received his name ; bur. at New Abbey, in Galloway ; *Inq. p. m.* 26 Nov., 53 Hen. III (1268) (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, i, 107) ; (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. 1223, Devorguil dau. and coheir of Alan, Lord of Galloway, by his second wife, Margaret, eldest daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon ; she settled the foundation, and ordered the statutes of Balliol College, when she styled herself Devorgilla de Galvidia, Domina de Balliolo. She died 28 Jan., 1290 ; *Inq. p. m.* 26 Feb. (18 Edw. I), 1289–90 (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, ii, 95). They had issue—

Sir Hugh, of Bywell and Barnard Castle ; of full age at his father's death ; accompanied his father to the battle of Lewes ; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 56 Hen. III (1271–2) ; mar. Agnes de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, widow of Maurice Fitzgerald. She remar. John de Avesnes, Lord of Beaumont ; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 55 Hen. III (1270–1) ; she had Bywell Manor.

Alan, died s.p.v.p.

Alexander, Lord of Barnard Castle, etc.; heir to his brother Hugh ; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edw. I (1277–8) ; mar. Eleanor de Genovra (remar. Robert de Stutville) ; her *Inq. p. m.* 28 Oct., 4 Edw. II (1310).

John (VII).

Margaret, said to have married Thomas Multon, of Gillesland.

Ada, mar. William de Lindsay.

Cicely, mar. John de Burgh.

Mary, mar. John Comyn, of Badenoch.

VII. JOHN DE BALIOL, Lord of Barnard Castle, Bywell, etc.; succeeded his brother Alexander 1278, then 28 ; he claimed the Scottish crown in right of his grandmother, and was crowned king 26 Dec., 1292 ; he surrendered it July, 1296, and was imprisoned in England till July, 1299, when he retired to France ; he had all his English possessions seized by the king, 1293 ; Barnard Castle was granted to Guy, Earl of Warwick, 2 Feb., 1307 (*Cal. of Charters*, iii) ; he died in Normandy early in 1315 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Isabel dau. of John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. They had issue—

Edward (VIII).

Henry, slain in defending an attack on his brother Edward at Annan, 16 Dec., 1332.

VIII. EDWARD DE BALIOL, King of Scotland ; crowned 24 Sept., 1332 ; surrendered the crown 21 Jan., 1355 ; summoned to the English Parliament 22 Edw. III (1348–9) ; died s.p. at Wheatley, near Doncaster, 1363 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; he is said to have married Margaret, Princess of Tarentum, who remarried Francis, Duke of Andria.

[Authorities :—Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 51 ; Walbran's *Gainford* ; *Northumberland County History*, vi.]

BELASYSE OR BELLASSIS, LORDS AND EARLS FAUCONBERG.

(First Line.)

Arms:—Argent, a chevron gules between three fleurs-de-lis azure.

I. THOMAS BELASYSE, of Henknowle, co. Durham; mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Sir Lancelot Thirkeld, Knt., of Melmerby. They had issue—

- Richard (II).
- Anthony, LL.D., educated at Cambridge, Rector of Whickham, co. Durham, 1533, Vicar of Brancepeth 1539, Prebend of Auckland and Canon of Westminster 1540, Prebend of Ripon and Westminster, Master in Chancery 1544, and of Sherburn Hospital 1545; a commissioner for visiting the monasteries; had a grant of Newburgh Priory at its dissolution *circ.* 1545; will 10 Aug., 1552; proved London, 5 Sept., 1552 (Surtees Society, cxvi, 220), leaving his estates to his nephew William (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Isabel or Elizabeth, mar. William Clervaux, of Croft Bridge (Glover 413).
- Margaret, mar. Anthony Smith, of Kelton.

II. RICHARD BELASYSE, of Henknoll and Morton House, co. Durham; Constable of Durham Castle and of the Council of the North; died 26 Mar., 1540 (Surtees, *Durham*, i, 203); will 28 Sept., 1538; proved London, 31 July, 1540 (*Yorks. Wills*, Surtees Society, vol. cxvi, 159); mar. Margery dau. and coheir of Richard Errington, of Cockle Park, co. Northumberland, and Morton, co. Durham; died 20 Aug., 1587, aged 90; M.I., Houghton; will 20 Jan., 1576–7; proved 4 Mar., 1587–8 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Society, vol. ii, 315). They had issue—

- William, died inf.
- Sir William (III).
- Anthony, died unmar. (Collins).
- Francis, died unmar. (Collins).
- Thomas, died unmar. (Collins).
- Anthony, died unmar., in his father's will.
- Richard, of Morton, Great Haswell, Ludworth, Owton, which he entailed on his nephews, Charles, Bryan, and James; died s.p. 12 Jan., 1599–600; will 6 Feb., 1596–7; proved York, 20 Feb., 1599–600 (*Reg. Test.*, xxviii, 54), and at Durham (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Society, vol. ii, 337).
- Margaret, mar. William Pulleyn, of Scotton (Glover 243).
- Jane, mar. John Hedworth, of Harraton, co. Durham, divorced (Raine).
- Cicely, died young (Collins).
- Anne, died young (Collins).

III. SIR WILLIAM BELASYSE, Knt., of Newburgh, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1574; inherited his father and uncle Anthony's estates; died 14 April, 1604; bur. at Coxwold (Reg.); will 18 Sept., 1602; proved York, 11 May, 1604

(*Reg. Test.*, xxix, 299); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Nicholas Fairfax, Knt., of Gilling. They had issue—

Richard, died s.p.

Nicholas, bapt. 3 Oct., 1551, died young.

Sir Henry (IV).

Charles, Doctor of Civil Law; will 16 Mar., 1599–600 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Society, vol. ii, 339); bur. Houghton, 18 Aug., 1601.

Bryan, of Morton House, etc. (*a quo* the family of Belasyse of Morton House, Brancepeth, etc.) (see Surtees *Durham*, i, 203, and Foster's *Yorkshire Families*).

James, of Owton, co. Durham; died s.p. Oct., 1640; M.I. Stranton; mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Thomas Tunstall, of Thurland; 2ly, Isabel dau. of Thomas Chaytor, of Butterby; died s.p.

Catherine, mar. Thomas Metham, Esq., of Metham; bapt. 8 Sept., 1553 (*Collins*).

Anne, Jane, Margaret, Mary, } all died young according to Collins.

IV. SIR HENRY BELASYSE, of Newburgh, Knt. and Bart., created 27 June, 1611; knighted 17 April, 1603; High Sheriff Yorks. 1603; bapt. Coxwold, 14 June, 1555; bur. 19 Aug., 1624, St. Saviour's, York; M.I. at York Minster; will 25 Feb., 1621–2; proved York, 23 Dec., 1624 (*Reg. Test.*, xxxviii, 290); mar. Ursula dau. of Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton; died 25 May, 1633; bur. Coxwold (Reg.); will 7 Dec., 1631; proved York, 6 June, 1633 (*Reg. Test.*, xlii, 123). They had issue—

Sir Thomas (V).

Dorothy, mar. Conyers, 1st Lord Darcy and Conyers, 2 May, 1594, at Coxwold (Reg.); bur. Hornby, 11 May, 1653, M.I.

Mary, mar. Sir William Lister, of Thornton, Knt., at Coxwold, 17 June, 1610 (Reg.).

V. SIR THOMAS BELASYSE, of Newburgh, 2nd Bart., 1st Lord Fauconberg of Yarm, cr. 25 May, 1627, and 1st Viscount Fauconberg of Henknowle, cr. 31 Jan., 1642–3. A Royalist. Compounded for his estate in the sum of £5,995. M.P. Thirsk 1597. Born 1577 (Collins); died 24 April, 1653; bur. Coxwold; will 4 Sept., 1649; proved London, 12 July, 1653 (Yorks. Record Series, ix, 54); mar. Barbara dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley, of Roxby, Knt.; died 28 Feb., bur. 1 Mar., 1618–9, at Coxwold, M.I. (Reg.). They had issue—

Henry (VI).

John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby (see that title).

Edmund, bapt. Coxwold, 26 Aug., 1612 (Reg.).

Thomas, bapt. Coxwold, 27 Jan., bur. 5 Feb., 1618–9 (Reg.).

Margaret, bapt. Coxwold, 5 Sept., 1602 (Reg.); mar. there 13 Oct., 1618 (Reg.), Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., of Kiveton; died 7 Nov., 1624; bur. Harthill.

Mary, bapt. Coxwold, 12 April, 1607 (Reg.); mar. 7 Nov., 1624, Harthill, John, 3d Lord Darcy of Aston; died 1624, aged 19.

Barbara, bapt. Coxwold, 12 Oct., 1609 (Reg.); mar. Kensington, 7 July, 1631 (Reg.), Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart.; died 31 Dec., 1641; bur. St. Martin's in the Fields.

Ursula, bapt. Coxwold, 23 June, 1611 (Reg.); mar. Sir Walter Vavasour, of Hazlewood, Knt., lic., 8 Mar., 1635–6.

Anna, bapt. Coxwold, 31 Dec., 1616 (Reg.); bur. there 8 Mar., 1618–9 (Reg.).

Frances, bapt. Coxwold, 19 Feb., 1617–8 (Reg.); mar. Sir Thomas Ingram, Knt., M.P.; bur. Westminster Abbey, 27 Mar., 1680; her will 27 Sept., 1676; proved London, 1 April, 1680 (Bath, 48).

VI. HENRY BELASYSE, Esq., M.P. Yorkshire 1627; bapt. Coxwold, 20 May, 1604; died 20 May, 1647; bur. there; mar. Grace dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Barton, Knt., of Smithells, co. Lancs.; died 7 Jan., 1659–60; bur. Coxwold (Reg.), M.I.; will 13 Oct., 1659; proved York (vol. xliii, 13). They had issue—

Thomas, 2d Viscount Fauconberg, created 9 April, 1689, 1st Earl Fauconberg. He succeeded his grandfather. On the side of the Parliament at first, but became a Royalist at the Restoration. Lord Lieutenant of North Riding. One of the inviters of William III. Bapt. Coxwold, 16 Mar., 1627–8 (Reg.); died 31 Dec., 1700; bur. there 30 Jan., 1700–1 (Reg.), M.I.; mar. 1st, at Barnet, Mildred dau. of Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton; died 8 May, 1656 (Coxwold Reg.); mar. 2ly, at Hampton Court, 19 Nov., 1657, Mary dau. of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector; bur. Chiswick Church, 24 Mar., 1713 (*Lysons*, iii, 134).

Henry, bapt. Coxwold, 23 Dec., 1630 (Reg.).

Sir Rowland (VII).

William, bapt. Coxwold, 22 Aug., 1634 (Reg.); bur. there 18 Oct., 1646 (Reg.).

John, bapt. Coxwold, 7 April, 1641 (Reg.).

Charles, bapt. Coxwold, 10 Feb., 1642–3 (Reg.); died 30 Jan., 1672–3; bur. Coxwold (Reg.).

Mary, bapt. Coxwold, 25 July, 1626 (Reg.); bur. there 2 Dec., 1628 (Reg.).

Barbara, bapt. Coxwold, 1 Oct., 1629 (Reg.).

Grace, bapt. Coxwold, 14 May, 1635 (Reg.); mar. George Saunderson, 5th Viscount Castleton.

Frances, bapt. Coxwold, 13 Nov., 1636 (Reg.); mar. Sir Henry Jones.

Arabella, bapt. Coxwold, 10 April, 1638 (Reg.); mar. Sir William Frankland, of Thirkleby, lic., 1660; died 26 Feb., 1687; bur. Thirkleby, M.I.

Margaret, bapt. Coxwold, 22 Oct., 1639 (Reg.).

Barbara, mar. 1st, Walter Strickland, Esq.; 2ly, Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell, lic., 23 Feb., 1676–7; died 12 Sept., 1708; bur. Hawkswell.

VII. SIR ROWLAND BELASYSE, K.B., of Smithells, co. Lanc.; bapt. Coxwold, 25 Mar., 1632 (Reg.); died at Sutton, co. Chester; bur. Macclesfield; mar. Anne dau. of Humphrey Davenport, of Sutton, Esq. They had issue—

Thomas (VIII).
Henry, died unmar.
John, died s.p. 10 April, 1717 (*English Catholic Nonjurors*, i, 333).
Rowland (see Second line, **A**).
Appolonia, a nun at Pontoise, died there 1741, aged 77 (*Herald and Genealogist*, iii, 415).
Mary Margaret, a nun at Pontoise, died there 1742, aged 71, (*Herald and Genealogist*, iii, 415).

VIII. THOMAS BELASYSE, 3d Lord and 3d Viscount Fauconberg; succeeded his uncle, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg, 1700; died 26 Nov., bur. Coxwold, 30 Dec., 1718 (Reg.); will 26 Mar., 1714; proved York, 6 June, 1719 (*Reg. Test.*, lxxiv, 26); mar. Bridget dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart., of Firle, co. Sussex; bur. 14 Dec., 1732, Coxwold (Reg.). They had issue—

Thomas (IX).
Henry, died young.
Rowland, had annuity of £300 in his father's will; died unmar. 9 April, 1768, aged 65; bur. St. Pancras (*Cansick's Epitaphs*).
John, died inf.
Mary, mar. John son of Thomas Pitt, Esq., Governor of Fort St. George; bur. Coxwold, 24 Mar., 1745–6 (Reg.).
Anne, bapt. 23 Sept., 1704, Coxwold (Reg.); died unmar. 14 Mar., 1731; bur. St. Pancras (*Cansick's Epitaphs*).
Penelope, in her father's will; died unmar. 5 April, 1750; bur. St. Pancras.

IX. THOMAS BELASYSE, 4th Lord and 4th Viscount, Earl Fauconberg, cr. 16 June, 1756, P.C. Lord of the Bedchamber to George II; bapt. 27 April, 1699; died 8, bur. Coxwold, 22 Feb., 1774 (Reg.); mar. 5 Aug., 1726, Catherine dau. of John Betham, Esq., of Rivington, co. Warwick; died 29 May, bur. 12 June, 1760, Coxwold (Reg.). They had issue—

Thomas, died young; bur. Coxwold, 22 April, 1727 (Reg.).
Thomas, born 29 June, 1740.
Henry (X).
Barbara, bur. St. Pancras, 29 Oct., 1761; mar. Hon. George Barnewall.
Catherine, born Coxwold, 14 Feb., 1727–8 (Reg.).
Mary, mar. St. George's, Hanover Square, 23 July, 1776, Thomas Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, and died at Pisa, 27 Jan., 1804 (Hunter's *Min. Gent.*, ii, 563).
Anne, mar. St. George's, Hanover Square, 29 April, 1761, Francis Talbot, Esq.

X. HENRY BELASYSE, 5th Lord and 2d Earl Fauconberg, Lord Lieut. North Riding; born 13 April, 1742; died 23 Mar., bur. Coxwold, 6 April, 1802 (Reg.)., when the earldom expired and the viscountcy and barony went to his cousin, Rowland Belasyse (see Second line); mar. 1st, Charlotte dau. of Sir Matthew Lamb, 1st Bart., 29 May, 1766; died 1790. They had issue—

Charlotte, mar. St. George's, Hanover Square, 13 Oct., 1801, Thomas Edward Wynn, Esq. She succeeded to the Newburgh estates, and with her husband assumed the name of Belasyse. She died . . . . . , 1825, and was succeeded by her nephew, Sir George Wombwell, Bart.

Anne, mar. St. George's, Hanover Square, 21 July, 1791, Sir George Wombwell, 2d Bart. of Wombwell, and died 7 July, 1808.

Elizabeth, mar. St. George's, Hanover Square, 24 April, 1789, Bernard Edward Howard, Esq., after 12th Duke of Norfolk, from whom divorced 1794. She remarried Richard, 2d Earl of Lucan, 26 May, 1794.

Harriet, born 21 April, 1776.

Mar. 2ly, Miss Chesshyre; died s.p.

(Second Line.)

A. ROWLAND BELASYSE, of Winchester (younger son of Sir Rowland Belasyse and Anne Davenport VII), a Catholic Nonjuror, 1715; died at Dunkirk, 17 Feb., 1746; mar. Frances dau. of Christopher Roper, 5th Lord Teynham; died at Dunkirk, 27 Nov., 1750. They had issue—

Henry, born Winchester, 12 Mar., 1712; died 14 Oct., 1782.

Anthony (B).

Mary, died unmar.

Bridget, a nun.

Barbara, a nun at Pontoise.

Anne.

B. ANTHONY BELASYSE; born Winchester, 8 Nov., 1714; died Leghorn, 9 Oct., 1754; mar. Susanna dau. of John Clervet, Esq.; died 26 Aug., 1783. They had issue—

Rowland (C).

Raymond, died inf.

Charles (D).

Thomas, born 11 Sept., 1751; died 27 Oct., 1814; mar. Louisa Juliana de Manneville. They had issue five daughters—

Mary.

Frances.

Elizabeth.

Anne.

Barbara.

Mary.

Frances.

Barbara

C. ROWLAND BELASYSE, 6th Lord and Viscount Fauconberg; succeeded his cousin Henry, 2nd Earl Fauconberg, in the first titles in 1802; born 12 Nov., 1745; died s.p. 30 Nov., 1810.

D. REV. CHARLES BELASYSE, D.D., 7th Lord and Viscount Fauconberg; succeeded his brother; a Roman Catholic priest; born 7 Mar., 1750; died 24 June, 1815; bur. at Lancaster, when the titles became extinct.

BELASYSE, LORDS BELASYSE OF WORLABY.

I. JOHN BELASYSE, son of Sir Thomas Belasyse, 1st Lord Fauconberg of Newburgh, by Barbara dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley, Knt.; created Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, co. Linc., 27 Jan., 1644–5; Lieut.-Gen. for Charles I; Governor of Hull; Lord Lieut. of the East Riding; a Roman Catholic; adm. Gray's Inn, 16 Mar., 1640–1; bapt. Coxwold, 24 July, 1614 (Reg.); died 10, bur. 14 Sept., 1689, St. Giles in the Fields; M.I. at Worlaby (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; will 22 April, 1689; proved London, 7 May, 1690 (Dyke, 172); mar. 1st, Jane dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Boteler, of Walton Woodhall, co. Herts., at Coxwold, 8 Mar., 1636–7 (Reg.). They had issue—

Sir Henry (II).
John.
Thomas, died 22 May, 1643; bur. Coxwold (Reg.).
Frances.
Mary, mar. Robert Constable, 3d Lord Dunbar.

Mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk (widow of Sir William Armine, 2d Bart.), at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, last banns published 24 July, 1659; died s.p. 11, bur. 20 August, 1662, St. Giles in the Fields, M.I.; mar. 3ly, Lady Anne Paulet dau. of John, 5th Marq. of Winchester; bur. 11 Sept., 1694, St. Giles in the Fields, M.I.; will 16 July; proved London, 18 Sept., 1694 (Box, 210). They had issue—

George.
John.
Honora, mar. George Nevile, 10th Lord Abergavenny.
Barbara, mar. Sir John Webb, Bart., of Great Canford, co. Dorset; died 28 Mar., 1740; bur. St. Pancras (*Cansick's Epitaphs*); surviving dau. and sole heiress.
Catherine, mar. John Talbot, of Langford, co. Wilts.
Isabella, mar. Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, 16 Mar., 1696; died s.p. 4 June, 1704.
Anne, bur. St. Martin's, Northampton.
Elizabeth, bur. St. Giles', 22 June, 1699.
Frances, bur. St. Giles', 2 Nov., 1670.
Anne, bur. St. Giles', 3 April, 1668.
Margaret, bur. St. Giles', 9 April, 1683.

II. SIR HENRY BELASYSE, K.B., 13 April, 1661; M.P. Yorkshire 1627; died v.p., killed in a duel; bur. 16 Aug., 1667, St. Giles in the Fields; will 6 Aug.; proved London, 6 Oct.,

1667 (Carr, 140) ; mar. 1st, Rogersa dau. of Richard Rogers, of Bryanston, co. Dorset ; mar. 2ly, 20 Oct., 1662, Kensington, Susan dau. of Sir William Armine, Bart., of Osgodby, co. Linc.; created 1st April, 1674, Baroness Belasyse of Osgodby for life (remar. James Fortrey, of Chequers) ; died 6 Mar., 1712–3 ; bur. Twickenham ; will 8 Sept., 1710 ; proved London, 11 Mar., 1713 (Leeds 53). They had issue—

III. HENRY, 2d Lord Belasyse, of Worlaby ; succeeded his grandfather ; died s.p., bur. 26 Aug., 1691, St. Giles in the Fields ; will 11 May, proved 13 Sept., 1691 ; mar. Anne dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, sister of 3d Earl of Cardigan (remar. Jan., 1692–3, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond) ; died 9 Dec., 1722.

BELLA AQUA OR BELLEW, LORD OF CARLTON.

ARMS :—Sable, fretty or.

JOHN DE BELLA AQUA OR BELLEW, of Carlton, co. York, and Kentmere, co. Westmorland ; summoned 8 June, 22 Edw. I (1294) ; again 16 Dec., 24 Edw. I (1295) ; had large possessions with his wife ; died 29 Edw. I (1300–1), on Sunday after the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 22 Oct.; *Inq. p. m.* 29 Edw. I (*Inquisitions*, Yorks. Record Series, iii, 165) ; mar. Laderina, youngest dau. of Peter de Brus, of Skelton and Kendal Castles ; she had for her share after the death of her brother Peter de Brus, Carleton, Thorp Arch, Waleton, Tibthorp, Kentmere. They had issue—

Sibel, mar. Sir Miles de Stapleton, 1st Lord, who was slain at Bannockburn, 1314 ; dead before Oct., 1301, and was bur. at the Friars Preachers, York (*The Stapletons*, 45) (see Lord Stapleton).

Joan, mar. Aucher Fitz-Henry, who was summoned to Parliament 2 to 19 Edw. II. (see Lord Fitzhenry).

[It has been considered doubtful whether this was a regular summons (Courthope).]

BENSON, LORD BINGLEY.

ARMS :—Argent, three trefoils in bend sable between two bendlets gules.

I. ROBERT BENSON,[1] of Red Hall, Wrenthorpe, near Wakefield, an attorney, clerk of the Assizes, Northern Circuit ; compounded for his estates 27 Oct., 1646, and fined £200 ; bought the manor of Bingley, 1668 ; died 1676 ; admon. 12 Aug., 1676, to widow Dorothy, with tuition of three children ; mar. Dorothy dau. of Tobias Jenkins, Esq., of Grimston (remar. Sir Henry Belasyse, of Brancepeth, lic., 3 Mar., 1689–90) ; bur. 20 July, 1696, in St. Paul's Chapel, Westminster Abbey (*Chester*). They had issue—

Robert (II).

[1] In *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* he is said to have been a son of Robert Benson by Margaret Inman.

Elizabeth (?), mar. Sir John Wodehouse, of Kimberley, lic., 17 June, 1700.

Dorothy, died in London; admon. 1699 to her brother Robert.

II. ROBERT BENSON, Lord Bingley, of Bingley; created by patent 21 July, 1713; M.P. Thetford 1702, York 1705–13. P.C. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1711–13; Ambassador to Spain; had grant of Bramham, and built the house there; died 9 April, 1731, aged 55; bur. in St. Paul's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, 14 April (*Chester*); will 27 June, 1729; proved 13 April, 1731 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 21 Dec., 1703, at St. Giles in the Fields, Elizabeth dau. of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Aylesford; died 26 Feb., bur. 11 Mar., 1757, with her husband. They had issue—

Harriot, mar. at Somerset House Chapel, 12 July, 1731, George Fox, Esq., who took the additional name of Lane, and was created Lord Bingley (see Lane-Fox, Lord Bingley). She was bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 4 Feb., 1704–5; died at Bath, and bur. 13 April, 1771, St. Paul's Chapel, Westminster Abbey (*Chester*).

LANE-FOX, LORD BINGLEY.

ARMS:—Argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules (Fox), quartering Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable, on a canton of the first a harp and crown or (Lane).

I. JOSEPH FOX, Esq., son of Edmund Fox, of Birmingham; mar. Hon. Thomasine Blayney. They had issue—

II. HENRY FOX, Esq., mar. 1st, Jane dau. of Robert Oliver, Esq. They had several sons, who died young. Mar. 2ly, 1691, Hon. Francis Lane, dau. of George 1st, and sister of James, 2d Viscount Lanesborough. They had issue—

Henry, died young.

George (III).

James, died s.p., inherited the Lanesborough estates.

Sackville; mar. Ann Holloway. They had issue—

James Lane-Fox, Esq., who inherited the estates of his uncle, Lord Bingley, of Bramham, and was ancestor of the present George Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham.

III. GEORGE LANE-FOX, of Bramham Park; created Lord Bingley of Bingley 13 May, 1762, having assumed the additional name of Lane on inheriting the Lanesborough estates, 1750; M.P. York 1742–1761; died Feb., 1773, aged 77 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); mar. 1731, Harriot dau. and heiress of Robert Benson, Lord Bingley; died 9 April, 1771, aged 63 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*). They had issue—

Robert Lane, M.P. York 1761–8; died v.p.s.p. May 1768; mar. 1st, Mildred dau. of John Bourchier, Esq., of Beningborough, 13 May, died 10 Dec., 1760, at Bristol; mar. 2ly, Bridget dau. of Robert Henley, Earl

of Northington, Lord Chancellor (remar. Hon. John Tollemarche, 3d son of Lionel, 3d Earl of Dysart); died 13 Mar., 1796.

BERTRAM, LORDS BERTRAM OF MITFORD, CO. NORTHUMBERLAND.

ARMS:—Or, an orle azure.

I. WILLIAM BERTRAM (said to be son of Richard Bertram, by Sybil, dau. of John, Lord of Mitford); founded the priory of Brinkburn. He gave lands to Newminster Abbey, founded by the Merlay family; bur. at Brinkburn; mar. Hawise dau. of Guy de Baliol. They had issue—
- Roger (II).
- Guy (Dugdale).
- William (Dugdale).
- Richard (*a quo* Bertram, Lords of Bothal—see Hodgson's *Northumberland*, ii, 2, 125).

II. ROGER BERTRAM, Lord of Mitford; gave grants to Newminster Abbey; mar. Ada . . . . They had issue—

III. WILLIAM BERTRAM, Lord of Mitford; died *circ.* 1 John (1199); mar. Alice dau. of Robert Umfraville. They had issue—

IV. ROGER BERTRAM, Lord of Mitford. He joined the insurgent barons against King John, and had his castle and lands seized, which were afterwards restored. He was a justice itinerant 9–18 Hen. III. He died before 24 May, 1242 (see *Foss' Judges* and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Agnes . . . . (Patent Rolls). They had issue—

V. ROGER BERTRAM, of Mitford; summoned as Lord Bertram 14 Dec., 49 Hen. III (1264). He was in Scotland 1258; joined the rebellious barons and was taken prisoner at Northampton 1264, when part of his estates were seized; dead in 1275 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Ida . . . . . (remar. Robert Nevile). They had issue—
- Roger (VI).
- Agnes, mar. Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, Lord of Emley and Sprotborough.
- Isabel, mar. Philip Darcy, of Nocton.
- Christian, mar. . . . . de Ros.
- Ada, mar. Adam de Vere, by whom Isabel, who mar. William de Aton.

VI. ROGER BERTRAM, 2d Lord Bertram; never summoned; died 5 Edw. II (1311–2); ? *Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. II (1311–2); mar. . . . . They had issue—
- Agnes, had Mitford Castle, which she sold to Alexander de Baliol and Eleanor his wife. She died s.p. unmar., when the barony fell into abeyance amongst her aunts' descendants.

BOWES, LORD BOWES, EARL OF STRATHMORE.

ARMS:—Ermine, three bows strung in pale proper, quartered with Lyon.

I. JOHN LYON, 9th Earl of Strathmore in the peerage of Scotland, assumed the name of Bowes; born 1737; died 7 Mar., 1776; mar. 24 Feb., 1767, Mary Eleanor dau. of George Bowes, Esq., of Streatlam Castle and Gibside, co. Durham (remar. 11 Jan., 1777, Andrew Robinson Stoney, Esq., of King's County, Ireland, who also assumed the name of Bowes); died 28 April, 1800; bur. Westminster Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

II. JOHN LYON BOWES, 10th Earl of Strathmore; created 18 July, 1815, Lord Bowes of Streatlam Castle in the English peerage; died s.p. 3 July, 1820,[1] when the English title became extinct, and the Scottish earldom passed to his brother Thomas Lyon, 11th Earl; mar. 2 July, 1820, Mary dau. of Mr. J. Milner, of Staindrop, co. Durham (remar. Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P.); died 5 May, 1860.

BOYLE, EARLS OF BURLINGTON.

ARMS:—Per bend crenellée argent and gules.

I. RICHARD BOYLE, 2d son of Roger Boyle, of an old Herefordshire family; created 6 Sept., 1616, Baron Boyle of Youghall, and 26 Oct., 1620, Viscount Dungarvan and Earl of Cork; Lord Treasurer of Ireland; born Canterbury, 3 Oct., 1566; died at Youghall, 15 Sept., 1643, bur. there; mar. 1st, Joan dau. of William Apsley, Esq., who died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Catherine dau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Knt. They had issue—

Richard (II).

II. RICHARD, 2d Earl of Cork; created 4 Nov., 1644, Baron Clifford of Lanesborough, and 20 Mar., 1664, Earl of Burlington; Lord Lieut. West Riding Yorks.; M.P. Appleby; he had to compound for his estates, and was fined £1,631 (*Yorks. Record Series*, xviii, 122); born 20 Oct., 1612; died 15 Jan., bur. 8 Feb., 1697–8, Londesborough, in his 86th year; mar. 3 July, 1634, in the chapel at Skipton Castle, Elizabeth, sole dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, who brought the large estates of Bolton and Londesborough; born 17 Sept., 1613; died 6 Jan., 1690; bur. at Londesborough. They had issue—

Francis, died young.
Charles (III).
Richard, killed 3 June, 1665, fighting against the Dutch.

[1] By his will he left Streatlam to his son before marriage, John Bowes, Esq. who died s.p.

III. CHARLES, Viscount Dungarvan; summoned to the House of Lords 16 July, 1689, as Lord Clifford of Lanesborough; M.P. Yorkshire 1678–88; born 17 Nov., 1639; died v.p. 12, bur. 25 Oct., 1694, Londesborough, M.I.; mar. 1st, Jane dau. of William Seymour, 2d Duke of Somerset; died 23 Nov., bur. 8 Dec., 1679, Westminster Abbey. They had issue—

Richard, died v.p.

Charles (IV).

Henry, created 20 Oct., 1714, Lord Carleton of Carleton, Yorks.; M.P.; Chancellor of the Exchequer; Secretary of State; Lord President of the Council; died unmar. at Carlton House, 14 Mar., 1724–5; bur. 31 Mar., 1725, Londesborough, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

William, died young.

Mar. 2ly, Arethusa dau. of George, 1st Earl of Berkeley; bur. Cranford, 17 Feb., 1742–3 (remar. James Vernon, Esq.).

IV. CHARLES BOYLE, 2d Earl of Burlington, and 3d Earl of Cork; succeeded his father in the barony of Clifford and his grandfather in the earldoms; M.P. Appleby; Lord Lieut. West Riding; Lord Treasurer; born before 1674; died at Chiswick, 9 Feb., 1703–4, bur. 28 Feb., Londesborough, M.I.; mar. Juliana dau. and coheir of the Hon. Henry Noel, 2d son of 2d Viscount Campden; died in London, 17 Oct.; bur. 7 Nov., 1750, at Londesborough, M.I., in her 78th year. They had issue—

Richard (V).

Four daughters.

V. RICHARD BOYLE, 3d Earl of Burlington and 4th Earl of Cork, K.G.; a great architectural enthusiast; built Burlington House; Lord Lieut. East and West Ridings; born 25 April, 1695; died at Chiswick 3, bur. 15 Dec., 1753, at Londesborough, when the earldom of Burlington and barony of Clifford of Lanesborough became extinct, but the barony of Clifford, granted to the Earl of Cumberland in 1628, came to his daughter Charlotte, and the earldom of Cork to his heir male; mar. Dorothy dau. and coheir of Sir William Savile, 2d Marquis of Halifax; bapt. 24 Sept., 1699, St. James', Westminster; died 21 Sept., bur. 2 Oct., 1758, Londesborough, in 58th year. They had issue—

Dorothy, mar. 1741, George Fitzroy, Earl of Euston, eldest son of Charles, 2d Duke of Grafton; died s.p.

Juliana, born 21 April, 1727; died 11 Mar., bur. 18 Mar., 1730–1, Londesborough. (Reg.)

Charlotte Elizabeth, born 27 Oct., 1731; mar. William Cavendish, Marquis of Hartington, afterwards 4th Duke of Devonshire; she died 24 Dec., 1754; their son, the 5th Duke, inherited the barony of Clifford, but on the death of the 6th Duke, it fell into abeyance between his sisters.

[There is a good account of the monuments and registers of Londesborough Church in the East Riding Society's *Transactions*, xiv, 18, by Rev. R. C. Wilton, B.A.]

BROMFLETE, LORDS VESCY OF LONDESBOROUGH.

ARMS:—Sable, a bend flory, counterflory or.

I. SIR THOMAS DE BROMFLETE, of Londesborough, Ayton; Sheriff of Yorkshire 1419; died 9 Hen. VI (1430–1); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Edward St. John, Knt. (by Anastasia dau. and coheir of William de Aton, who had one third of her father's lands; see Aton pedigree). They had issue—

Henry (II).

II. SIR HENRY DE BROMFLETE, of Londesborough, 1st Lord Vescy; summoned 24 Jan., 27 Hen. VI (1448–9) to 6 Hen. VI (1466) as Henricus Bromflete de Vesci, with remainder to his heirs male, this being the first writ with that limitation; died 8 Edw. IV; will 21 May, 6 Edw. IV (1466); proved London, 31 Jan., 1468–9 (*North Country Wills*, Surtees Society, 53); to be bur. in the church of the White Friars, London; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edw. IV (1468–9); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of Thomas Holland, 2d Earl of Kent, widow of Edward, Duke of York, who died 1402, Lord Willoughby and Henry, 3d Lord Scrope of Masham; died s.p. 1431; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Hen. VI (1433–4); mar. 2ly, Eleanor dau. of Henry, 2d Lord Fitzhugh (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*). They had issue—

Margaret, only daughter and heiress, mar. 1st, John, 9th Lord de Clifford, who was slain at Towton, 28 Mar., 1461; mar. 2ly, Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, Knt.; she died 12 April, 1493, and was buried at Londesborough, M.I.

BRUCE, LORDS BRUCE OF WHORLTON AND SKELTON, EARLS OF AILESBURY.

ARMS:—Or, a saltire and chief gules, on a canton arg. a lion rampant az.

I. SIR EDWARD BRUCE, of Blairhall, co. Clackmannan; descended from Robert de Brus; mar. Alison dau. of John Reid, of Aikenhead. They had issue—

II. EDWARD BRUCE, Lord Bruce of Kinloss; created 22 Feb., 1603; had a grant of Kinloss Abbey; Ambassador to Queen Elizabeth; came with James I into England; became naturalised; P.C. Master of the Rolls, 15 May, 1603; had large grants of land, including Whorlton and Jervaulx Abbey[1]; born *circ.* 1549; died 14 Jan., 1610–11; bur. in the Rolls Chapel, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Magdalen dau. of Alexander Clerk. They had issue—

Robert, died v.p.

Edward, 2d Lord Kinloss, K.B., killed in a duel with Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, August, 1613.

[1] In the modern Domesday, 1873, the possessions in Yorkshire of the Marquis of Ailesbury are put at 15,369 acres, value £17,696. They have since been sold to Lord Masham.

Thomas (III).
Christiana, mar. William Cavendish, 2d Earl of Devonshire.

III. THOMAS BRUCE, 3d Lord Kinloss; created 30 July, 1641, Lord Bruce of Whorlton in the peerage of England, and Earl of Elgin in that of Scotland; died 21 Dec., 1663 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); mar. Anne dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh, co. Devon. They had issue—

IV. ROBERT BRUCE, 2d Lord Bruce of Whorlton, 2d Earl of Elgin; created 18 March, 1663–4, Lord Bruce of Skelton, co. York, Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, and Earl of Ailesbury, as a reward for his loyalty; died 20 Oct., 1685; bur. Maulden (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 16 Feb., 1645–6, Diana dau. of Henry Grey, Earl of Stamford; died 1690. They had issue—

Thomas (V).
Edward, Robert, Charles, Henry, Bernard } died young.
Robert, died unmar.
James, died unmar.
Nine daughters (see Peerage).

V. THOMAS BRUCE, 3d Lord Bruce of Whorlton, 2d Lord Bruce of Skelton, 3d Earl of Elgin, 2d Earl of Ailesbury; a Jacobite; committed to the Tower 1696; died at Brussels, Nov., 1741 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); will 13 Mar., 1730–1; pr. London 29 Jan., 1741–2 (Tremley); mar. 1st, 30 Oct., 1676, Elizabeth dau. of Lord Beauchamp, sister and heiress of William, 3d Duke of Somerset, who brought the estates of Tottenham and Savernake; died 12 Jan., 1696–7. They had issue—

Charles (VI).
Robert, Thomas, Henry } died young.
Elizabeth. mar. George Brudenell, 3d Earl of Cardigan.

Mar. 2ly, Charlotte, Countess D'Esseneux. They had issue—

Charlotte Maria, mar. the Prince of Horne; died Dec., 1736 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*).

VI. CHARLES, 4th Lord Bruce of Whorlton, 3d Lord Bruce of Skelton, 4th Earl of Elgin, 3d Earl of Ailesbury; created 17 April, 1746, Lord Bruce of Tottenham, with remainder to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell. He was called up to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Whorlton, 29 Dec., 1711; died s.p.m. 10 Feb., 1746–7, when all titles, except Bruce of Tottenham, became extinct, and the estates came to Thomas Bruce Brudenell, cr. 1776 Earl of Ailesbury; mar. 1st, Anne dau. and coheiress of William Savile, 2d Marquis of Halifax; died 18 July, 1717.

They had issue—

George, died young.
Robert, M.P., died s.p. 30 Aug., 1738, aged 23 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); mar. Frances dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart.

Mary, mar. Henry Bridges, 2d Duke of Chandos.
Elizabeth, mar. the Hon. Benjamin Bathurst.

Mar. 2ly, Lady Juliana dau. of Charles Boyle, 3d Earl of Burlington; died s.p. 26 March, 1739; mar. 3ly, Caroline dau. of John Campbell, 4th Duke of Argyll (remar. Gen. Henry Seymour-Conway). They had issue—

Mary, mar. Charles, Duke of Richmond; died s.p. 1796.

CLAVERING, LORDS CLAVERING.[1]

ARMS:—Quarterly or and gules, over all a bend sable.

I. JOHN DE BURGO, surnamed "Monoculus" (the one-eyed); mar. . . . . They had issue—

Eustace Fitz-John (II).

Pain Fitz-John, or Burgo, a Justice Itinerant, *temp.* Henry I; slain in the Welsh wars, 10 July, 1137 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Sibel . . . . . They had issue—

Cicely mar. Roger son of Miles of Gloucester.

II. EUSTACE FITZ-JOHN, a justice itinerant, and a powerful baron; governor of Bamburgh; at the Battle of the Standard, 22 Aug., 1138; founded the abbeys of Alnwick, Old Malton, and Watton; slain in Wales, July, 3 Henry II (1157) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, and Foss' *Judges*); mar. 1st, Beatrix dau. and heiress of Ivo de Vesci, Lord of Malton. They had issue—

William (*a quo* the Lords de Vesci).

Geoffry (Dugdale).

Mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. and heiress of William Fitz-Neil, Baron of Halton, Constable of Chester. They had issue—

Richard Fitz-Eustace (III).

III. RICHARD FITZ-EUSTACE, Baron of Halton, Constable of Chester; mar. Aubrey dau. of Robert de Lizours and Aubrey de Laci. They had issue—

John (*a quo* Lacy, Earls of Lincoln).

Robert Fitz-Richard, Hospitaller, died s.p.

Roger Fitz-Richard (IV).

Mary, Aubrey } (Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i, 693).

IV. ROGER FITZ-ROGER, 1st Baron of Warkworth, co. Northumberland, which he had granted by Henry II; died 1178; mar. Alice (widow of Henry de Essex) dau. of Alberic de Vere. They had issue—

V. ROBERT FITZ-ROGER, 2d Baron of Warkworth, Lord of Clavering, Sheriff of Northumberland; died 1212 (Courthope); mar. Margaret dau. of William de Cayneto or Chesney. They had issue—

[1] The latest and best account of the Claverings is in the *Northumberland County History*, v, 25.

VI. JOHN FITZ-ROBERT, 3d Baron of Warkworth, one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce Magna Charta; had grant of Warkworth Castle and Clavering ratified by King John; died 24 Henry III (1240); mar. 1st, Joan . . . . . .; mar. 2ly, Ada dau. of Hugh de Baliol; she had Stokesley from her father, and died there, 29 July, 1251; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Sept., 35 Henry III (1251) (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, i, 25). They had issue—

Roger Fitz-John (VII).
Hugh de Eure (*a quo* Lords Eure of Stokesley; see pedigree *postea*).
Robert de Eure (*a quo* Eure of Belton, co. Linc.).

VII. ROGER FITZ-JOHN, 4th Baron of Warkworth and of Clavering; ridden over in a tournament at Argences, in Normandy, 1249; *Inq. p. m.*, 33 Henry III (1248–9); mar. Isabel . . . . . They had issue—

VIII. ROBERT FITZ-ROGER, 5th Baron of Warkworth and Clavering; summoned as Lord Fitz-Roger, 2 Nov., 23 Edward I (1295), to 26 Oct., 3 Edward II (1309). In the wars in Scotland; at the Battle of Falkirk, and afterwards at Carlaverock; died 1310; *Inq. p. m.*, 3 Edward II (1309–10); mar. Margery de la Zouche. They had issue—

John (IX).
Edmund.
Roger.
Robert.
Henry
Alexander.
} de Clavering

Sir Alan, *Inq. p. m.* 2 Edward III (1328–9). Had issue—

IX. JOHN FITZ-ROBERT, 6th Baron of Warkworth; assumed the name of Clavering; summoned as Lord Clavering, 16 July, 27 Edward I (1299), to 20 Nov., 5 Edward III (1331). In the French and Scottish wars, and with his father at Carlaverock; died 18 Jan., 6 Edward III (1332), having handed over Warkworth to the Crown, who gave it to the Percy family. He is said to have been buried in Langley Abbey, co. Northampton; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edward III (1332–3); mar. Hawise dau. of Robert de Tibetot, *Inq. p. m.* 19 Edward III (1345–6). They had issue—

Eve, mar. 1st, Thomas son and heir of Nicholas de Audley, who died s.p. 1307, aged 18; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas Ufford, slain at Stirling, 1314; mar. 3ly, Sir James Audley; mar. 4th, Sir Robert de Benhale; she died 20 Sept., 1369; *Inq. p. m.* 45 Edward III (1371–2).

CLIFFORD, LORDS CLIFFORD AND EARLS OF CUMBERLAND.

ARMS:—Checky or and azure, a fess gules.

I. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, of Tenbury; died 16 Henry III (1231); bur. in Dore Abbey; mar. Sibel dau. of Robert de Ewyas. They had issue—

II. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, fought at Evesham and in Wales; died *circ.* 14 Edward I (1285–6); ? mar. 1st, Hawise, or Avicie, dau. of John Boterell. They had issue—

Roger (III).

Mar. 2ly, the Comitessa de Loretto; died 1301; bur. in Worcester Cathedral.

III. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, drowned in the lifetime of his father, on St. Leonard's Day, 6 Nov., 1282, whilst crossing the Menai Straits, during an attack of the Welsh; *Inq. p. m.* 28 Dec., 11 Edward I, 1282) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel dau. and coheiress of Robert de Vipont; died 1291; probably buried at Shap; *Inq. p. m.* 2 July, 20 Edward I (1292). They had issue—

IV. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, 1st Lord de Clifford; summoned 29 Edward I (1299), to 26 Nov., 7 Edward II (1313); succeeded his grandfather; governor of Nottingham Castle; at the siege of Carlaverock Castle, 1300; had a grant of Skipton Castle, 19 March, 3 Edward II (1309–10). He inherited from his mother a moiety of the Vipont property; he was slain at Bannockburn, 25 June, 7 Edward II (1314), aged 40; probably buried at Shap; mar. Maud dau. of Thomas, younger son of Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester (remar. Robert de Weles); died 1 Edward III (1326–7) (*Inq. p. m.* 17 Aug., 1314). They had issue—

Roger, 2d Lord (V).

Robert, 3d Lord (VI).

John.

Idonea, mar. Henry, 2d Lord Percy of Alnwick; bur. at Beverley.

V. ROGER, 2d Lord de Clifford, aged 14 at his father's death; summoned 6 Nov., 1319, to 15 May, 1321; he joined the rebellion of the Earl of Lancaster; taken prisoner at Boroughbridge, 17 March, 1322–3, and condemned to be executed. He may have died a natural death, as his *Inq. p. m.* is 6 March, 1 Edward III (1326–7); died unmar.

VI. ROBERT, 3d Lord de Clifford; succeeded his brother Roger; summoned 10 Dec., 1327, to 20 April, 1344; Sheriff of Westmorland; on the death of his great-aunt, Idonea de Vipont (wife of John de Crumwell), he succeeded to all the Westmorland estates. He was in the Scotch wars, 7 Edward III and 15 Edward III; born on All Saints' Day, 1305; died 20 May, the Thursday after the Ascension, 18 Edward III (1344); bur. at Shap; *Inq. p. m.* 30 June, 18 Edward III (1344); mar. June, 2 Edward III (1328), at Berkeley Castle, Isabel dau. of Maurice, 2d Lord Berkeley (remar. Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt.); died July, 36 Edward III (1362); *Inq. p. m.* 13 Aug., 1362. They had issue—

Robert (VII).

Roger (VIII).

Sir Thomas, had lands in Cockermouth, granted by his brother Roger.

? Sir Lewis.

VII. ROBERT, 4th Lord de Clifford; never summoned; born *circ.* 1330, being aged 13 years at his father's death; said to have been with Edward III in the wars with France, and at the Battle of Creçy when 16; died *circ.* 1350, within age, according to Dugdale; mar. Euphemia, dau. of Ralph, 2d Lord Nevile (remar. Reynald Lucy and Sir Walter Heslarton); died 18 Richard II (1394).

VIII. ROGER, 5th Lord de Clifford; succeeded his brother Robert; summoned 15 Dec., 31 Edward III (1357), to 28 July, 12 Richard II (1388); Sheriff of Westmorland; governor of Carlisle and Warden of the East and West Marches; gave evidence in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy, and was in the wars in France and Scotland; born 10 July, 1333; died 13 July, 13 Richard II (1389); probably buried at Shap; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Aug., 13 Richard II (1389) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Maud dau. of Thomas de Beauchamp, 3d Earl of Warwick, died last day of Feb., 4 Henry IV (1402–3); *Inq. p. m.* 28 May, 4 Henry IV (1403). They had issue—

Thomas (IX).

Sir William Clifford, (?) governor of Berwick; died s.p, 1419; mar. Anne dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Bardolph (remar. Sir Reynald, Lord Cobham); born 24 June, 1389; died s.p. *circ.* 1453–4, M.I., Lingfield.

Margaret, mar. Sir John Melton, of Aston.

Katherine, mar. Ralph, 5th Lord Greystock (*Newminster Chartulary*, 296).

IX. THOMAS, 6th Lord de Clifford; summoned 6 Dec., 1389, to 6 Sept., 1391; aged 24 years at his father's death; in favour with Richard II, but was banished; governor of Carlisle and Warden of the East Marches; died abroad, 18 Aug., 15 Richard II (1391) (Dugdale); *Inq. p. m.* 8 Jan., 15 Rich. II (1391–2); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Ros of Hamlake; died March, 1424; inventory (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 85). They had issue—

John (X).

[1]Maud, mar. 1st (as 2d wife), Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge; mar. 2ly, John Nevile, Lord Latimer; will 15 Aug., proved at York, 4 Sept., 1446 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 118).

X. JOHN, 7th Lord de Clifford, K.G.; summoned 21 Sept., 13 Henry IV (1412), to 8 Henry V (1420–1); born about 1388, and scarcely three years old at his father's death; made proof of his age 12 Henry IV (1410–11); was at a great tournament at Carlisle, and made Knight of the Garter 5 May, 9 Henry V (1421); in the wars of France, and slain at the siege of Meaux, 13 March, 10 Henry V (1422), aged 33; bur. at Bolton Priory, according to Whitaker; *Inq. p. m.* 16 June, 10 Henry V (1422); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry Percy (Hotspur), son of 1st Earl of Northumberland (remar. Ralph

[1] See Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, i, 113.

Nevile, 2d Earl of Westmorland, dispensation 28 Nov., 1426); she died 26 Oct., 1436; buried in Staindrop Church; *Inq. p. m.* Wednesday after the feast of All Saints, 15 Henry VI (7 Nov., 1436). They had issue—

Thomas (XI).
Henry, died s.p.
Mary, mar. Sir Philip Wentworth, of Nettlested, and was bur. at the Friars Minors, at Ipswich.

XI. THOMAS, 8th Lord de Clifford; summoned 19 Dec., 15 Henry VI (1436), to 20 Jan., 31 Henry VI (1453); born 25 March, 1414, being 7 years and 41 weeks old at his father's death; took the Lancastrian side, and was slain at the Battle of St. Albans, 22 May, 33 Henry VI (1455); bur. in the Lady Chapel of the abbey church, where there was formerly a monument to his memory; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Sept., 34 Henry VI, 1455; mar. Joan dau. of Thomas, 6th Lord Dacre of Gilsland, who died before her husband. They had issue—

John (XII).
Sir Roger Clifford, Knt., executed 1485; mar. Joan dau. of Thomas Courtenay, 5th Earl of Devon (remar. Sir William Knyvett). They had issue—
Charles, mar. Anne dau. of Sir William Knyvett. They had issue—
Edward, mar. Margaret Layton, and had a daughter Dorothy.
William, died s.p.
Jane, mar. William Coe, Esq., of Suffolk.
Mary, mar. Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt.
Barbara, mar. . . . . Drury.
Sir Robert Clifford, of Brakenborough, co. Lincoln; mar. Elizabeth dau. of William Barlee (widow of Sir Ralph Jocelyne, K.B., Lord Mayor of London).
Sir Thomas, died s.p.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Robert Plumpton; mar. 2ly, William Plumpton; mar. 3d, Sir Richard Hamerton.
Maude, mar. 1st, Sir John Harington; mar. 2ly, Edmund Dudley, Esq.
Anne, mar. 1st, Sir Richard Tempest; mar. 2ly, Wm. Conyers, of Marske.
Joan, mar. Sir Simon Musgrave, of Harcla Castle.
Margaret, mar. Robert Carr.

XII. JOHN, 9th Lord de Clifford; slain at Towton, 28 March, 1461; *Inq. p. m.* 20 Feb., 4 Edward IV (1463–4); mar. Margaret dau. and heiress of Henry Bromflete, Lord de Vesci (remar. Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, Knt.); died 12 April, 1493; bur. Londesborough, M.I. They had issue—

Henry (XIII).
Richard, died s.p., in the Netherlands.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Robert Aske, of Aughton.

XIII HENRY, 10th Lord de Clifford, "The Shepherd Lord," restored 1 Henry VII; at Flodden; lived much at Barden; died

23 April, 15 Henry VIII (1524); mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Sir John St. John, of Bletsoe; bur. at Skipton. They had issue—

Henry (XIV).

Sir Thomas, governor of Berwick; died s.p.; bur. Westminster Abbey; will 10 Dec., 34 Henry VIII (1542), proved 28 March, 1543; mar. Lucy dau. of Sir Anthony Browne; will 17 Nov., 1557; proved 1 Feb., 1557–8 (Noodes 4). They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. John Fitzwilliam, of Kingsley, Hampshire.

Edward.

Mabel, mar. William Fitzwilliam, Earl of Southampton.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir Ralph Bowes; mar. 2ly, William Tonge.

Eleanor, mar. Sir Ninian Markenfield, Knt.

Mar. 2ly, Florence dau. of Henry Pudsey, of Bolton (widow of Thomas Talbot, of Bashall). They had issue—

Dorothy, mar. Sir Hugh Lowther.

XIV. HENRY, 11th Lord de Clifford, created Earl of Cumberland, 18 June, 17 Henry VIII (1525); K.G.; held Skipton Castle for the king, 1536; had grant of Bolton Priory; died 22 April, bur. Skipton, 2 May, 1542; will 2 April, 1542; proved at York, 4 June, 1543 (*Reg. Test.*, xi, 664); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of George Talbot, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Henry Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland; died 25 Nov., 1540; bur. Skipton, M.I. They had issue—

Henry, 2d Earl (XV).

Sir Ingram, of Cowthorpe, died s.p., bur. there 15 Jan., 1577–8 (Reg.); will 8 Jan., 1577; proved at London, P.C.C., 6 July, 1579; mar. 1st, Anne dau. and heiress of John Roecliffe, of Cowthorpe, Esq.; bur. there Dec., 1571 (Reg.) They had issue—

Eleanor, mar. Robert Plumpton.

Elizabeth, bur. Cowthorpe, 4 Oct., 1570.

Mar. 2ly, Ursula . . . . .

Catherine, mar. 1st, John, 8th Lord Scrope; mar. 2ly, Sir Richard Cholmeley, of Whitby.

Maud, mar. John, 3d Lord Conyers, of Hornby Castle.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Christopher Metcalfe, of Nappa.

Jane, mar. Sir John Huddleston, of Millum.

XV. HENRY CLIFFORD, 12th Lord Clifford, 2d Earl of Cumberland, K.B.; born 1517; died 8 Jan., 1569–70; bur. Skipton, M.I.; will 8 May, 11 Eliz. (1569); proved 27 April, 1571; *Inq. p. m.* 1570; mar. 1st, 1517, Eleanor dau. and coheiress of Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of Suffolk, by Mary dau. of Henry VII and widow of Louis XII, King of France; died 27 Nov., 1547; bur. Skipton. They had issue—

Henry, died in infancy, bur. Skipton.

Charles, died in infancy, bur. Skipton.

Margaret, mar. Henry, 4th Earl of Derby, 12 Feb., 1554–5; died 29 Sept., 1596; bur. Westminster Abbey.

Mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of William, 3d Lord Dacre of Gillesland; died 3 July, bur. 1 Aug., 1581, Skipton. They had issue—
George, 3rd Earl (XVI).
Francis, 4th Earl (XVIII).
Frances, mar. Philip, Lord Wharton, 24 Sept., 1577; died 16 April, 1592; bur. Kirkby Stephen.
Mary, born Skipton, 1556; died aged 2 or 3.
Eleanor, born Skipton, 1557; died 1575; bur. Appleby; will 29 June, proved at York, 4 Oct., 1575 (*Reg. Test.*, xix, 825).

XVI. GEORGE CLIFFORD, 13th Lord Clifford, 3d Earl of Cumberland, K.G.; commanded a ship against the Spanish Armada; born Brougham Castle, 8 Aug., 1558; died 30 Oct., bur. 29 Dec., 1605, Skipton, M.I.; will 19 Oct., 1605; proved 8 Jan., 1606–7; *Inq. p. m.* 24 April, 1609; mar. 24 June, 1577, St. Mary Overey, Margaret Russell dau. of Francis, 2d Earl of Bedford; died at Brougham Castle, 24 May, 1616; bur. Appleby Church, M.I.; will 27 April, proved 1 July, 1616. They had issue—
Francis, Lord Clifford, born 10 April, 1584; died 8 Dec., 1588; bur. Skipton.
Robert, Lord Clifford, born 21 Sept., 1585; died 24 May, 1591; bur. Chenies, Bucks.
Anne (XVII).

XVII. ANNE CLIFFORD, Countess of Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery; born at Skipton Castle, and bapt. there, 20 Feb., 1589–90; on the death of her father, her mother claimed the Clifford estates on her behalf, and great litigation ensued with her uncle Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland, who was for the most part successful, but on the death of her cousin, the 5th Earl, she entered into the whole of the inheritance, which she kept for her life, but after there was some division, as Bolton Priory and Barden, etc., came to the Earl of Cork; she died at Brougham Castle, 22 March, 1675–6; bur. Appleby, 14 April, 1676, M.I.; will proved 3 April, 1676; mar. 1st, Richard Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, 2d Earl of Dorset, 25 Feb., 1608–9, who died 28 March, 1624. They had issue—
Two sons, died young.
Margaret, mar. John Tufton, 2d Earl of Thanet, and carried the estates into the Tufton family.[1]
Isabella, mar. James Compton, 3d Earl of Northampton. They had a daughter Alathea, who mar. Edward Hungerford, Esq., but died s.p.
Mar. 2ly, Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who died 23 Jan., 1650–1. We return to—

XVIII. FRANCIS CLIFFORD, 4th Earl of Cumberland (brother of the 3d Earl); High Sheriff of Yorks., 1600; born at Skipton, 30 Oct., 1559, bur. there, 28 Jan., 1640–1; mar. Grizell dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq., of Uxbridge (widow of Edward

[1] These have descended to the present Lord Hothfield. In the 1873 Domesday the Yorkshire estates comprised 16,200 acres, value £16,200, and the Westmorland estates 16,094 acres, value £11,773.

Nevile, Lord Abergavenny); died 15 June, 1613; bur. Londesborough.—They had issue—

George, died an infant.

Henry (XIX).

Margaret, mar. Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1594; died s.p. 21 Sept., 1622; bur. St. Olave's, York.

Frances, mar. Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart., of Clifton; died 22 Nov., 1627; bur. Clifton.

XIX. HENRY CLIFFORD, 5th Earl of Cumberland, K.B.; commander-in-Chief in Yorkshire for Charles I; born Londesborough, Feb., 1591–2; died York, 11 Dec., bur. Skipton, 31 Dec., 1643; will 29 Oct., 1642; proved York, 8 April, 1644, when the earldom became extinct; mar. Frances dau. of Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of Salisbury; died 4 Feb., 1643–4; bur. York Minster, M.I. They had issue—

Francis, died young; bur. Londesborough.

Charles, bapt. Skipton, 10 Aug., 1620; died Londesborough, 19 Feb., bur. 21 Feb., 1621–2, Skipton.

Henry, died at Londesborough, 30, bur. 31 Aug., 1622, Skipton.

Elizabeth, mar. Richard Boyle, 2d Earl of Cork, at Skipton, 3 July, 1634 (Reg.), who was created Lord Clifford and Earl of Burlington (see Boyle pedigree); she was born 17 Sept., 1613; bur. at Londesborough, 6 Jan., 1690–1 (Reg.).

Frances, bapt. 3 Sept., 1626, Skipton; bur. there, 3 May, 1643.

[This pedigree, with the wills and inquisitions printed in full, has appeared in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal* (vol. xviii, pp. 355–411).]

CONSTABLE OF BURTON CONSTABLE, LORDS DUNBAR.

ARMS: Barry of six or and azure.

I. ULBERT CONSTABLE, mar. Erenburch de Burton, who gave lands to Swine Abbey. They had issue—

II. ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Halsham, time of Henry II. He had issue—

Robert, of Halsham, died s.p.: went with Richard I to the Holy Land; died at Acre.

William (III).

III. WILLIAM CONSTABLE; mar. Juliana sister of Thomas de Alost. They had issue—

IV. ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Halsham; succeeded his uncle; died *circ.* 1251; mar. Ela dau. of Fulc de Oyri. They had issue—

William (V).

Fulc.

Simon.

V. WILLIAM CONSTABLE, of Halsham; mar. Cicely dau. of Marmaduke de Thweng. They had issue—
- William, died s.p.
- Simon (VI).
- Geoffrey, died s.p.

VI. SIR SIMON CONSTABLE, of Halsham, mentioned in an inquisition, 1275; died 22 Edward I, *Inq. p. m.* 10 April, 1294 (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, xxiii, 160); mar. Katherine[1] dau. of Robert Cumberworth (relict of Sir John Danthorpe). They had issue—
- Robert (VII).
- Ela, mar. John Fauconberg.
- Herneburgh.

VII. SIR ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Halsham; 29 years old and upwards at his father's inquisition; *Inq. p. m.* 10 Edward III (1336–7); mar. Avice, or Alice, dau. and coheiress of Sir Roger de Lassels, of Kirby Knoll. They had issue—
- John (VIII).
- William.
- Catherine, mar. William son of Philip de Melsa.

VIII. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt.; of Halsham, died 23 Edward III (1349); *Inq. p. m.* 1349–50, 23 Edward III; mar. Aubrey dau. . . . . Bulmer.

IX. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt.; of Halsham, born *circ.* 1337; will 17 Nov., 1407; proved 4 March, 1407–8; to be bur. at Halsham (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 350); mar. Maude dau. of Sir Robert Hilton, Knt., of Swyne; will 1 Sept., proved 10 Nov., 1419; to be bur. at Halsham (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 396). They had issue—
- Sir William (X).
- Thomas Constable, of Halsham; executor of his mother's will; will 4 Oct., 1432; proved 2 Jan., 1432–3; to be bur. at St. Giles', Cripplegate, London (*Reg. Test.*, iii, 346); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Mauley. They had issue—
  - Robert.
  - John.
  - Margaret.

X. SIR WILLIAM CONSTABLE, Knt., of Halsham; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Metham. They had issue—

XI. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt.; of Halsham, will 23 Nov., 1449; proved 17 Jan., 1451–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 158); mar. Margaret dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Umfreville. They had issue—
- Sir John (XII).
- Agnes, mar. 1st, Thomas St. Quintin; mar. 2ly, Sir William Skipwith.

[1] 1294. June 20. Pardon to Catherine, late wife of Simon le Constable, for having prepared a poison for John de Danthorp, sometime her husband (*Cal. Pat. Rolls*, 1292–1301, p. 76).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir William St. Quintin.
Matilda, mar. John Routh, Esq.

XII. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt., of Halsham; nunc. will 20 Dec., 1472; proved 18 March, 1477–8; to be bur. at Halsham; mar. 1st, Lora dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. They had issue—

Sir John Constable, Knt., of Halsham; died s.p.; will 7 July, 1482; proved at York, 15 Mar., 1482–3 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 278); *Inq. p. m.* 2 Oct., 6 Henry VII (1490); mar. Margaret dau. of William Malory, veiled 13 . . . , 1498; *Inq. p. m.* 28 May, 14 Henry VII (1498–9).
Ralph (XIII).
William, mar. Isabel dau. and coheiress of Robert Evers.
Joan, mar. Sir William Malory, Knt., of Studley (Surtees Society, lxvii, 317).
Margaret, mar. Sir Robert Roos.
Isabel, mar. Stephen Thorpe.
Margery.

Mar. 2ly, Ellen dau. of Sir William Ingleby, Knt., of Ripley. They had issue—

Anne,
Isabel,
Ellen, mar. . . . Thwaites,
} named in their grandmother Lady Joan Ingleby's will.

XIII. SIR RALPH CONSTABLE, Knt., of Halsham, succeeded his brother, Sir John; will 6 March, 1497–8; proved York, 5 May. 1498; to be bur. at Halsham (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 279); *Inq. p. m.* 21 May, 13 Henry VII (1498); mar. 1st, Anne dau. and coheiress of Robert Eure. They had issue—

Sir John (XIV).
Lora, mar. Sir John Hotham, Knt., of Scorborough.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth, illeg. dau. of . . . . . Tempest; veiled 9 Nov., 1501; executrix of her husband; (?) will 19 Sept., 1537; proved York, 19 Feb., 1537–8 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 69). They had issue—

Ralph, of Thirntoft, had issue.
Jane, mar. Christopher Hildyard, of Winestead.

XIV. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt., of Burton Constable, etc.; 18 years old at his father's inquisition; died 1537; mar. 1st, Agnes dau. of Sir Thomas Metham, of Metham. They had issue—

Sir John (XV).
Ralph (a quo Constable of St. Sepulchre's).
William, died s.p.
Robert, of Easington, mar. Jane dau. of Edmund Frothingham, and had issue (see Glover's *Visitation*, 58).
Francis, in his brother John's will.
Brian, slain.
Margery, mar. Brian Stapleton, Esq., of Wighill; died s.p. 9 Dec., 1528.
Katherine, mar. Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt., of Risby; died s.p.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of . . . . . Headlam (widow of

Sir John Hotham); *Inq. p. m.* 8 Nov., 22 Henry VIII (1530). They had issue—

Anne, mar. Brian Palmes, of Naburn.

Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Frothingham.

Mar. 3ly, Eleanor dau. of 10th Lord Clifford (widow of Sir Ninian Markenfield); died s.p.; admon. York, 16 Nov., 1540.

XV. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt., of Burton Constable; will 2 May, proved 20 Oct., 1542 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 153); to be bur. at Halsham; mar. Joan dau. and coheiress of Ralph Nevile, of Thornton Bridge; sole executrix of her husband. They had issue—

Sir John (XVI).

Ralph, of Burstwick North Park; in his father's will; will 10 Nov., 1568; proved York, 7 Oct., 1577 (*Reg. Test.*, xxi, 63); mar. Frances dau. of Sir William Skipwith (remar. Ralph Ellerker). They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Dalton, of Hull.

Frances, died s.p.

Joan, mar. John Eastoft.

Margaret, died s.p.

Frances, mar. Sir Christopher Hildyard, Knt., of Winestead.

XVI. SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt., of Burton Constable and Kirkby Knowl; will 13 May, 1579; proved at York, 9 Sept., 1587 (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii, 539); to be bur. at Halsham; mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of John, Lord Scrope, of Bolton. They had issue—

Sir Henry (XVII).

Joseph, of Upsal, mar. and had issue (see Glover's *Visitation*, 58).

John, died v.p.

Ralph, died v.p.

Mar. 2ly, Katherine dau. of Henry Nevile, 5th Earl of Westmorland; died 27 March, 1591 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); will 4 Aug., 1590; proved at York, 28 July, 1591; to be bur. in Shoreditch Church, or at Halsham (*Reg. Test.*, xxiv, 649). They had issue—

John, died v.p.

XVII. SIR HENRY CONSTABLE, Knt., of Burton Constable; died 1608; admon. 8 April, 1609; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir William Dormer, of Eythorp, co. Bucks., Knt.; will 2 Jan., 1636–7; proved at York, 26 April, 1637 (unregistered). They had issue—

Sir Henry (XVIII).

Catherine, mar. Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton and Gilling, Knt., mar. lic., 1594.

Dorothy, mar. Roger son of Sir Ralph Lawson, of Burgh Knt.

Margaret, mar. Sir Edward Stanhope, of Edlington, co. York, Knt.; bur. Kirkby Wharfe, 27 Feb., 1662–3.

Mary, mar. Sir Thomas Blakiston, of Blakiston, in Bishoprick of Durham, Bart.

XVIII. SIR HENRY CONSTABLE, Knt., of Burton Constable; created Viscount Dunbar in the peerage of Scotland, 14 Nov., 1620; a recusant; knighted 14 March, 1614–5; died 1645, of wounds received at the siege of Scarborough; mar. Mary dau. of Sir John Tufton, Bart., of Hothfield, Kent; will 7 March, 1653; proved at London, 24 June, 1659 (*Abstract*, Yorks. Record Series, ix, 149). They had issue—

John (XIX).
Matthew, died s.p. 14 Aug., 1667 (Poulson); in his mother's will.
Henry, died s.p.; in his mother's will.
Mary, mar. as 1st wife, Robert Brudenell, 2d Earl of Cardigan.
Catherine, mar. William Middleton, of Stockeld.
Margaret, executrix of her mother.

XIX. JOHN CONSTABLE, 2d Viscount Dunbar; aged 50, 5 Sept., 1665; had his estates sequestered; will 15 Dec., 1657; proved at York, 23 May, 1668 (*Reg. Test.*, xlix, 244); mar. Mary dau. of Thomas Brudenell, 1st Earl of Cardigan (remar. John Dalton, Esq., of Swine); admon. 13 Nov., 1685. They had issue—

John, aged 16 in 1665; died unmar.
Robert (XX).
William (XXI).
Mary, died an infant.
Cecilia, mar. Francis Tunstall, of Scargill.[1]
Catherine, mar. John Moore, Esq., of Kirklington, co. Notts.

XX. ROBERT CONSTABLE, 3d Viscount Dunbar; died 23 Nov., bur. 2 Dec., 1714, in Westminster Abbey; will 2 Jan., 1711–2; proved London, 4 Dec., 1714 (Aston 239); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of John, 1st Lord Belasyse, of Worlaby. They had issue—

Anne, only dau. and heiress; bapt. at St. Giles in the Fields, 1 Sept., 1672 (Chester); mar. Simon Scrope, Esq., of Danby; died s.p.; bur. at Spennithorne, 15 Feb., 1694–5.

Mar. 2ly, Dorothy dau. of Robert Brudenell, 2d Earl of Cardigan (widow of Charles Fane, 3d Earl of Westmorland); died 26 Jan., bur. 6 Feb., 1739–40, in Westminster Abbey, aged 93; will 28 Dec., 1734; proved 8 Feb., 1739–40 (Browne 58).

XXI. WILLIAM CONSTABLE, 4th Viscount Dunbar; succeeded his brother, 1714; died s.p. 15 Aug., 1718; will 30 Aug., 1717; proved at York, 21 Feb., 1718–9 (*Reg. Test.*, lxxiii, 108); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Hugh, 2d Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh (remar. 17 Nov., 1719, Charles, 9th Viscount Fairfax, of Gilling); died 23 April, bur. 27 April, 1721, at Bath Abbey (*Reg.*); admon. London, May, 1721 (Buckingham).

[1] Their son Cuthbert Tunstall succeeded to the estates on the death of his uncle, fourth Viscount Dunbar, and assumed the name of Constable.

CONYERS, LORDS CONYERS OF HORNBY.

ARMS: Azure, a maunch or.

I. SIR ROBERT CONYERS, of Ormesby, Knt.; mar. Juliana dau. and coheiress of William Percy, of Ormesby. They had issue—

Sir Robert Conyers, of Ormesby; admon. 18 July, 1432 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 64); bur. Ormesby; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Sir John Conyers, of Ormesby; will 2 June, proved 14 July, 1438 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 64); to be bur. there; mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. They had issue—

Robert Conyers, of Ormesby; admon. 18 June, 1439; mar. Alianor . . . . . They had issue—

Anne,[1] mar. James Strangways.

Sir John (II).

II. SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt., of Hornby, *ju. ux.*; Chief Justice[2]; mar. Margaret dau. and heiress of Anthony St. Quintin, of Hornby Castle. They had issue—

III. SIR CHRISTOPHER CONYERS, Knt., of Hornby; said to have had twenty-five children (Raine);[3] mar. 1st, Helena or Eleanor dau. and coheiress of . . . . . Rylston; died 6 Aug., 1444; M.I. Hornby (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*, ii, 46). They had issue—

Sir John (IV).

William Conyers, of Marske, Esq.; living there 1463; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. and sole heiress of Robert Cleseby, of Marske (a quo Conyers of Marske; see pedigree in Canon Raine's *Marske, Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. vi, 225); mar. 2ly, Ann widow of Sir Richard Tempest, Knt.

Sir Richard Conyers, Knt.; of South Cowton, bur. under an altar-tomb there, where he founded a Chantry (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 291); mar. Alice dau. of John Wycliffe, Esq., of Wycliffe (Glover). They had issue—

Margery, mar. Sir Ralph Bowes, of Streatlam.

Margaret, mar. Robert Danby, of Yafford.

Eleanor, mar. Robert Lascelles, of Sowerby, near Thirsk.

[1] Canon Raine in a note (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 64) says the relationship between the houses of Ormesby and Hornby has never been correctly ascertained. He suggests this account to be probable. Query, if Anne who married James Strangways was granddaughter of Robert.

[2] Not in Foss's *Judges*. He is said to have died *circ.* 1422, and to have had an effigy at Hornby.

[3] There is a tomb to him and his wife at Hornby. Canon Raine printed in *Test. Ebor.* iii, 228n, a will dated 1426, but the exact date of his death is uncertain. Mr. Norclife in a note in *Flowers' Visitation* thinks he must have survived the date of the will thirty years. It almost seems likely that he was married twice; perhaps Eleanor was a second wife.

Alice, mar. . . . . Franke.
Elisabeth (Flower).
Thomas, in his brother Christopher's will.
Christopher, Rector of Rudby; inst. Feb., 1456–7; will 22 June, proved 1 Sept., 1483 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 287); to be bur. in the quire of Rudby.
Robert, of Hutton-Bonville; mar. Margaret dau. and coheiress of Rowland Darcy, of Hinton, co. Leicester (*a quo* Conyers of Hutton).
Ralph, died s.p. (Flower).
George, of Danby Wiske; mar. Isabel dau. of Cuthbert Franke. They had issue—
William.
John.
George.
Margery.
} Flower's *Visitation*.
Sir Roger, Knt., of Winyard, co. Durham, *ju. ux.*; mar. Sibil dau. of William Langton, of Winyard, *circ.* 1436. They had issue (see pedigree Surtees' *Durham*, iii, 79).
James.
Joan, mar. John Fitzrandal, of Spennithorne.
Margery, mar. Robert Wycliffe, of Wycliffe.
Elizabeth, mar. William Burgh, of Burgh (Glover).[1]
Isabel, mar. Robert Aske (Flower).
Katherine, mar. 1st, Conan Aske (Flower); mar. 2ly, Roland Pudsey.
Sibel (Flower).
Hawise.
Margaret, mar. 1st, Roger Lascelles; mar. 2ly, James Pickering (Flower's *Visitation*).

[2] Mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Robert Waddiley. They had issue—

Brian, of Pinchinthorpe and York, merchant; will 5 Oct., proved at York, 16 Oct., 1478 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 291*n*); to be bur. in Trinity Church, King's Court, York; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Nelson. They had descendants; the last heiress mar. Geoffrey Lee.
Nicholas, of Stokesley, gent.; will 20 June, 1497; proved at York, 6 Feb., 1497–8 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 128); to be bur. in the quire of Stokesley; mar. Katherine dau. of John Robinson, of Stokesley; will Jan., 1511–2; to be bur. in Stokesley Church (*Reg. Test.*, viii, 81*a*). They had issue—
Hugh, in his father and mother's wills.
[3] Conan, a priest; ordained 10 April, 1479; in his brother Christopher's will; died 1507.
Henry, of Holtby, mar. Cicely dau. of John Holtby.
Margaret, mar. Henry Pudsey, of Bolton; bur. there, 1500.
Alice, mar. Henry Wharton; in her brother Christopher's will.

[1] He died 17 Aug., 1492. There is a brass at Catterick to him and his wife.

[2] The only authority for this marriage is the statement in Flower's *Visitation* (see previous note).

[3] This date is fifty-three years later than the date of the will of his supposed father Christopher.

IV. SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt., of Hornby Castle and Knayth, K.G.; High Sheriff, 1449, 1468, 1475; died 14 March, 1489–90; M.I. at Hornby; *Inq. p. m.* 26 July, 5 Henry VII (1490); mar. Margaret dau. and coheiress of Philip, 6th Lord Darcy and Meynill; her proof of age, 11 Henry VI (1432–3). They had issue—

- Sir John (V).
- Richard of Horden, co. Durham; mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Sir Robert Claxton, Lord of Horden (*a quo* Conyers of Horden; see Surtees' *Durham*, i, 28).
- Christopher, of Kirkby Fleetham; mar. . . . . , and had issue (Raine).
- Henry, of West Lathes, in Cleveland; will 10 June, proved at York, 9 July, 1529 (*Reg. Test.*, ix, 453); mar. Jane . . . . .
- Philip, in his brother William's will.
- Robert, of Danby-super-Yore; mar. Anne dau. and heiress of Thomas Mountford, of Hackforth, Esq. They had issue—
  - Simon, mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Thomas Fulthorpe, of Hipswell. They had issue—
    - Margaret, mar. Henry Scrope, Esq., of Spennithorne; sett. 14 Aug., 1567.
  - William.
- William, of Thormanby, Esq.; will 15 May, proved at York, 11 Sept., 1495 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 110); mar. Elizabeth . . . . . (?) widow of Marmaduke de la River, of Brandsby; will 5 March, 1511–2; proved at York, 20 April, 1512 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 110); to be bur. in the church of St. Clement, York. They had issue—
  - Margaret, mar. John Sayer, Esq., of Worsall.
- Eleanor, mar. Sir Thomas Markenfield, of Markenfield.
- Elizabeth, mar. Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Sprotborough.
- Margaret, mar. Rowland Playce.
- Margaret, mar. Richard Ascue.
- Joan, died s.p.

V. SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt., of Hornby Castle, K.G.; died v.p.; probably killed at Hedgecote Field, near Banbury (Raine); mar. Alice dau. of William Nevile, Lord Fauconberg. They had issue—

- John, contracted to marry Mary dau. of John, Lord Scrope, 17 Feb., 1471–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 341).
- Sir William (VI).
- Margery, mar. Sir William Bulmer, of Wilton.
- Anne, mar. Richard, 4th Lord Lumley.

VI. SIR WILLIAM CONYERS, of Hornby Castle, 1st Lord Conyers; summoned from 17 Oct., 1 Henry VIII (1509), to 23 Nov., 6 Henry VIII (1514); Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles; at Flodden; died 16 Henry VIII (1524–5); mar. Anne dau. of Ralph Nevile, 3d Earl of Westmorland (remar. Anthony Saltmarshe, gen. lic., 29 April,

1525, in the chapel of Aldwark) (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 373). They had issue—

Christopher (VII).

Katherine, mar. Sir Francis Bigod, Knt., of Settrington, who was executed; mar. dispensation, 4 Nov., 1528; her will 15 Oct., 1566; proved at York, 24 July, 1567.

Margaret, mar. Sir Richard Cholmeley, Knt., of Roxby.

VII. CHRISTOPHER, 2d Lord Conyers, of Hornby; summoned 3 Nov., 21 Henry VIII (1529), to 5 Jan., 25 Henry VIII (1533–4); *Inq. p. m.* taken 28 Oct., 31 Henry VIII (1539), says he died 14 June, 30 Henry VIII (1538); mar. Anne dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland; will 16 Dec., 1547; proved at York, 21 April, 1548 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 263); to be bur. in Skelton Church beside her husband. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Leonard, of Skelton Castle; mentioned in his mother's will; will 23 Dec., 1576; proved at York, 3 Oct., 1577 (*Reg. Test.*, xxi, 63); to be bur. in the chancel at Skelton beside his father; mar. . . . . dau. . . . . Laton.

Elizabeth, mar. George Playce, of Halnaby.

Jane, mar. Sir Marmaduke Constable, Knt., of Everingham; died 4 Dec., 1558; bur. at Everingham, M.I.

VIII. JOHN, 3d Lord Conyers, of Hornby Castle; aged 15 years and 34 days at his father's inquisition; summoned 30 Jan., 36 Henry VIII (1544–5), to 22 Oct., 2 and 3 P. and M. (1355); Warden of the Marches and governor of Carlisle; died without issue male, 1556–7, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst his daughters; mar. Maud dau. of Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland, by his second wife Margaret, dau. of Henry Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland. They had issue—

John, died s.p.

Henry, died s.p.

Anne, mar. Sir Anthony Kempe, of Slindon, co. Sussex, Knt., by whom one child, who died s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Darcy, Esq., 2d son of Sir Arthur Darcy, Knt.; she died 6 June, 1572; bur. at Hornby, M.I. (see Darcy Ped.).

Katherine, died 8 March, 1622; mar. John Atherton, of Atherton (remar. Francis Savile, son of Henry Savile, Esq., of Lupset) (Flower's *Visitation*).

Margaret, died unmar.

[This peerage became in abeyance between the daughters of 3d Lord Conyers, their descendants having all expired, except those of Elizabeth Darcy, in 1644. Conyers Darcy, who had been created Lord Darcy in 1641, succeeded, and became Lord Darcy and Conyers. These two peerages continued with the Darcys, Earls of Holderness, till Amelia, daughter of the last Earl, married, in 1773, the 5th Duke of Leeds. Charlotte, the daughter of the 6th Duke, married Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., and their son, on the death of the 7th Duke, became 12th Lord Conyers. He dying in 1888, his two daughters became his coheiresses. The eldest, Marcia, Countess of Yarborough, has lately had the abeyance terminated in her favour, and has become Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers.]

DACRE, LORDS DACRE.

ARMS:—Gules, three escallops argent.

I. WILLIAM DE DACRE, of Dacre, Cumberland; Sheriff of Cumberland; Sheriff of Yorkshire 1249 and 1252; Governor of Scarborough and Pickering Castles; died 52 Hen. III (1267–8) (Dugdale). He had issue—

II. RANULPH DE DACRE, of Dacre; Sheriff of Cumberland; Sheriff of Yorkshire 1279; Governor of Carlisle; died 14 Edw. I (1285–6); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. Joan dau. of Alan de Multon als. Lucy and Alice his wife (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 367). They had issue—

III. WILLIAM DE DACRE, of Dacre, 20 years old at his father's death; in expeditions to Scotland; had licence, 24 Aug., 1307, to crenellate his house of Dunmalloght; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Edw. II (1318–9); mar. Joan dau. of Benedict Gernet (Dugdale); *Inq. p. m.* 18 Edw. II (1327–8). They had issue—

IV. RANULPH DE DACRE, 1st Lord Dacre; summoned 15 May, 14 Edw. II (1321), to 15 Nov., 12 Edw. III (1338); Sheriff of Cumberland; Governor of Carlisle; had licence to make a castle of his house at Naworth; died 13 Edw. III (1339–40); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. 1317, Margaret dau. of Thomas de Multon, Lord Multon of Gillesland; born at Mulgrave Castle, 20 July, 1300; eloped from Warwick Castle (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Record Series, iv, 150); died Dec., 35 Edw. III (1361); *Inq. p. m.*, 1362–3. They had issue—

William (V).
Ranulph (VI).
Hugh (VII).

V. WILLIAM, 2d Lord Dacre, aged 20 at his father's inq.; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edw. III (1350), to 20 Nov., 34 Edw. III (1360); in the wars in France and Scotland; died July, 1361; *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edw. III (1361–2).

VI. RANULPH, 3d Lord Dacre, Rector of Prescotes; succeeded his brother and his mother in the barony of Multon; summoned 14 Aug., 36 Edw. III (1362), to 4 Oct., 47 Edw. III (1373); died s.p. 1375; *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edw. III (1375–6).

VII. HUGH, 4th Lord Dacre; succeeded his brother Ranulph; summoned 1 Dec., 50 Edw. III (1576), to 20 Aug., 7 Rich. II (1383); in the wars in France; died 7 Dec., 7 Rich. II (1383); *Inq. p. m.* 7 Rich. II (1383–4); mar. Elizabeth or Ela dau. of Alexander or Sir John Maxwell. They had issue—

VIII. WILLIAM, 5th Lord Dacre; summoned 3 Mar., 7 Rich. II (1383–4), to 18 July, 21 Rich. II (1397); in the Scottish wars; examined in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy, 19 Oct., 1386; died 20 July, 22 Rich. II (1398); *Inq. p. m.* 22 Rich. II; mar. Joan dau. of James, Earl Douglas. They had issue—

IX. THOMAS, 6th Lord Dacre, aged 12 at his father's inq.; summoned 1 Dec., 14 Hen. IV (1412), to 26 May, 33 Hen. VI (1455); died 15 Jan., 36 Hen. VI (1457–8); *Inq. p. m.* 37 Hen. VI (1458–9); mar. Philippa dau. of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland. They had issue—

- Thomas Dacre, died v.p.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir William Bowet (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, i, 303).[1] They had issue—
  - Joan, will 13 Oct., 1485; proved London, 14 June, 1486 (Logge, 24); to be bur. at Hurstmonceaux; mar. Sir Richard Fienes, Knt., who was summoned as Lord Dacre, 37 Hen. VI (1458–9) (as Richardus Fenys de Dacre Miles); from them descend the Lords Dacre of the South, now represented by Viscount Hampden, Lord Dacre.
- Ranulph (X).
- Humphrey (XI).
- John.
- Richard.
- George.
- Margaret, mar. John son of John, 4th Lord Scrope, of Masham (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 160*n*).
- Joan, mar. Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford.

X. RANULPH DACRE; summoned 9 Oct., 38 Hen. VI (1459), as Lord Dacre of Gillesland (2d creation); a staunch Lancastrian; fell at Towton, 29 Mar., 1461; bur. at Saxton; attainted, and his honours forfeited; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edw. IV (1466).

XI. HUMPHREY DACRE, 1st Lord Dacre of Gillesland (3d creation); succeeded his brother; was attainted 4 Nov., 1461, but was restored to favour, and the attainder was reversed 8 Feb., 1473, and he was summoned 15 Nov., 22 Edw. IV (1482), to 9 Dec., 1 Rich. III (1483), as "Humfridus Dacres de Gillesland," Lord Warden of the Marches; died 30 May, 1485; bur. at Lanercost, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Feb., 1 Hen. VII (1485–6); mar. Maud or Mabel dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal; bur. at Lanercost, M.I. They had issue—

- Thomas (XII).
- Philip, in his brother Hugh's will.
- Humphrey, in his brother Hugh's will; probably then dead.
- Hugh, a priest; will 15 Nov., 1509; proved London, 20 Jan., 1509–10 (Bennett, 24) (copy Surtees Society, *Northern Wills*, 83).
- Christopher, in his brother Hugh's will.
- Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Hodylston (Flower).
- Katherine,[2] mar. 1st, George, Lord Fitzhugh; 2ly, Sir Thomas Nevell, of Merworth (Flower).
- Anne, mar. Sir Thomas Strangways, of Harlsey.

[1] Dugdale calls her daughter of Rich. Bowes, Esq.

[2] Hugh, in his will, mentions his sister, domine Katerine Fitzhugh.

XII. THOMAS, 2d Lord Dacre of Gillesland,[1] K.G., 16 May, 1518; summoned 17 Oct., 1 Hen. VIII (1509), to 12 Nov., 7 Hen. VIII (1515); at the siege of Norham Castle; a commander at Flodden; Lord Warden of the Marches 1509–25; died 24 Oct., 17 Hen. VIII (1525); bur. at Lanercost; admon. 2 Nov., 1565; mar. Elizabeth, sole dau. of Robert, granddau. of Ralph, 7th Lord Greystock; she brought the Greystock inheritance; died 13 or 14 Aug., 8 Hen. VIII (1516); bur. at Lanercost; *Inq. p. m.* taken 27 June, 9 Hen. VIII (1517). They had issue—

- William (XIII).
- Humphrey.
- Mary, mar. Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury; died 4 April, 1538; bur. at Sheffield.
- Mabel, mar. Henry, 7th Lord Scrope of Bolton.
- Anne, mar. Christopher, 2d Lord Conyers (Flower); will 16 Dec., 1547; proved 21 April, 1548 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 263).
- Jane, mar. . . . . Talboys (Flower).
- Philippa (Flower).

XIII. WILLIAM, 3d Lord Dacre of Gillesland; summoned 3 Nov., 21 Hen. VIII (1529), to 21 Oct., 2 and 3 P. and M. (1555); Governor of Carlisle; Lord Warden of the Marches; died at Kirkoswald, 12 Nov., bur. 14 Dec., 1563, at Carlisle Cathedral; admon. 10 June, 1564; mar. Elizabeth dau. of George Talbot, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury. They had issue—

- Thomas (XIV).
- Leonard, who, on the death of George, 5th Lord Dacre, assumed the title, which claim was disallowed; he joined the Rebellion of the North, and fortified Naworth Castle, but had to flee to Scotland, and thence to Flanders, where he died in poverty, s.p., 12 Aug., 1573; M.I., St. Nicholas' Church, Brussels (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Edward, attainted with his brother; fled to Flanders; at Naworth, Dec., 1574; died before 1584–5.
- Francis, assumed the title of Lord Dacre, and had great litigation with his nieces about the inheritance, but was defeated, and afterwards gave a release, receiving a pension; died 1632; mar. Dorothy dau. of John Radclyffe, of Derwentwater (Surtees, *Durham*, i, 32). They had issue—
  - Randal, only son, and last heir male; bapt. 8 Mar., 1607–8, at St. Dunstan's in the West; died s.p. in London, 1634, and brought down and buried at Greystoke, at the expense of the Earl of Arundel.
  - Elizabeth, had a pension.
  - Mary, died, a very old woman, s.p.

[1] He had an illegitimate son, Sir Thomas Dacre, of Lanercost, whose will is at York, 9 May, 1552, proved 12 June, 1556, and from whom descended the Dacres of Lanercost (see Burn and Nicolson, ii, 503).

Frances, had a pension.
Ann, had a pension.
Magdalen, mar. Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu.
Anne, mar. at Kirkoswald, 1552 or 1553, Henry Clifford, 2d Earl of Cumberland; died 3 July, bur. 1 Aug., 1581, at Skipton.
Eleanor, mar. Henry Jerningham, or Jernegan, Esq.
Mary, mar. Alexander Culpepper, Esq.
Dorothy, mar. Sir Thomas Windsor.

XIV. THOMAS, 4th Lord Dacre of Gillesland; never summoned; died at Kirkoswald, 1 July, bur. 25 July, 1566, at Carlisle Cathedral; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Nevile, 4th Earl of Westmorland; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir James Leyburne, Knt., of Cunswick (remar. Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk). They had issue—
George (XV).
Anne, mar. Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel.
Mary, died young; intended by her stepfather to have married Thomas, Lord Howard de Walden.
Elizabeth, mar. Lord William Howard, at Saffron Walden, 28 Oct., 1577 (Reg.).

XV. GEORGE, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland; died from a fall from a wooden horse, 17 May, 11 Eliz. (1569), s.p.[1]

DARCY, LORDS DARCY OF NOCTON, CO. LINC.
(First Line.)

Arms:—Argent, three roses gules (Philip) (Glover's Roll, Hen. III), (Norman) (Charles' Roll).

I. NORMAN DARCY, had 33 lordships in Lincolnshire: gave gifts to St. Mary's Abbey, York. He had issue—

II. ROBERT DARCY, of Nocton: founded a priory there. He had issue—
Thomas (III).
Robert.

III. THOMAS DARCY, of Nocton; confirmed grants to St. Mary's Abbey; died *circ.* 1180; mar. Alice, or Adeline, dau. of Ralph D'Eyncourt (Dugdale). They had issue—

[1] On the division of the estates after his death, Greystock came to the Earl of Arundel and thence to the Duke of Norfolk, whilst Naworth fell to Lord William Howard, whose great-grandson was created Earl of Carlisle. The barony, if not extinct, is in abeyance amongst their descendants.

IV. THOMAS DARCY, of Nocton; with Richard I in Normandy; died *circ.* 1206. He had issue—
- Norman (V).
- Robert.
- William.
- Hugh.

V NORMAN DARCY, of Nocton; in arms against King John, and had his lands seized, which were restored 1 Hen. III; a Justice, 1234; mar. . . . . They had issue—
- Philip (VI).
- Thomas, in a charter, 1291.
- Ralph.

VI. PHILIP DARCY, of Nocton; held 33 manors in Lincolnshire; *Inq. p. m.* 48 Hen. III (1263–4); mar. Isabel dau. of Roger de Bertram, Baron of Mitford. They had issue—
- Norman (VII).
- Thomas, in a charter, 1291.
- Roger, at Evesham.
- Ralph, witness to a charter, 1257.

VII. NORMAN DARCY; had to perform military service against the Welsh; in Scotland, 1291; summoned 8 June, 22 Edw. I (1294), but it was not considered a regular writ; at Evesham; died 24 Edw. I (1295–6); mar. ? Agnes. They had issue—
- Philip (VIII).
- John, probably Lord Darcy of Knaith, founder of the 2d line.
- Robert.

VIII. PHILIP,[1] 1st Lord Darcy, of Nocton; summoned 29 Dec., 28 Edw. I (1299), to 20 Oct., 6 Edw. III (1332); in the insurrection of the Earl of Lancaster; gave lands to Thornton Abbey, 1301; died *circ.* 1332; mar. Eleanor . . . . They had issue—
- Norman (IX).
- Robert, died s.p.
- John, died s.p.
- Juliana, mar. Sir Peter de Limbery.
- Agnes, mar. Sir Roger de Pedwardine.

IX. NORMAN, 2d Lord Darcy; never summoned; in the insurrection with his father, but pardoned; died April, 1340 (G.E.C.); mar. Isabel . . . . ; died Nov., 1368 (G.E.C.). They had issue—

X. PHILIP, 3d Lord Darcy; never summoned; died unmar., s.p. 24 Edw. III (1350), when the barony fell in abeyance between his aunts or their descendants, for whom see *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, viii, 161.

[1] This pedigree is according to Courthope's edition of Nicolas' *Historic Peerage of England*, p. 141.

DARCY, LORD DARCY OF KNAITH.
(SECOND LINE.)

ARMS :—Azure, semée of cross-crosslets and three cinquefoils argent.

I. JOHN, Lord Darcy of Knaith, co. Linc., brother[1] of Philip, 1st Lord Darcy of Nocton ; summoned 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1331–2), to 20 Jan., 7 Edw. III (1333–4), as " John Darcy le cosin," and 25 Feb., 16 Edw. III (1341–2), as " John Darcy" ; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1328 ; Lord Justice of Ireland ; in the Scottish and French wars ; obtained grants of Temple Newsam and Temple Hirst ; died 30 May, 21 Edw. III (1347) ; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Edw. III (1347–8) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. 1st, Emmeline dau. of Walter Heron, co. Northumberland. They had issue—

John (II).
Roger, *a quo* Darcy of Essex.
Eleanor.

Mar. 2ly, Joan dau. of Richard Burgh, Earl of Ulster, widow of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, 3 July, 3 Edw. III (1329). They had issue—

William, *a quo* Darcy of Ireland.

II. JOHN DARCY, 2d Lord Darcy of Knaith and Temple Newsam, etc.; summoned 20 Nov., 22 Edw. II (1348), to 15 Mar., 22 Edw. III (1354–5), as " Johannes Darcy de Knayth" ; in the Scotch wars ; at Creçy ; died 1355–6 ; bur. at Guisborough ; *Inq. p. m.* 30 Edw. III (1356–7) ; mar. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Nicholas, Lord Meinell, of Whorlton, with whom that barony (remar. Peter, Lord Mauley, 6th) ; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8). They had issue—

John, 3d Lord Darcy, died s.p., under age, 26 Aug., 36 Edw. III (1362).
Philip (III).

III. SIR PHILIP, of Knaith, 4th Lord Darcy and 3d Lord Meinell of Skelton, Guisborough, Temple Newsam, etc.; succeeded his brother, then 11 years old ; summoned 4 Aug., 1 Rich. II (1377), to 5 Nov., 21 Rich. II (1397) ; in the French wars ; Admiral of the fleet ; gave evidence in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy ; died 24 April, 22 Rich. II (1399) ; will 16 April, 22 Rich. II (1399), proved 3 May, 1399 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 254) ; to be bur. in Guisborough Priory, near his father ; *Inq. p. m.* 22 Rich. II (1398–9) ; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton, Knt.; will at Knaith, Sunday after feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 13 Hen. IV, proved 16 Aug., 1412 ; to be bur. in the church of the nuns of Heynynges, near her husband (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 117) ; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Hen. IV (1411–2). They had issue—

John (IV).
Philip, } in their father's will.
Thomas, }
William, }

[1] Not improbably a son of Sir Roger, and uncle of Philip (G.E.C.).

Elizabeth, Joan, Ellen, } 40 marks each in their father's will.
Agnes, in her mother's will.

IV. JOHN, 5th Lord Darcy and 4th Lord Meinell; summoned 19 Aug., 28 Rich. II (1399), to 21 Sept.. 2 Hen. IV (1411); died 9 Dec., 1411; will 2 Aug.; 1411, at Templehirst; proved 18 Feb., 1411–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 356); to be bur. at Guisborough or Selby; M.I. at Selby (*Yorkshire Arch. Journal*, xii, 388); mar. Margaret dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Grey of Wilton (remar. Sir Thomas Swinford, Knt.); ? will 29 Aug., 1454 (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 183); *Inq. p. m.* 32 Hen. VI (1453–4). They had issue—

Philip (V).
John, *a quo* Lord Darcy of Templehirst, etc. (3d line).
Elizabeth, Maud, Margery, } in their father's will.

V. PHILIP, 6th Lord Darcy and 5th Lord Meinell of Skelton, etc.; never summoned; died under age, s.p. male, 2 Aug., 6 Hen. V (1418); *Inq. p. m.* 7 Hen. V (1419–20), when the baronies of Darcy de Knaith and Meynell fell into abeyance among his daughters; mar. Eleanor dau. of Henry, 3d Lord Fitz-Hugh (remar. Sir Thomas Tunstall, of Thurland Castle); ? *Inq. p. m.* 36 Hen. VI (1457–8). They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Sir James Strangways, Knt., of Harlsey; had Whorlton for her share.
Margery, mar. Sir John Conyers, of Hornby Castle; bur. at Hornby, M.I.; *Inq.* 11 Hen. VI (1432–3); proof of age.

DARCY, LORD DARCY OF DARCY, TEMPLEHIRST, TEMPLE NEWSAM, AND ASTON.

(Third Line.)

I. SIR JOHN DARCY, son of John, 5th Lord, and brother of Philip, 6th Lord Darcy; ? *Inq. p. m.* 34 Hen. VI (1455–6); mar. Joan dau. of John, 6th Lord Greystock (remar. Wm. Stoke, Esq.).[1] They had issue—

Richard (II).
Joan, mar. John Beaumont, of Cole Orton (Hunter).

II. RICHARD DARCY, died v.p.; mar. Eleanor dau. of John, 4th Lord Scrope of Upsal (remar. William Claxton, of East Bridgford, co. Notts.). They had issue—

III. SIR WILLIAM DARCY; died 30 May, 1488; mar. Eufemia dau. of John Langton, Esq., of Farnley, lic., 23 Jan., 1460–1, in Farnley Chapel (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 336). They had issue—

[1] Marriage Dispensation, 27 April, 1458 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 334).

IV. THOMAS DARCY, 1st Lord Darcy of Temple Newsam, Templehirst, K.G.; summoned 17 Oct., 1 Hen. VIII, to 3 Nov., 21 Hen. VIII (1529), as "Thomas Darcy de Darcy," and 5 Jan., 25 Hen. VIII, to 8 June, 28 Hen. VIII (1536), as "Thomas Darcy de Temple-Hirst"; knighted by Henry VII; Governor of Berwick; Warden of the Marches; went to Spain to aid King Ferdinand; in Scotland; executed for his share in the Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536, on Tower Hill, 30 June, 1536; bur. at St. Botolph's, Aldgate (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Dowsabella dau. of Sir Richard Tempest, of Stainforth, by Mabel dau. of Walter Strickland, of Sizergh, Esq. They had issue—

George (V).
Richard, died s.p. (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, viii, 164).
Sir Arthur, *a quo* Darcy, Lord Darcy and Conyers, Earls of Holderness (see 4th line).
Mabel, died v.p.

Mar. 2ly, Edith dau. of Sir William Sandys, of the Vine, co. Hants, widow of Ralph, Lord Nevile, son of 3d Earl of Westmorland; died at Stepney, 22 Aug., 1529; bur. at the Friars Minors, Greenwich. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Marmaduke Constable, Knt., of Flamborough, lic. 26 April, 1514, in the chapel at Templehirst (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 368).

V. GEORGE, 1st Lord Darcy of Aston; restored in blood, 1548; knighted at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept., 1513; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1535; died 28 Aug., 1557; bur. at Brayton, M.I.; will 15, proved 24 Aug., 1558 (*Reg. Test.*, xv, ii, 291); *Inq. p. m.* 7 Oct., 5 and 6 P. and M. (1558); mar. Dorothy, sole dau. and heiress of Sir John Melton, of Aston, aged 38, 38 Hen. VIII (1546–7); died 21 Sept., 1557; bur at Brayton; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Oct. following. They had issue—

William.
Thomas.
William.
John (VI).
George, killed Lewis and Edmund West (see Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 176).
Agnes, mar. Sir William Fairfax, of Gilling.
Edith, mar. Sir Thomas Dawnay, of Cowick.
Dorothy, mar. Sir Thomas Metham, of Metham; bur. at Howden, 26 Dec., 1553 (Reg.).
Clare, mentioned in her father's will; died unmar.
Mary, mar. 1st, at Aston, 1560, Henry Babington, Esq., of Dethick; mar. 2ly, Henry Foljambe, Esq., of Barlborough.
Elizabeth, mar. Brian Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton.

VI. JOHN, 2d Lord Darcy of Aston; aged 28 in 1558; bur. at Aston, 19 Oct., 1602; will proved Feb., 1602–3, in the court of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster; mar. Anne dau. of Henry Babington, Esq., of Dethick. They had issue—

Michael (VII).

VII. MICHAEL DARCY, only son of 2d Lord Darcy; died v.p. 13 Dec., 1588; bur. at Wentworth, M.I.; mar. Margaret dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Woodhouse (remar. Jasper Blythman, of Newlathes); she was bur. at Wentworth, 13 Nov., 1614. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Anne, mar. Henry Savile, Esq., of Copley, lic., 1599, at Melton; will 24 Dec., 1639; proved at York, 18 Feb., 1639–40, then of York.

Margaret, died unmar.; will 13 April, 1626; proved at York, 31 Aug., 1629 (vol. xl, 517).

VIII. JOHN, 3d Lord Darcy of Aston; aged 5, 1584; died s.p. 5 July, 1635; will 23 Jan., 1633; proved at York, 14 Aug., 1636 (unregistered)[1]; mar. 1st, Rosamond dau. of Sir Peter Freschvile, of Staveley, co. Derby; born 1576; died 18 April, 1606. They had issue—

John, M.P. Retford; died unmar. v.p., 21 April, bur. in Westminster Abbey, 26 April, 1624.

Rosamond, bapt. at Aston, 9 Feb., 1605–6; died unmar. v.p.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Aston, 10 April, 1607; died unmar. 18 June, 1624.

Mar. 2ly, 1617, Isabel dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Knt., widow of Godfrey Foljambe, Esq., and Sir William Bowes; died 12 Feb., 1622; mar. 3ly, Mary dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Fauconberg, at Harthill, 7 Nov., 1624; bapt. at Coxwold, 11 April, 1606; died 1624, aged 19; mar. 4ly, Elizabeth dau. of William West, Esq., of Firbeck (remar. Sir Francis Fane, K.B., lic., 1636, at Aston[2]); executrix of her husband; bur. at Aston, 24 July, 1669.

DARCY, LORDS DARCY AND CONYERS.

(Fourth Line.)

I. SIR ARTHUR DARCY (3d son of Thomas, Lord Darcy), K.G.; Lieut. of the Tower of London; in the Scottish wars; died 3 April, 1561; bur. at St. Botolph-without-Aldgate, M.I.; will 16 Sept., 1560; proved, P.C.C., 10 May, 1561; mar. Mary dau. of Sir Nich. Carew, of Beddington, co. Surrey. They had issue, ten sons and five daughters—

Sir Henry Darcy, of Brimham, co. York, and Leighton; M.P. Knaresboro', 1558; co. Hunts, 1571, 1576–83; had site of monastery of Sawley from his father; mar.

[1] No issue remaining from the last Lord Darcy, the representation of him and of Dorothy Melton, the heiress of Aston, vested in the issue of Henry Savile, of Copley, Esq., and Ann his wife, the only sister of Lord Darcy; but they seem to have been passed over in the disposition of the estates, which passed to the male heir, the descendant of Sir Arthur Darcy, younger son of Thomas, Lord Darcy (IV), and a younger brother of George, Lord Darcy (V), who married the heiress of Melton (Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, ii, 164).

[2] He died 1680; bur. at Aston, M.I.

1st, Catherine dau. of Sir Robert Tirwhytt, of Leighton Bromswold; mar. 2ly, Catherine dau. of Sir John Fermor, relict of Mich. Pulteney. They had issue—

Catherine, mar. Gervase, Lord Clifton, lic. 25 June, 1591.

Thomas (II).

Sir Edward, of Dartford Place, Kent; M.P. Truro, 1584–5; had manors of Stainforth and Arneforth; died 28 Oct., 1612; bur. at St. Botolph, Aldgate, M.I.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Asteley. They had fifteen children, among which were—

Sir Robert Darcy, Knt.

Christopher, adm. Gray's Inn, 18 May, 1604.

(?) Carew, adm. Gray's Inn, 13 Mar., 1611-2.

Catherine, mar. William West, of Firbeck.

Arthur, of Aldrington; had site of monastery of Arden in his father's will.

Nicholas, named in his father's will; had manors of Langcliffe and Nappey.

John, had manor of Potter Newton in his father's will; (?) M.P. Gloucestershire, 1584–5.

Sir Francis, had manor of Gysborne in his father's will; (?) knighted 1591; M.P. Lymington, 1601; bur. at Isleworth, 29 Nov., 1641, M.I.; admon. London, Dec., 1641; mar. Catherine dau. of Sir Peter Leigh, of Staffordshire; bur. at Isleworth, 29 May, 1625, M.I. They had issue—

Anne, mar. Sir Richard Wynne, Bart.

Lettice, mar. Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart.

Charles, William, Philip, Mary, Ursula, } died young, bur. at St. Botolph.

Elizabeth, mar. Lewis, 3d Lord Mordaunt.

Anne, named in her father's will.

II. THOMAS DARCY, Esq., of Hornby Castle, *ju. ux.;* Lieut. of the Tower of London; died Nov., 1605; will 22 Nov., 1605; proved at York, 30 May, 1606 (vol. xxx, 67); mar. 1st, Elizabeth second dau. and coheir of John, 3d Lord Conyers, of Hornby; died 6 June, 1572; bur. at Hornby, M.I. They had issue—

Conyers, Lord Darcy (III).

Daughter, (?) bapt. 23 Feb., 1570–1.

mar. 2ly, Collubia . . . .; (?) bur. at Hornby, 29 Feb., 1593; mar. 3ly, Elizabeth. . . . . ; by these wives he had issue many children.[1]

III. CONYERS, Lord Darcy and Conyers; created Lord Darcy 10 Aug., and Lord Conyers 11 Aug., 1641; entitled to the barony of Conyers by writ, 13 July, 1644; bapt. at St.

[1] See Dugdale's *Visitation* (continued), ii, 79.

Michael le Belfrey, 27 Aug., 1570; bur. at Hornby, 6 Mar., 1653–4; mar. at Coxwold, 2 May, 1594, Dorothy dau. of Sir Henry Bellasis, of Newburgh, in com. Ebor., Bart.; bur. at Hornby, 11 May, 1653, M.I. They had issue—

- Conyers, Lord Darcy (IV).
- Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Witton Castle, co. Durham; had to compound for his estates; bapt. at Hornby, 15 May, 1608; mar. Dorothy dau. of Sir George Selby, of Newcastle. They had issue—
  - George, (?) bapt. at Hornby, 25 Nov., 1633; adm. Gray's Inn, 20 Mar., 1649–50.
  - Thomas, a captain.
  - Arthur, bapt. at Witton-le-Wear, 1 May, 1651.
  - Margaret, mar. Sir Metcalfe Robinson, at Witton-le-Wear, 29 Mar., 1653 (Sharp).
  - Dorothy, bur. at Witton-le-Wear, 12 Sept., 1651 (Sharp).
- Henry Darcy, of New Park, near York (*a quo* Darcy of Colburne.)
- Thomas Darcy, of Winkeburne, in com. Nott.; bapt. at Hornby, 19 Dec., 1613.
- Marmaduke Darcy, Gentleman Usher to King Charles the Second; adm. Lincoln's Inn, 2 Nov., 1633; M.P. Richmond, 1665–78; bapt. at Hornby, 4 June, 1615; died unmar. 3 July, 1687, *æt.* seventy-two; bur. at Windsor (Collins).
- James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, near Richmond, in com. Ebor., Esq.; *æt.* 44 ann. 21 Aug., 1665; M.P. Richmond, 1660; bapt. at Hornby, 30 Nov., 1617; will 13 Oct., 1673; proved at York (*Reg. Test.*, liv, 457); mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvell, of Constable Burton, in com. Ebor., Knt. and Bart., lic. 1642, at Fingall. They had issue—
  - James, of Sedbury; *æt.* 15 ann. 21 Aug., 1665; created by patent 13 Sept., 1721, Lord Darcy of Navan, in the peerage of Ireland. (See below.)
  - Marmaduke, *æt.* 14 ann. a° 1665, of York; adm. Lincoln's Inn, 19 May, 1670; died s.p.; will 4 Feb., 1713; proved at York (vol. lxxii, 296).
  - Christopher, *æt.* 12 ann. a° 1665; died s.p.
  - Isabel, mar. Sir Ralph Carr, of Newcastle.
  - Jane.
  - Elizabeth, in her father's will.
  - Dorothy.
- Edward, bapt. at Hornby, 27 Jan., 1620–1; bur. there, 26 Dec., 1621.
- Barbara, mar. Matthew Hutton, of Marske, at Hornby, 22 April, 1617; born 3 May, 1600; bur. at Marske, 31 Mar., 1696.
- Ursula, mar. John Stillington, of Kelfield, 21 Sept., 1620, at Hornby; bapt. there, 7 July, 1601.
- Isabel, bapt. at Hornby, 22 June, 1609.
- Anne, mar. Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Bellerby, 4 Aug., 1633, at Hornby; bapt. there, 15 Mar., 1611.

Grace, mar. at Hornby, 5 Aug., 1633, George Best, of Middleton; mar. 2ly, Francis Molineux; bapt. at Hornby, 25 Aug., 1616.

"Fillydelpha," bapt. at Hornby, 17 Oct., 1619; bur. at St. Michael le Belfrey, York, 8 Mar., 1627–8.

Mary, mar. at Hornby, 30 Oct., 1655, Acton Burnell, of Winckeburne, co. Notts.; bapt. at Hornby, 5 Sept., 1624.

Dorothy, mar. John Dalton, Esq., of Hawkswell.

Margaret, mar. Sir Thos. Harrison, of Allerthorpe; bur. at Burneston, 1668, M.I.

IV. CONYERS, Lord Darcy and Conyers; summoned in his father's lifetime as Lord Darcy; created 5 Dec., 1682, Earl of Holderness; bapt. 24 Jan., 1598–9, at Kirkby Fleetham (G.E.C.); died 14, bur. 16 June, 1689, at Hornby, *æt.* ninety-one; mar. at Wentworth, 14 Oct., 1616, Grace dau. of Thomas Rokeby, Esq., of Skiers; bur. at Hornby, 4 Jan., 1658. They had issue—

John, bur. at Hornby, 2 June, 1618.

John, bapt. at Hornby, 2 June, 1619; bur. there, 29 April, 1621.

Conyers (V).

Rokeby, bapt. at Hornby, 27 April, 1623.

Philip, bapt. at Hornby, 13 June; bur. there, 28 Aug., 1626.

Jo. . . . , bapt. at Hornby, 2 April, 1630; bur. there, 9 June, 1630.

Ursula, mar. Sir Christopher Wyvill, M.P., of Constable Burton, lic., 1636; bapt. at Hornby, 23 Nov., 1619.

Elizabeth, mar. at Hornby, 18 Dec., 1650, Henry Stapylton, Esq., of Myton; bapt. at Hornby, 8 Dec., 1624.

Mary, bapt. at Hornby, 9 Aug., 1627.

Dorothy, bur. at Hornby, 22 July, 1631.

Grace, mar. at Hornby, 18 Oct., 1655, Sir John Legard, Bart., of Ganton.

Margaret, mar. at Hornby, 19 May, 1658, Sir Henry Marwood, Bart., of Buskby; bur. at Stokesley, 18 June, 1660.

Anne, bur. at Hornby, 22 Aug., 1684.

V. CONYERS DARCY, 2d Earl of Holderness; summoned in his father's lifetime as Lord Conyers; bapt. at Belfreys, 3 Mar., 1621–2; mat. Univ. Coll., Oxford, 13 Nov., 1637; adm. Gray's Inn, 5 April, 1640; M.P. Boroughbridge, 1660–1; Yorkshire, 1661–78; died at Aston, 13, bur. at Hornby, 18 Dec., 1692; mar. 1st, at Mereworth, Kent, 14 May, 1645, Catherine dau. of Francis Fane, first Earl of Westmorland; died s.p.; admon. 3 Oct., 1649 (P.C.C.); mar. 2ly, 6 Feb., 1649–50, Frances dau. of Thos. Howard, first Earl of Berkshire, lic. 15 Jan., 1649–50, at St. Giles', All Hallows', or St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; bur. at Hornby, 10 April, 1670, M.I. They had issue—

John (VI).
Philip, M.P. Richmond, 1688–90; bapt. at Hornby, 1 May, 1661; died unmar.
Charles, bapt. at Hornby, 29 May, 1666; died unmar.
Grace, bapt. at Hornby, 20 May, 1655; bur. there, 20 April, 1656.
Frances, bapt. at Hornby, 23 April, 1657; bur. there, 18 Oct., 1658.
Elizabeth.

Mar. 3ly, Frances dau. of William Seymour, 2d Duke of Somerset, widow of Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of Southampton; died s.p.; bur. in Westminster Abbey, 5 Jan., 1680–1; mar. 4ly, at Chiselhurst, 8 Jan., 1684–5 (Lyson), Elizabeth dau. of John, Lord Freschevile, widow of Philip Warwick, Esq., lic. 10 Dec., 1684; died s.p.; bur. at Staveley, 9 Mar., 1689 (Hunter).

VI. JOHN DARCY, M.P. Richmond, 1681–8; adm. Gray's Inn, 2 Aug., 1675; bapt. at Hornby, 5 Nov., 1659; died v.p., 6, bur. 11 Jan., 1688–9, in Westminster Abbey; mar. Bridget dau. of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington; died 18 July, 1736 (Collins). They had issue—

Norman, born at London, 26 Jan.; bapt. there, Feb., 1679; bur. at Hornby, 18 April, 1681.
Robert (VII).
Sir Conyers Darcy, of Aske, K.C.B., P.C., Lord-Lieut. of North Riding; M.P. Yorkshire, 1707–8, 1747–58; died s.p. at Aske, 1 Dec., 1758, *æt.* seventy-three; bur. at Hornby, 13 Dec., 1758, M.I.; mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Hans William Bentinck, 1st Earl of Portland, widow of Algernon Capel, 2d Earl of Essex; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of John Rotherham, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, 12 Sept., 1728 (Collins); (?) bur. at St. Michael le Belfrey, 14 Aug., 1758.
John, born in London, 7 April, died there, 19 Aug., 1683.
Francis, born at Aston, 28 Feb., bapt. there, 9 Mar., 1678–9; bur. there, 27 June, 1679.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., 1808; died Oct., 1720.
Charlotte, mar. Wardel George Westby, Esq., of Ravenfield; died in Great Marlborough Street, 1760 (Hunter).

VII. ROBERT DARCY, 3d Earl of Holderness; succeeded his grandfather; Lord-Lieut. of North Riding; born in London, 24 Nov., 1681; died at Bath, 20 Jan., bur. at Hornby, 2 Feb., 1721–2; mar. at Hillingdon, 26 May, 1715, Frederica dau. of Meinhardt, 3d Duke of Schomberg (remar. 18 June, 1724, Benjamin Mildmay, Earl Fitzwalter); died 7 Aug., 1751; bur. at Chelmsford, Essex, M.I. They had issue—

George Schomberg, born at St. James', London, 14 April, bapt. 10 May, 1716.
Robert (VIII).
Caroline, mar. 1735, William Henry, 4th Marquis of Lothian.

VIII. ROBERT DARCY, 4th Earl of Holderness; Minister to the Hague; Secretary of State; Lord-Lieut. of North Riding; born 17 May, bapt. 12 June, 1718, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (G.E.C.); died at Sion Hill, 16 May, bur. at Hornby, 1 June, 1778, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 3 Nov., 1742, Mary dau. of Francis Doublet, a noble of Holland; bur. at Hornby, 28 Oct., 1801, in her eighty-first year, M.I. They had issue—

George, Lord Darcy and Conyers; born Sept., 1745; died v.p. 27, bur. 29 Sept., 1747, at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Thomas, died young, 27 July, 1750.

Amelia, sole heiress, Baroness Conyers, who succeeded to the Hornby estates; bapt. St. George's, Hanover Square, 10 Nov., 1754; mar. 1st, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, at St. George's, Hanover Square, 29 Nov., 1773.[1] This marriage being dissolved May, 1779, she mar. 2ly, John Byron, Esq., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 9 June, 1779; born 12 Oct., 1754; bur. at Hornby, 11 Feb., 1784.

DARCY, LORD DARCY OF NAVAN.

I. JAMES DARCY (son of James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, by Isabel dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvell); *æt.* 15 ann. 21 Aug., 1665; created 13 Sept., 1721, Lord Darcy of Navan, with remainder to his grandson, James Jessop; M.P. Richmond, 1698–1701, 1702–1705; bapt. 21 Aug., 1650; died 19 July, 1731, *æt.* eighty; bur. at Gilling; will 5 Mar., 1725–6; proved York, 30 Oct., 1731 (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxii, 190); mar. 1st, Bethia dau. of George Payler, of Nun Monkton; died 19 Nov., 1671, *æt.* eighteen; bur. there, M.I. They had issue—

Mary, eldest dau. and coheir, mar. Wm. Jessop, of Bromehall; lic. 15 Jan., 1696–7, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; she died 17 June, 1737; bur. at Sheffield; will dated 17 May, 1735. They had issue—

James Jessop (II).

Mar. 2ly, Ann dau. of Ralph, Lord Stawel; bur. at Gilling. They had issue—

Anne, mar. John Yorke, Esq., of Richmond; died s.p. 29 June, 1768; bur. at St. George, Hanover Square.

Elizabeth, mar. John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, at Hornby, 22 Feb., 1725–6; bapt. at Gilling, 13 Oct., 1706; bur. at Marske, 10 June, 1739.

Isabell, died unmar.; bur. at Gilling.

Mar. 3ly, Mary dau. of Sir William Hickes, Bart., of Ruck-

[1] Their son, Lord Darcy, 6th Duke of Leeds, had a son, the 7th Duke, who died s.p., with a daughter Charlotte, who married Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., whose granddaughter, Violet, wife of 4th Earl Powis, has had the abeyance terminated in her favour, and is Baroness Darcy in her own right.

holtz, co. Essex, lic., 19 Oct., 1693; died 1710; bur. at Gilling; mar. 4ly, Mrs. Margaret Garth, at Forcett, 6 April, 1725; will 5 July, proved York, 1 Nov., 1758 (*Reg. Test.*, cii, 163).

II. JAMES JESSOP, 2d Lord Darcy of Navan; died unmar., 1733, *æt.* , when the barony ended; his estates came to his cousin, Henry Darcy, of Colburne.

[Authorities:—Hunter's *South Yorkshire;* Whitaker's *Richmondshire.*]

DE LA POLE, LORDS DE LA POLE AND EARLS OF SUFFOLK.

ARMS:—Azure, a fess between three leopard's faces or.

I. SIR WILLIAM DE LA POLE, a merchant at Ravenser and Hull; died *circ.* 1329; mar. Elena dau. of John Rotenheryng, a merchant of Hull, who made his will 1328. They had issue—

Sir Richard de la Pole.[1] He had grant, 8 May, 1330, of the Customs of Hull, and with his brother of the manor of Myton, afterwards divided; chief butler and gauger of wine; went to London about 1333, and was Pincerna in the port there; knighted 1340; died at his manor of Milton, co. Northampton, 1 Aug., 1345; will 3 Edw. III (1345); proved xiiij (xxiiii) Sept., 1345 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 7); to be bur. in Trinity Church, Hull; *Inq. p. m.*, 19 Edw. III (1345–6) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan . . . . . They had issue—

Sir William de la Pole (the younger), in his father's will; died 26 June, 1366 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); *Inq. p. m.* 40 Edw. III (1366–7); mar. Margaret sister and heiress of John Peverel, of Castle Ashby. They had issue—

Sir John, of Chrishall, in Essex; mar. Joan dau. of John, 3d Lord Cobham of Kent. They had issue—

Joan, mar. 1st, Robert Hemingdale, by whom two sons, William and Robert; mar. 2ly, Sir Reynald or Gerard Braybroke, by whom two sons, Reynald and Robert, and a daughter, Joan; mar. 3ly, Sir Nicholas Hauberk, who died 1407; mar. 4ly, Sir John Oldcastle, styled Lord Cobham, who died *circ.* 1417 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 5ly, Sir John Harpenden; she died Jan., 1434; bur. in Cobham Church, where a fine brass remains.

[1] He used the arms:—Azure, two bars nebulée or.

Sir John, in his father's will.
Joan, mar. Ralph Basset, of Weldon, co. Northampton (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
Margaret, in her father's will.
Elizabeth, a nun at Barking; in her father's will.
Agnes, (?) to whom her uncle William gave a marriage portion of 4,000 marks (Frost).
Sir William (II).

II. SIR WILLIAM DE LA POLE, a merchant at Ravenser and Hull; gauger of wine; King's yeoman and butler; Mayor of Hull, 1332; lent large sums to Edw. II and Edw. III; 2nd Baron of the Exchequer, 1339; died at Hull, 21 April, 1366; bur. Trinity Church, M.I.; will "die Lunae proxime post festum Assumptionis beatae Mariae Virginis," 1365, mentioning his wife Katherine, and his sons Michael and Edmund (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 76); *Inq. p. m.* 24 Aug., 40 Edw. III (1366) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Katherine, sister of Sir John Norwich, bur. in the choir of St. Michael. *Inq. p.m.* 5 Rich. II (1381–2). They had issue—

Michael (III).
Sir Edmund de la Pole, Governor of Calais; at the battle of Agincourt; died s.p.; mar. Elizabeth . . . . .
Sir Thomas, had Katherine, who died 1362.
Sir Walter, in the wars in France (Frost).
Blanche, mar. Richard, 1st Lord Scrope of Bolton.
Margaret, mar. Sir Robert Nevile, of Hornby.
Katherine.

III. MICHAEL DE LA POLE, of Hull, and Wingfield, *ju. ux.*; summoned as a baron, 20 Jan., 39 Edw. III (1365–6); K.G.; created Earl of Suffolk, 6 Aug., 1385; in the French wars with the Black Prince and John of Gaunt; Lord Chancellor, 1383; founded the Carthusian House of St. Michael, at Hull, 18 Feb., 1378, and a hospital 1384; impeached and attainted 1388; fled to Paris, and died there 5 Sept., 1389 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Catherine dau. and heiress of Sir John Wingfield, Knt.; died before 1 July, 1415; bur. at Hull. They had issue—

Michael (IV).
Thomas, Prebendary in St. Paul's Cathedral; died 1433 (Frost).
William.
Richard, died s.p. (Dugdale).
John, Prebendary of Wistow, only a boy when he became Canon of York; bur. at Wingfield, M.I.; will 17 Aug., 1414; proved Feb., 1415 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 372).
Margaret, died s.p.
Elizabeth.
Anne, mar. Gerard de Lisle (Dugdale's *Baronage*, ii, 185).

IV. MICHAEL DE LA POLE, 2d Earl of Suffolk; restored to his father's dignities in 1397; summoned Aug. 19, 1399; he was at the siege of Harfleur, and died there 14 Sept., 1415; bur. at

Wingfield, M.I.; will 1 July, 1415; to be buried in the church of the Carthusians, if he died in the northern parts; if elsewhere, at Wingfield (*Test. Vetusta*, 189); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Oct., 1415 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Katherine dau. of Hugh Stafford, 2d Earl of Stafford; died 8 April, 7 Hen. V (1419); *Inq. p. m.* same year. They had issue—

Michael, 3d Earl of Suffolk; he was at Harfleur with his father; born *circ.* 1394; slain at Agincourt, 25 Oct., 1415, s.p.; bur. at Ewelme, Oxford; *Inq. p. m.* 27 Dec., 1415; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, *circ.* 1410. They had issue—

Catherine, a nun; abbess of Barking, 1433; elected when only 23 (Lyson).

Elizabeth,[1] (?) died unm.; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. VI (1422–3).

Isabel, died unmar.

William (V).

Thomas, a clerk.

John, in the French wars; taken prisoner at Jargeau, 12 June, 1429; died in captivity.

Alexander, slain at Jargeau, 12 June, 1429.

Katherine, abbess of Barking.

Philippa, mar. Hugh, 2d Lord Burnell.

Isabel, mar. Thomas, 5th Lord Morley.

V. WILLIAM DE LA POLE, 4th Earl of Suffolk; created Marquis of Suffolk 14 Sept., 1444, and Duke of Suffolk, 2 July, 1448; Earl of Pembroke, 28 Feb., 1446; K.G., 1421 (see Hope's *Garter Plates*); succeeded his brother at the age of 19; in the French wars; brought over Margaret of Anjou; impeached by the Commons and banished for five years, but beheaded in a boat on his way to the Continent, 2 May, 1450; bur. at Wingfield, where his tomb remains; will 17 Jan., 1448–9 (*Test. Vetusta*, 256); *Inq. p. m.* 28 Hen. VI (1449–50); mar. Alice dau. of Thomas Chaucer, of Ewelme, Oxon., and widow of Sir John Phelip and of Thomas de Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury; died 20 May, 1475, at Ewelme, and bur. in the church there. They had issue—

John (VI).

VI. JOHN DE LA POLE, 2d Duke of Suffolk; K.G., 1472 (see Hope's *Garter Plates*); joined the Yorkists, and fought at St. Albans, 1461; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1478–9; born 27 Sept., 1442; died . . . . , 7 Hen. VII (1491); bur. at Wingfield, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth, 2d dau. of Richard, Duke of York, sister of Edward IV, before Oct., 1460; died 16 Nov., 16 Hen. VII (1500). They had issue—

John (VII).

Edmund (VIII).

Richard (IX).

Humphrey, a priest, of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, Preb. of St. Paul's (*Ath. Camb.*, i, 523).

[1] In *History of Myton Manor*, Elizabeth is said to have died December, 1421, and Isabella seventeen days later, one aged 9 years, the other about 6.

Edward, Archdeacon of Richmond, 6 Jan., 1484; died 1485.
Katherine, mar. William, Lord Stourton.
Anne, a nun at Sion.
Dorothy, died unmar.
Elizabeth, mar. Henry Lovel, Lord Morley.

VII. JOHN DE LA POLE, Earl of Lincoln; created v.p. 13 Mar., 7 Edw. IV (1466–7); Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; made heir to the throne by Rich. III, with whom he was at Bosworth; joined Lambert Simnel; born *circ.* 1464; died 16 June, 1487, s.p., being killed at the battle of Stoke, when his estates were forfeited (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Thomas Fitzalan, 12th Earl of Arundel; mar. 2ly, ... dau. and heiress of Sir John Golafre, Knt.

VIII. EDMUND DE LA POLE, 6th Earl of Suffolk, 2d son of John, 2d Duke; agreed with the King to resign his dukedom for money; fled to the Continent, 1 July, 1499; negotiated for help to get the Crown, but handed over a prisoner to Henry VII, March, 1506; committed to the Tower, and languished there till 30 April, 1513, when Henry VIII executed him, his lands being forfeited. He was last of the De la Poles, who were Lords of the Manor of Myton; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Dec., 1513 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret[1] dau. of Sir Richard Scrope, of Bentley; will proved London, 15 May, 1515 (Holder, 6) (copy, Surtees Society, *Northern Wills*, 84); to be bur. in the Minories, with her husband. They had issue—
Anne, a nun at the Minories.

IX. RICHARD DE LA POLE, 3d son of John, 2d Duke; assumed the title of Duke of Suffolk; escaped abroad with his brother Edmund; excepted from pardon at the accession of Henry VIII; killed at the battle of Pavia, 24 Feb., 1525; he was the last heir male (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

[Authorities:—Poulson's *Holderness*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Frost's *Early History of Hull*; Travis-Cook's *Manor of Myton.*]

EURE, LORDS EURE.

ARMS:—Quarterly or and gules, on a bend sable three escallops argent.

I. RICHARD FITZ-EUSTACE, only son of Eustace Fitz-John (by his second marriage with Agnes dau. and heiress of William Fitz-Nigel, Baron of Halton, and Constable of Chester); became 2d Baron of Halton, and Constable of Chester; mar. Aubrey dau. of Robert de Lisours and Aubrey de Laci. They had issue—

[1] Most authorities, including *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, call her daughter of Richard, Lord Scrope, but in her will she mentions her sister, the Countess of Oxford, her sisters Bruys and Jerninham, who were clearly daughters of Richard Scrope, of Bentley. She is not, however, mentioned in the pedigree in the Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, ii, 661.

John Fitz-Eustace (*a quo* Lacy, Earls of Lincoln, etc.).
Robert Fitz-Richard, Hospitaller; died s.p.
Roger Fitz-Richard (II).
Mary, mar. Robert Aldeforde.
Aubrey, mar. Henry Basset.

II. ROGER FITZ-RICHARD, 1st Baron of Warkworth, by gift of Henry II; mar. Adeliza dau. and coheiress of Henry de Essex, Baron of Ralegh, by Adeliza de Vere, sister of 1st Earl of Oxford. They had issue—

III. ROBERT FITZ-ROGER, 2d Baron of Warkworth, Lord of Clavering; had grant of the manor of Eure, co. Bucks., 16 April, 1191; mar. Margaret only dau. and heiress of Wm. de Cayneto. They had issue—

IV. JOHN FITZ-ROBERT, 3d Baron of Warkworth; he had charter in his manor of Stokesley; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1224–7; died 1240; mar. Ada dau. of Hugh and sister of John de Balliol; she had Stokesley from her father; died at Stokesley, Saturday after the feast of St. James, 35 Hen. III, 29 July, 1251; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Sept., same year (*Yorkshire Inquisitions*, vol. i, Record Series, 25). They had issue—
Roger Fitz-John, 4th Baron of Warkworth (*a quo* Lords Clavering).
Sir Hugh (V).
Sir Robert de Eure, Knt. (*a quo* Eures of Belton, co. Linc.).

V. SIR HUGH DE EURE, Knt., of Eure; he had Stokesley confirmed; mar. . . . . They had issue—

VI. SIR JOHN DE EURE, of Stokesley, Ingleby, Easeby; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1309–11; had grant of free warren in Easeby, 1306–7; *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edw. II (1326–7); mar. Agnes dau. of Sir John de Lisle. They had issue—
Sir John (VII).
Thomas.

VII. SIR JOHN DE EURE, of Stokesley, etc.; aged 22 years at his father's inq.; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8); mar. Margaret (?) Heron; will proved at Durham, 27 May, 1378 (Durham Wills, Surtees Society, i, 35); to be bur. in the church of the Friars Preachers, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. They had issue—
Robert, aged 26 at his father's inq.; died s.p.; (?) *Inq. p. m.* 11 Rich. II (1387–8).
Sir John (VIII).
Ralph, mentioned in his mother's will.

VIII. SIR JOHN DE EURE, Constable of Dover Castle; died 22 Feb., 1393; mar. Isabel. They had issue—
Sir Ralph (IX).

IX. SIR RALPH DE EURE, Knt., of Stokesley, etc., and of Malton, *ju. ux.*; he had licence to fortify his castle at Witton;

a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy, then aged 36 and upwards; died 10 Mar., 10 Hen. V (1422); *Inq. p. m.* the same year; will 9 Sept., 1422; proved Durham (Reg. Langley, 113 *b*); mar. 1st, Isabel dau. and coheiress of Sir Adomar de Atholl, brother of David de Strabolgi, Earl of Atholl. They had issue—

Margaret, mar. Sir John Pudsey, Knt., of Bolton; will 25 Dec., 1444; proved York, 7 Jan., 1444–5; to be bur. at Beverley (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 107).[1]

Mar. 2ly, Katherine, 2d dau. and coheiress of Sir William de Aton, Lord Vesci, who had Malton, etc., on the division of the Aton estates. They had issue—

Sir William (X).
Ralph, died v.p.
John, died v.p.
Robert, executor of his father; mar. . . . . .
Catherine, mar. Sir Alexander Nevile, of Thornton Bridge.[2]
Isabel, mar. Sir William Claxton, of Claxton; mar. 2ly, Sir John Conyers, Knt., of Ormesby.
Joan, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Surtees, Knt., of Dinsdale (Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 234); (?) mar. 2ly, Sir W. Hilton, Knt.
Margaret, mar. Peter Buckton, Esq.

X. SIR WILLIAM EURE, Knt., of Stokesley, Malton, Witton, etc.; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1445; at the battle of Agincourt, under Lord Fitzhugh; died before 12 Feb., 1466–7; bur. in the chancel of Old Malton; mar. Maude dau. of Henry, 3d Lord Fitzhugh, of Ravensworth, by Elizabeth dau. of Sir Robert Grey, lic., 25 Jan., 1410–1 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 284); will 12 Feb., 1466–7; proved York, 30 May, 1467 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 284); to be bur. at Malton. They had issue—

Sir Ralph (XI).
Henry Eure, of Old Malton, Esq., to be bur. there; will 17 Oct., 1476; proved York, 5 Dec., 1477 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 222); mar. Catherine dau. of Sir Robert Danby, of Thorp Perrow (widow of Robert Lassells, of Sowerby). They had issue—
Margery, in her father's will.
William Eure, Rector of Brompton in Pickering Lith; Master of Bootham's Hospital; Vicar of Leeds, inst. 1470, resigned 1483; died 1483; bur. in York Minster.
John, executor of his brother Henry's will, 1477.
Thomas, in his brother Henry's will, 1477.
Robert, mar. . . . . dau. of Robert Tempest.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir John Hotham, Knt.
Margery, mar. Sir Christopher Conyers, of Sockburn; disp. 12 Dec., 1432 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 327).
Isabel, died an infant.
Isabel, mar. John Langton, Esq., of Farnley.
Catherine, mar. Sir Robert Ughtred, of Kexby.

[1] Canon Raine calls her dau. of Sir Wm. Eure, and Matilda, dau. of Lord Fitzhugh. Agreement for marriage, 9 Jan., 1400–1 (*Yorks. Deeds*, Rec. Soc., xxxix, 218).

Joan, mar. 1st, Sir Robert Ogle, lic., 1 July, 1472; mar. 2ly, Sir John Pennington, of Muncaster (Raine); she died 13 Oct., 1507.

XI. SIR RALPH EURE, Knt.; slain at Towton, 1 Edw. IV; mar. Eleanor dau. of John, 6th Lord Greystock. They had issue—

Sir William (XII).

Ralph Eure, Esq., of Wilton, in Cleveland; will 4 June, 1483; proved York, 19 June, 1484, leaving his lands to Sir Ralph Bulmer (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 83).

Henry, John, } twins, died young.

John, of Ayton; will 19 Mar., 1492–3; proved York, 11 June, 1493; to be bur. in the church of Hutton Bushell.

Hugh, Rector of Huggate and Brompton, executor of his brother John; will 7 Mar., 1522–3; proved York, 16 April, 1523 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 83).

Sir Robert, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Joan.

Elizabeth, mar. John Ellerker, of Risby (Tonge's *Visitation*).

Margery, a nun at Watton.

Anna, mar. Sir Thomas Rokeby, Knt.

Mary, mar. . . . Hilton.

XII. SIR WILLIAM EURE, Knt.; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1483; mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough. They had issue—

Sir Ralph (XIII).

Robert.

William, clerk, Vicar of Leeds, inst. 9 Aug., 1508.

Agnes, died unmar.

Anna, died young.

Margery, a nun.

Elizabeth, died unmar.

Mar. 2ly, Constance, widow of Sir Henry Percy, of Bamborough, disp. 3 July, 1497, having been married (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 360). They had issue—

Henry, in his brother Sir Ralph's will; mar. Anne dau. and coheiress of William Burgh, of Burgh (Glover, 3). They had issue—

Anne, died young.

John, Eustace, } in their brother Sir Ralph's will.

XIII. SIR RALPH EURE, Knt.; Sheriff of Northumberland; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1506 and 1510; died 22 Oct., 31 Hen. VIII (1539), as per *Inq. p. m.* taken 20 Jan., 31 Hen. VIII (1540); will 6 May, 1533; proved York, 18 Dec., 1551 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 183); to be buried in the chancel of Hutton Bushell; mar. 1st, Muriel dau. of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt., of Fenwick, lic., 18 Jan., 1481–2, in the chapel of Fenwick (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 346). They had issue—

Sir William, Lord Eure (XIV).
John, died an infant.
Hugh, died an infant.

Mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. of Robert Constable, of Dromonby, in Cleveland, relict of Sir Ralph Bigod; disp. 18 Jan., 1515–6; will 28 June, 1558; proved 4 Feb., 1558–9 (vol. xv, 3, 262). They had issue—

Frances, mar. Sir George Conyers, of Sockburn.
Jane, mar. 1st, Henry Pudsey, Esq., of Bolton; mar. 2ly, Thomas Williamson, of Scarborough (Glover, 181).
Margery, mar. Sir Francis Salvin, of Newbiggin.

XIV. SIR WILLIAM, 1st Lord Eure of Malton, etc.; created Lord Eure of Witton, co. Durham, 24 Feb., 35 Hen. VIII (1543–4); Sheriff of Northumberland, 1527; Warden of the East Marches; died 15 Mar., 2 Edw. VI, 1548; will 25 Feb., 1548–9; proved York (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 185); *Inq. p. m.* 18 May, 3 Edw. III (1549); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher, Lord Willoughby de Eresby. They had issue—

Sir Ralph (XV).
Henry, of Bishop Middleham; sole executor of his father; mar. Eleanor dau. of John Hebborne, of Hardwick, co. Durham (relict of William Hall); bur. at Bishop Middleham, 4 April, 1580 (Surtees' *Durham*, iii, 8). They had issue—
William, in his brother Ralph's will.
Ralph, of Bishop Middleham; will proved York, 27 Feb., 1645–6 (unregistered).
Margery, (?) mar. Ralph Lambert; in Ralph Eure's will.
Mary.
Margery, mar. William Buckton, Esq., of Beningholme, in Holderness.
Muriel, mar. 1st, Sir George Bowes, of Dalden, Knt.; mar. 2ly, William Wycliffe, Esq., of Wycliffe; she died 23 Nov., 1557; bur. there, M.I.
Anna, mar. Anthony Thorpe, of Coneysthorpe (Glover, 52).

XV. SIR RALPH EURE, Knt.; Warden of the East Marches; Constable of Scarborough Castle, which he defended at the time of the Pilgrimage of Grace; M.P. Scarborough, 1541; killed at the battle of Ancram Moor with the Scots, 6 Mar., 1544–5, *vi. pa.*; bur. at Melrose Abbey; mar. Margery dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, of Streatlam. They had issue—

William, 2d Lord (XVI).
Ralph, of Edgnolle, co. Durham; will 19 Feb., 1586–7; proved 22 April, 1587 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Society, ii, 149); mar. Barbara dau. of Thomas Turner.
Thomas, in his grandfather's will; died s.p.
Anna, mar. Lancelot Mirfield, of Skirpenbeck.
Frances, mar. Robert Lambton, of Lambton.

XVI. WILLIAM, 2d Lord Eure; succeeded his grandfather; Warden of the Middle Marches; adm. Gray's Inn, 15 Mar., 1584–5;

bur. Ingleby Greenhow, 13 Feb., 1593–4 (Reg.); will 22 Dec., 1592; proved York and at Durham, 5 July, 1599; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Sept., 1594; contracted to marry Mary dau. of George, 1st Lord Darcy, of Aston at Eynsham, co. Oxon., he 11 years old, she 4 years; set aside by decree, 3 Nov., 1554; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Edward Dymock, of Scrivelsby, co. Linc.; bur. at Ingleby, 15 Sept., 1591 (Reg.). They had issue—

- Ralph, 3d Lord Eure (XVII).
- Sir Francis Eure (see 2d line).
- Sir William Eure, of Bradley, co. Durham; M.P. Scarborough, 1601; died *circ.* 1629; mar. Catherine dau. of Sir William Bowes, of Streatlam (by Mary dau. of Henry, 9th Lord Scrope), who would seem to be Baroness Scrope, of Bolton. They had issue—
  - Thomas, of Bradley, co. Durham; Major of horse; slain at Newbury, 20 Sept., 1643; unmar.
  - William, of Elvet, co. Durham; aged 58, 17 Aug., 1666; mar. Mary dau. of Peter Forcer, of Harbour House; (?) bur. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 21 Feb., 1669–70. They had issue—
    - Peter, aged 11 in 1666; bur. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 18 Dec., 1689 (Reg.).
    - Mary, aged 15 in 1666; mar. Michael Johnson, of Tursell Hall, co. Durham; died 12 Oct., 1731.
  - Henry, died young.
  - Margaret, mar. Sir Thomas Howard, 5th son of Lord William Howard of Naworth; bapt. Stokesley, 18 Jan., 1602-3 (Reg.).
  - Anne, died an infant; bapt. 12 July, bur. 19 Dec., 1604, at Stokesley (Reg.).
  - Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Layton.
- Charles.
- Charles, adm. Gray's Inn, 23 Oct., 1598; in his father's will.[1]
- Anna, mar. Sir William Mallory, of Studley; bur. at Ripon, 3 April, 1627.
- Muriel, mar. at Ingleby, Sir Richard Goodricke, Knt., of Ribston, 4 Nov., 1578 (Reg.).
- Martha, mar. at Ingleby, Sir William Armine, Knt., of Osgodby, co. Linc., 26 April, 1590 (Reg.); bur. at Lavington, 11 Mar., 1661–2, *æt.* 32 (*Linc. Pedigrees*, Harleian Society, i, 40).
- Elizabeth, died an infant.
- Mary, died an infant.

XVII. SIR RALPH, 3d Lord Eure; Warden of the Middle Marches; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1593; sold Ingleby to Sir D. Foulis; died 1 April, 1617; bur. at Ludlow; will proved York, 17 April, 1617 (*Reg. Test.*, xxxiv, 418); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Sir John

[1] He is said to have married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Ingham, or Engham, of Goodneston, co. Kent, and to have had Thomas, a barrister of Gray's Inn, and a daughter Priscilla (Harl. MSS., 1073).

Dawnay, of Sessay; died 16 Mar., 1612; bur. Ludlow, M.I. They had issue—

William, 4th Lord Eure (XVIII).

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, widow of George, 2d Lord Hunsdon; bur. 2 Mar., 1617–8, in Westminster Abbey, with her 1st husband (Reg.); admon. 20 Mar., 1617–8 (Chester).

XVIII. SIR WILLIAM, 4th Lord Eure, K.B.; sold Witton, 1622, to Sir R. Forster; adm. Gray's Inn, 11 Feb., 1594–5; born *circ.* 1587; bur. Old Malton, 28 June, 1646 (Reg.); mar. Lucy dau. of Sir Andrew Noel, of Dalby, at Ingleby, 15 Sept., 1601; bur. Old Malton, 20 Jan., 1615–6. They had issue—

Ralph Eure, Esq., of Bishop Middleham; adm. Gray's Inn, 15 Feb., 1637–8; killed in a duel; died v.p. *circ.* 1640; mar. Catherine dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour. They had issue—

William, 5th Lord Eure; succeeded his grandfather; petitioned to compound for his estates 10 April, 1650; died unmar.; bur. at Old Malton, 25 June, 1652 (Reg.).

William (XIX).

Mary, mar. Sir William Howard, of Naworth.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Francis Ireland, of Nostell, Knt.; bur. in York Minster, 13 Nov., 1654.

Frances, (?) bur. at Old Malton, 26 Nov., 1652 (Reg.).

XIX. SIR WILLIAM EURE, Knt.; Colonel of a regiment of horse; slain at the battle of Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644; bapt. 15 Sept., 1601, at Stokesley; bur. in York Minster, 7 July, 1644; adm. Gray's Inn, 15 Feb., 1637–8; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Denton, of Hilsden, co. Bucks. (remar.). They had issue—

[1]Margaret, mar. Thomas Danby, Esq., 1st Mayor of Leeds, and who is stated to have been killed in a tavern in London, 1667; she died 23 June, 1688 (Fisher's *Masham*, 278).

[1]Mary, mar. William Palmes, Esq., of Lindley, lic., 8 July, 1663.

Lucy, bur. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 18 Feb., 1642–3 (Skaife).

(Second Line.)

I. SIR FRANCIS EURE, Knt., 2d son of William, 2d Lord Eure; knighted at Whitehall, 12 May, 1604; Chief Justice in North Wales; adm. Gray's Inn, 23 Oct., 1598; died 1 May, 1621; will, 9 April, proved London, 14 May, 1621 (Dale, 33); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of John Lennard, of Chevening. They had issue—

[1] Margaret and Mary succeeded to the greater part of the estates that were left on the death of their cousin William, 5th Lord Eure, about which they quarrelled, and the house in Malton was pulled down, and divided.

Horatio, of Easby; adm. Gray's Inn, 12 Feb., 1610–1; bur. at Stokesley, 9 Jan., 1636–7 (Reg.); mar. Deborah dau. of John Bret, of Kent (remar. at Stokesley, 9 Nov., 1640, Mr. Edmond Hall (Reg.); she was bur. at Stokesley, 13 Sept., 1642. They had issue—

Francis Eure, of Easby, Esq.; bur. at Stokesley, 18 Aug., 1643; will 25 April, 1643 (*Reg. Test.* Unregistered).

George, 6th Lord Eure (II).

Horatio.

Sampson.

Ralph, 7th Lord Eure (III).

Dorothy, bur. at Stokesley, 25 April, 1640 (Reg.).

Elizabeth, mar. at Stokesley, 25 April, 1639, William Kay, curate; she was bur. there, 26 May, 1656 (Reg.).

Deborah, mar. John Pickering, gent.; captain in the Parliamentary army, and executor of his brother-in-law, the 6th Lord. He died 12 April, 1682; she died 5 Nov., 1693. Both bur. at Topcliffe, M.I.

William, adm. Gray's Inn, 12 Feb., 1610–1.

Sir Sampson, Attorney General in Wales; knighted 7 Aug., 1641; adm. Gray's Inn, 10 Aug., 1610; M.P. Beaumaris and Leominster; a sufferer in the Royal cause; died 1659 (Foster); admon. London, Dec., 1659; mar. Martha dau. of Anthony Cage.

Frances, mar. John Harborne, Esq., of Tackley, co. Oxon.

Mar. 2ly, Ellen dau. and coheiress of William Wynne Maurice, of Clenneney, co. Carnarvon, relict of . . . . Owen; will, 25 Aug., proved London, 14 Sept., 1626 (Hele, 121). They had issue—

Compton, adm. Gray's Inn, 6 Nov., 1635; executor of his father; died s.p.

II. GEORGE, 6th Lord Eure of Malton; succeeded his cousin, the 5th Lord Eure, in the title, but not to the greater part of the estates, for which he had litigation with the daughters of Sir William Eure; M.P. for the North Riding, 1656, and one of Cromwell's Upper House; died unmar., and bur. 24 Oct., 1672, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; will 15 Oct., proved London, 25 Oct., 1672 (Eure, 120).

III. RALPH, 7th Lord Eure; succeeded his brother; died 27 April, bur. 1 May, 1707, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; "Lord Ever dyed without issue, a batchelor; so the title is extinct, and the estate before, for he had not above 100 *li.* per annum. Before the title came to him he was journeyman to a woollen draper, at 20 *li.* per annum and his diet" (Le Neve's *Memoranda, Top. et Gen.*, iii, 265).

[Authorities:—Pedigree in Foster's *Additions to Glover's Visitation*, 607; Wills at York.]

EVERINGHAM, LORD EVERINGHAM.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion rampant vair, quartering, Argent a fess azure, in chief a label of five points gules (*Birkin*).

I. ROBERT DE EVERINGHAM, of Everingham; died 30 Hen. III (1245–6) (Dugdale); mar. Isabel dau. of John and sister and heiress of Thomas de Birkin, who died s.p. *circ.* 1230. She brought the manors of Birkin, Stainborough, etc., co. Yorks., and Laxton, co. Notts., with the forest of Sherwood; *Inq. p. m.* 36 Hen. III (1251–2). They had issue—

Adam (II).

Sir John had Birkin from his mother (*a quo* Everingham, of Birkin (Tonge's *Visitation*, Surtees Society, 12).

Robert, Rector of Birkin; presented by his brother, Sir John (*Yorkshire Inquisitions*, Record Series, ii, 81).

II. ADAM DE EVERINGHAM, of Everingham, Stainborough, and Laxton; in Wales, and at the battle of Evesham; died on the day of the Conception of the Virgin, 8 Dec., 1280; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Jan., 9 Edw. I (1280–1) (*Yorkshire Inquisitions*, Record Series, i, 216), when his large possessions were divided; mar. Isabella Monceaux. They had issue—

Robert (III).

Adam.

John, had Stainborough (*a quo* Everingham, of Stainborough (see Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 263).

III. ROBERT DE EVERINGHAM, of Everingham and Laxton; aged 24 at his father's inquisition; summoned to perform military service against the Welsh, 1282; he had the manor of Sherburn from his father; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Aug., 15 Edw. I (1287) (*Yorkshire Inquisitions*, Record Series, ii, 64); mar. Alice de la Hyde (remar. Thomas de Normanvile, who had pardon for marrying Alice, late wife of Robert de Everingham, without license, 5 Nov., 1290 (Patent Rolls) (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 380). They had issue—

Adam (IV).

Robert, mar. Lucy dau. of Robert de Thweng, who had been the wife of William, Lord Latimer, and had run away with Nicholas de Meynell, for which he was fined 40*s.*, 29 Jan., 1313–4; she died 2 Jan., 1346–7.

Thomas, of Gawthorp, or Godmanthorp (Holmes).

IV. ADAM, 1st Lord Everingham, K.B., of Everingham and Laxton; in the Scotch wars; joined the Earl of Lancaster; made prisoner at Boroughbridge; aged 7, 29 Sept., 1287; summoned 4 March, 2 Edw. II (1308–9), to 6 Oct., 9 Edw. II (1315); died 15 Edw. III (1341–2); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Adam (V).

Robert
Alexander
Nicholas
Edmund
John
} mentioned in Fines (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xlii).

V. ADAM, 2d Lord Everingham of Everingham and Laxton; summoned 8 Jan., 44 Edw. III (1370–1); at the battle of Cressy; died s.p.m.s. 8 Feb. (1378–9, 2 Ric. II); *Inq. p. m.* 11 Ric. II (1387–8); mar. Joan dau. of John Deyville. They had issue—

William (VI).

Reynald, of Notts. and Lincoln; *Inq. p. m.* 22 Ric. II (1398–9); mar. 1st, Agnes dau. of John Longvillers; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Joan . . . . They had issue—

Edmond, died s.p., aged 15.

VI. WILLIAM DE EVERINGHAM; died v.p. 43 Edw. III (1369); *Inq. p. m.* 45 Edw. III (1371–2); mar. Alice dau. of John Grey, of Codnor. They had issue—

Robert, died young, 27 Dec., 1370.

Joan, aged 8 at her brother's death; mar. Sir William Elys, Knt., who died at St. Albans; mar. 2ly, John Waterton.

Katherine, aged 5 at her brother's death; mar. John Elton, or Etton.

VII. ROBERT, 3d Lord Everingham; never summoned; succeeded his grandfather; died young, 27 Dec., 1371, when his sisters inherited the estates, amongst whose descendants the barony is in abeyance.

FAIRFAX, LORDS FAIRFAX OF WALTON.

ARMS:—Argent, three bars gemelles gules, over all a lion rampant sable.

I. HENRY FAIRFAX had

II. JOHN FAIRFAX had

III. RICHARD FAIRFAX, A.D. 1205, had

IV. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of York; mar. Alice dau. and heir of Nicholas de Bugthorpe. They had issue—

V. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, Bailiff of York, 1249; had a grant of Walton from Peter de Brus; mar. Mary dau. of Walter Floure. They had issue—

Thomas (VI).

Eva, mar. Robert de Clarevaux, of York.

VI. THOMAS FAIRFAX, of York and Walton; mar. Agnes dau. and heir of Henry de Sezevaux, Mayor of York (remar. John de Camera, bailiff of York). They had issue—

John (VII).

Thomas, living 1294.

William, living 1312.

Bogo, Treasurer of York Minster, died 1281.

Margaret, mar. John de Barnewall.

VII. JOHN FAIRFAX, of Walton; mar. Clare or Clarissa dau. of William Scot, by Constance dau. and coheir of Roger Brus, of Walton. They had issue—

VIII. THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Walton; had licence 8 March, 1322–3, for divine service in his chapel at Walton; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Ivo de Etton, of Gilling.[1] They had issue—

- William (IX).
- Thomas.
- John, Rector of Hawnby and Gilling and Prescote, co. Lanc.; will 7 June, proved 15 June, 1393; to be bur. in Walton Church (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 186).
- Margaret, prioress of Nun Monkton; supervisor of her brother John's will.
- Mary, } nuns of Sempringham; in their brother John's
- Alice, } will.
- Clarissa, mar. William Palmes, of Naburn, before 18 Nov., 1348.
- Elizabeth, mar. Thomas son of Thomas de Etton, of Gilling.
- Agnes, mar. Thomas de Marton.

IX. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Walton; mar. Ellen dau. of John Roucliffe, of Roucliffe, before 1349; a widow 1386. They had issue—

- Thomas (X).
- Brian, LL.D., Precentor of York, 1410, Rector of Marston, Vicar of Overton, Prebendary of Langtoft.
- Richard, assumed the name of Malbis; will proved 13 Nov., 1401; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. IV (1401–2); mar. Isabella . . . . ; proved her husband's will (remar. Nicholas Saxton). They had issue—
  - Sir William Malbis, Knt., of Acaster Malbis; mar. Sibil dau. of Sir Alexander Nevile; her will 5 Oct., 1426 (vol. ii, 497); proved York (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xix, 19).

X. THOMAS FAIRFAX, Esq., of Walton; will 20 Jan., 1394–5; proved 26 Jan. (Arundel, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 203); to be bur. at Walton; mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Sir John Malbis, of Acaster Malbis. They had issue—

- William Fairfax, died v.p.; mar. Constance dau. of Peter de Mauley (remar. Sir John Bigod, of Settrington); will 21 Jan., 1449–50; proved York, 15 Feb., 1450–1 (*Reg. Test.*, ii, 216); to be bur. at Settrington.
- Richard (XI).
- Thomas.
- George.
- Guy, of Walton, a lawyer; will 5 Oct., proved 22 Oct., 1446 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 124); mar. Agnes . . . . ; in her husband's will.

[1] See account of the Ettons in *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xix, 106, by John Bilson, F.S.A.

John, of Acaster Malbis, gent.; to be bur. in the church there; will 26 March, proved York, 3 May, 1444 (*Reg. Test.*, ii, 80); mar. Alice . . . . They had issue—
Richard.
Alice.
Ellena, had £10 in her father's will.
Mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Richard Fryston, of Marston (widow of Sir Robt. de Roucliff, whose will is in *Test. Ebor.*, ii, 118).

XI. RICHARD FAIRFAX, of Walton; mar. *circ.* 1401, Eustachia or Anastasia dau. and coheir of John Carthorpe, of Carthorpe (remar. Thomas Ridley, Lord Mayor of York). They had issue—
William (XII).
Brian.
Sir Guy, Recorder of York, Judge of the King's Bench, 29 Sept., 1478; died 1495 (*a quo* Lords Fairfax of Denton).
Miles.
Sir Nicholas, of Bullingbroke; at the siege of Rhodes.
Margaret, mar. John Dawtre, of York.
Agnes, mar. John Cawood.

XII. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Walton; admon. 17 Sept., 1453, to his wife; mar. Katherine dau. of Sir Alexander Nevile, of Thornton Bridge (remar. 1st, Sir Richard Percy, younger son of Henry, 2d Earl of Northumberland; 2ly, Richard Manchester). They had issue—
Sir Thomas (XIII).
Mary, mar. Thomas Gower, of Stittenham.

XIII. SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt., of Walton and of Gilling Castle, which descended to him from the Ettons; K.B.; died 31 March, 1505; *Inq. p. m.* 4 June, 1505; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Robert Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc.; lic., 27 Aug., 1460 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 335). They had issue—
Sir Thomas (XIV).
William.
Richard.
Robert, of Acaster Malbis, gent.; will 12 July, 1526; proved York, 23 Sept., 1528 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 122); to be bur. in Acaster quire; mar. Agnes . . . . , executrix. They had issue—
Brian, Thomas, Dorothy, } in their father's will.
Jane, a nun of Synnyngthwaite.
Anne.
Elizabeth.
Jane, mar. Sir Richard Aldborough, of Aldbrough (Flower).
Dorothy, mar. Christopher Nelson.
Isabel.

XIV. SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt., of Walton and Gilling; 29 years old at his father's inquisition; will 26 Nov., 1520; proved York, 11 April, 1521 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 121); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Jan., 12 Hen. VIII (1520–1); mar. Anne dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp (by Margaret Percy, dau. of Henry, 3d Earl of Northumberland); executrix of her husband's will. They had issue—

- Sir Nicholas (XV).
- William (twin with Nicholas), of Bury St. Edmunds; mar. and had issue (see *Herald and Genealogist*, vii, 150).
- Thomas, of Caldbeck, co. Cumb.; mar. and had issue (see *Herald and Genealogist*, vii, 150).
- Miles, of Gilling.
- Guy, of Gilling; mar. Anne dau. of William Thornton, of East Newton (Glover).
- Robert (Glover).
- Elizabeth, in her father's will.
- Anne, mar. William Harrington.
- Margaret, mar. 1st, William Sayer, of Worsall (Flower).
- Isabel, in her father's will.
- Dorothy, in her father's will.
- Catherine (Flower).

XV. SIR NICHOLAS FAIRFAX, Knt., of Walton and Gilling; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1531, 1544, 1561; M.P. Yorkshire, 1562; of the Council of the North; *æt.* 22 at his father's inquisition; died 30 March, 1571; will 7 July, 1570; proved York, 30 Oct., 1572 (vol. xix, 469); bur. in Gilling Church, M.I.; mar. 1st, Jane dau. of Guy Palmes, Esq., of Lindley. They had issue—

- Sir William (XVI).
- Nicholas, of Gilling, gent. bur. 28 June, 1582, Gilling; will 24 June, proved York, 18 Sept., 1582; to be bur. in Gilling Church (vol. xxii, 99); *Inq. p. m.* 13 Nov., 24 Eliz. (1582); mar. Joan dau. of William Hungate, Esq.
- George, mar. Frances dau. of Sir Frances Salvin, Knt., of Newbiggin. They had issue—
  - Henry, in his grandfather's will.
- Thomas, Canon of Carlisle; mar. . . . . dau. of . . . . Vaux. They had issue—
  - Nicholas.
- Robert, of Pockthorpe, co. York; mar. . . . . dau. of John Spencer, Esq., of Yedingham. They had issue—
  - William, mentioned in his uncle Edward's will.
  - Jane, mar. Thomas Lamplugh, Esq., of Ruston Parva.
- Edward, of Cornborough, gent.; will 14 Aug., proved York, 21 Aug., 1589 (vol. xxiv, 93); to be bur. in Stillingfleet Church; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Sept., 1589; mar. . . . . dau. of John, Lord Mordaunt.
- Cuthbert, of Acaster Malbis; had a grant of the rectory, 1579; mar. 15 Jan., 1575–6, at Gilling, Mary Whitmore. They had issue (see Fairfax, of Dunsley (Dugdale's *Visitation*).

Henry.
Anne, mar. Christopher Anne, Esq., of Frickley.
Margaret, mar. Sir William Belassis, of Newburgh.
Eleanor, mar. 1st, Thomas Boynton; mar. 2ly, John Vavasour, Esq., of Hazlewood.
Elizabeth, mar. Robert Roos, of Ingmanthorpe (Dodsworth's *Church Notes*, 32).
Mary, mar. Sir Henry Curwen, of Workington.

Mar. 2ly, Alice dau. of Sir John Harrington, of Exton, co. Rutland, widow of Sir Henry Sutton; executrix of her husband's will.

XVI. SIR WILLIAM FAIRFAX, Knt., of Walton and Gilling; High Sheriff, 1577; M.P. Yorkshire, 1597; died 1 Nov., 1597; *Inq. p. m.*, 13 April, 1598; mar. 1st, Agnes dau. of George, 1st Lord Darcy of Aston; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Jane dau. and heiress of Brian Stapleton, of Burton Joyce, co. Notts. They had issue—

XVII. SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt., Viscount Fairfax of Emley, co. Tipperary; created by patent, 10 Feb., 1628–9; *æt.* 22 at his father's inquisition; died at Howsham, 23 Dec., 1636, *æt.* 62; bur. at Scrayingham, M.I.; will 22 Oct., 1634; proved York, 2 Jan., 1636–7 (unregistered); mar. 1st, Catherine dau. of Sir Henry Constable, of Burton Constable; lic. 1594; a recusant, 1619. They had issue—

Thomas (XVIII).
Henry, of Burlington; died 4 April, 1650; mar. Frances dau. of Henry Barker, of Hurst, and had issue.
William, of Lythe, father of William, 8th Viscount Fairfax (see Second Line).
Nicholas, of Acton; bur. at Featherstone, 19 Sept., 1657, M.I.; admon. 25 July, 1662; mar. Isabel dau. and coheir of Thomas Beckwith, of Acton. They had issue.
Jordan, of London, merchant.
John, of London, merchant.
Jane, mar. Cuthbert Morley, 18 Sept., 1634, at Sheriff-Hutton.
Margaret, mar. 1st, Watkinson Payler, Esq., of Thoraldby; mar. 2ly, John Hotham, Esq., of Scorborough.
Katherine, mar. 1st, at Walton, 11 June, 1622, Robert Stapleton, Esq., of Wighill (Reg.); mar. 2ly, Sir Matthew Boynton, of Barmston; lic. 11 May, 1636; mar. 3ly, Sir Arthur Ingram, of Temple Newsam; mar. 4ly, at Langton, 12 July, 1657, William Wickham, Esq., of Rousby; died 23 Feb., 1666–7.
Mary, mar. Sir Thomas Layton, of Layton and Sexho.
Dorothy, mar. 1st, John Ingram, Esq.; mar. 2ly, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 28 March, 1639, Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton; she was bur. at Langton, 18 June, 1686, M.I.

Mar. 2ly, Mary dau. of Sir Robert Ford, Knt., of Butley, co. Suffolk; widow of Sir William Bamburgh, Bart., of Howsham; mar. articles, 1 Jan., 1626–7; will proved 22 March, 1638–9.

XVIII. THOMAS, 2d Viscount Fairfax of Emley, Walton, and Gilling; died 24, bur. 25 Sept., 1641, Walton, M.I.; mar. Alathea dau. of Sir Philip Howard, eldest son of Lord Howard, of Naworth; a recusant, 1674; died 3 Sept., 1677; bur. at Walton, M.I. They had issue—

William (XIX).
Charles (XX).
John, of Walton; bur. 26 Jan., 1692–3, at Walton, M.I.; admon. 20 April, 1693; mar. Mary dau. of Col. Francis Hungate, of Saxton; died 17 May, 1696; M.I., Saxton.
Nicholas (XXI).
Philip.
Mary.
Catherine, mar. George Metham, Esq., of Metham.

XIX. WILLIAM, 3d Viscount Fairfax of Emley; born Naworth, 6 June, 1620; will 29 May, proved York, 28 July, 1648; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq., of Sutton, co. Suffolk (remar. Sir John Goodricke, 1st Bart., of Ribston); will 4 June, proved London, 15 Sept., 1692 (Fane, 166). They had issue—

William, died young.
Thomas, 4th Viscount Fairfax; died young; admon., 25 Feb., 1650–1, to his mother.
Catherine, mar. Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham Hall, Essex; died 20 March, 1724–5, æt. 80.

XX. CHARLES, 5th Viscount Fairfax of Emley; succeeded his nephew, Thomas, 1651; died 6 July, 1711; will 4 June, proved 17 July, 1711; mar. Abigail dau. of Sir John Yates; bur. at Gilling, 29 May, 1699. They had issue—

Alathea, mar. William, 3d Lord Widdrington, at Gilling, 16 June, 1677.

XXI. NICHOLAS FAIRFAX; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Davison, of Blakeston, co. Durham (widow of John Chaytor, Esq., of Croft); bur. at Walton, 30 April, 1665. They had issue—

Nicholas (XXII).
Charles, 7th Viscount Fairfax; succeeded his nephew, Charles, 6th Viscount; bapt. at Walton, 25 April, 1665 (Reg.); died unmar. at Gilling, 6 Jan., 1719; will 13 Nov., 1719; proved York, 12 Jan., 1719–20. On his death, the title and estates passed to William, 8th Viscount, son of William Fairfax, of Lythe (see Second Line).
Alathea.

Mar. 2ly, Catherine dau. and heiress of John Elliot, Esq., of Essex (widow of Sir George Southcote, Bart., of Bliborough, co. Linc.) (*Herald and Genealogist*). They had issue—

Mary, bapt. 3 Aug., 1666, Walton (Reg.).
Dorothy, bapt. 1 June, 1668, Walton (Reg.).

XXII. NICHOLAS FAIRFAX, died 26, bur. 29 Feb., 1702–3, Walton, M.I.; mar. Mary dau. of William Weld, Esq., of Lulworth

Castle (remar. Sir Francis Hungate, 4th Bart., of Saxton). They had issue—

Charles, 6th Viscount Fairfax; succeeded his great-uncle, Charles, 5th Viscount; died unmar.; bur. at Gilling, 2 Nov., 1715, when the title, etc., passed to his uncle Charles, who became 7th Viscount.

Mary, mar. her cousin, Charles Gregory, 9th Viscount Fairfax.

(Second Line.)

I. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Lythe (3d son of Sir Thomas, 1st Viscount Fairfax, by Catherine Constable); mar. 1st, Abigail dau. of John Barker, of Ipswich (widow of Sir Edward Waterhouse, of Milton, co. Surrey); died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Mary dau. of Marmaduke Cholmley, of Brandsby. They had issue—

Charles, of York; died s.p. 1713 (*Herald and Genealogist*).

William (II).

II. WILLIAM, 8th Viscount Fairfax of Emley; succeeded, in 1719, his cousin, the 7th Viscount; bur. at Gilling, 5 Nov., 1738; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Gerard. They had issue—

William.

Richard.

Charles Gregory (III).

Richard.

Alathea, mar. Ralph Pigott, Esq., of Whitton, co. Midd.

III. CHARLES GREGORY, 9th Viscount Fairfax of Emley, of Gilling Castle; bur. at Gilling, Jan. 27th, 1771–2, when the title became extinct; mar. 1st, 17 Nov., 1719, Elizabeth dau. of 2d Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (widow of William Constable, 4th Viscount Dunbar); died s.p. 25 April, bur. Bath Abbey, 27 April, 1721; admon. London, May, 1721; mar. 2ly, her cousin, Mary dau. of Nicholas Fairfax; bur. at Gilling, 6 July, 1741. They had issue—

Elizabeth, died s.p.

Anne, died unmar., 8 May, 1793, when Gilling Castle came to her cousin, Charles Gregory Pigott, who assumed the name of Fairfax.

[Authorities:—Markham and Skaife's "Fairfaxes," *Herald and Genealogist*, vols. vi and vii; Bilson's *Gilling Castle, Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xix; Inquisitions; Wills.]

FAUCONBERG, LORDS FAUCONBERG.

Arms:—Or, a fess azure in chief, three pallets gules.[1] (Charles' Roll, Hen. III and Edw. I).

I. FRANCO DE FALCONBERG, of Rise; a vassal of Drogo de Bevrere; had lands in Catfoss (Holmes' *Chartulary of St. John of Pontefract*, ii, 492); his son or grandson.

[1] These seem to be the original arms of this family, but they afterwards adopted the Brus arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure.

II. ROBERT DE FALCONBERG; mar. Agnes dau. . . . . de Arcis, of Thorp Arch, widow of Herbert St. Quintin (remar. William Foliot); she is said to have founded Nunkeeling Priory. They had issue—
Peter (III).
Andrew (Holmes).

III. PETER DE FALCONBERG, of Rise; gave half of the church of Catwick to the church of St. John, Pontefract (Holmes); mar. Beatrice . . . . They had issue—
Sir Philip, mentioned in assize rolls, 36 Hen. III (1252); mar. Cecily dau. of William Scotney. They had issue—
Richard.
Peter, in charters (Holmes, ii).
Eustace.[1]
William.
Walter (IV).
Stephen, mar. Parnell dau. and coh. of Simon Fitz-Simon (Dugdale).
Robert, in Pontefract charters (Holmes).

IV. SIR WALTER DE FAUCONBERG; confirmed grants to Pontefract; mar. Agnes dau. and coheiress of Simon Fitz-Simon, of Brentworth, co. Northampton (by Isabel dau. and heiress of Thomas de Cukeney, founder of Welbeck Abbey) (Dugdale). They had issue—

V. PETER DE FAUCONBERG; took part with the rebellious barons, *temp.* John, but returning to his obedience, had restitution of his lands 1 Hen. III (Dugdale); mar. . . . . They had issue.

VI. WALTER DE FAUCONBERG, of Rise, 1st Lord Fauconberg; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 24 July, 30 Edw. I (1301); Governor of Plympton Castle, co. Devon; had Skelton Castle, etc., on the division of the estates of his wife's brother, Peter de Brus; signed the barons' letter to the Pope; died 1 Nov., 1304; *Inq. p. m.* 20 Nov., 33 Edw. I (1304) (Yorks. Record Series, xxxvii, 62); bur. in the church of the nuns, Nunkeeling[2]; mar. Agnes, eldest sister and coheiress of Peter de Brus, of Skelton. They had issue—

VII. WALTER, 2d Lord Fauconberg; aged 40 at his father's inquisition; summoned 12 Nov., 32 Edw. I (1303), to 25 Aug., 12 Edw. II (1318); *Inq. p.m.* 12 Edw. II (1318–9); mar. Isabel dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Ros of Hamlake. They had issue—
John (VIII).
William,[3] (?) of Catfoss, "Capellanus"; will proved

[1] He is said to have been the Eustace de Fauconbridge, Justice and Bishop of London, who died 1228, but the evidence is not conclusive. (See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

[2] The mutilated effigies of him and his wife remain in the church. (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xxi, 37.)

[3] He mentions two daughters, Maude and Eleanour. Canon Raine says he was a widower, and afterwards entered into holy orders.

York, 10 April, 1348; to be bur. at Sigglesthorne (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 40).

(?) Mar. 2ly, Alice . . . .

VIII. JOHN, 3d Lord Fauconberg of Skelton; summoned 22 Jan., 9 Edw. III (1336), to 10 Mar., 23 Edw. III (1349); aged 28 at his father's death; High Sheriff Yorkshire, 1342; Governor of York; in the Scottish wars; gave lands to Guisborough Priory (*Guisborough Chartulary*, i, 130); died 1349; *Inq. p. m.* 23 Edw. II (1349–50); mar. 1st, Ivo or Eva dau. of William Bulmer. They had issue—

Sir Walter (IX).

Mar. 2ly, Ela dau. of Simon Constable. They had issue—

John, probably of Thorlesthorpe; died 23 April, 1366; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8) (*Guisborough Chartulary*, Surtees Society, i, 130); mar. Alice . . . . They had issue—

Walter.

IX. SIR WALTER, 4th Lord Fauconberg of Skelton; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edw. III (1359), to 14 Aug., 36 Edw. III (1362); of full age at his father's death; died 29 Sept., 1362; bur. at Guisborough; *Inq. p. m.* 36 Edw. III (1362–3); mar. 1st, Maud dau. of John and sister of William Patshull. They had issue—

Sir Thomas (X).

Roger.

Walter.

Sir Roger Fauconberg, of Holme in Spaldingmore; will 10 Dec., 1391; proved York, 14 Jan., 1391–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 147); to be bur. at Guisborough, before the altar of St. Crux; mar. Margaret dau. of Robert Darcy, of Flixburgh. They had issue—

Walter, of . . . . ; in his father's will.

Mar. 2ly, Isabel dau. of John Bigod; will proved 1 July, 1401 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 282); to be bur. at Guisborough, near her husband, whose body she had licence to exhume (*Guisborough Chartulary*, Surtees Society, ii, 404). (?) *Inq. p. m.* 2 Hen. IV (1400–1).

X. SIR THOMAS, 5th Lord Fauconberg; never summoned; in Ireland, and in the French wars; *Inq. p. m.* 9 Edw. IV (1407–8); mar. 1st, Constance sister of Sir William de Felton; will proved 8 June, 1402; to be buried at Guisborough Priory (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 292). mar. 2ly, Joan Bromflete. They had issue—

Joan; mar. Sir William Nevile (youngest son of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland), who was summoned *ju. ux.* as Lord Fauconberg (see below).

NEVILE, LORDS FAUCONBERG.

ARMS:—Quarterly, 1 and 4 argent, a lion rampant azure (FAUCONBERG); 2 and 3 gules, a saltire argent, over it a mullet gules (NEVILE).[1]

I. WILLIAM NEVILE, 2d son of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland (by his second wife, Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt); summoned 3 Aug., 7 Hen. VI (1429), in his wife's right; created Earl of Kent, 30 June, 1461; K.G.; he was in the French wars, and an active supporter of the Yorkists; fought at Towton; Admiral of England; died s.p.m. 9 Jan., 1463, when the Earldom of Kent became extinct, and the barony of Fauconberg fell into abeyance amongst his three daughters[2]; bur. in Guisborough Priory (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Fauconberg; bapt. 18 Oct., 1406, at Skelton; her *Inq. p. m.* was taken 14 May, 6 Hen. VII (1491).[3] They had issue—

Joan, died s.p.; mar. Sir Edward Bedowing.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Richard Strangwayes, of Harlsey.
Alice, mar. Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle.

FITZ ALAN, LORDS OF BEDALE.

ARMS:—Barry of eight or and gules.

I. BRIAN FITZ ALAN, of Bedale, 2d son of Alan, Count of Brittany, 3d Earl of Richmond.

II. ALAN FITZ BRIAN, of Bedale; died *circ.* 1190; mar. 1st, ... dau. of Ralph Fitz Henry, of Ravensworth; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. of Bertram Haget, founder of Sinningthwaite Priory, bringing Healaugh, Wighill, Bainton, Easedyke. They had issue—

III. BRIAN FITZ ALAN, of Bedale; a ward of Richard I; at the end of King John's reign, took part with the insurgent barons, and had his estates seized, which were restored by Henry III; a Justice Itinerant in the northern counties; Sheriff of Northumberland, of Yorkshire, 21 to 23 Hen. III (1237–39 (Foss' *Judges*); died 1259; mar. Agnes . . . . (?) if a daughter of Gilbert Hansard. They had issue—

Alan (IV).
Theobald.
Thomas, parson of Rokeby, 1246; Rector of Bedale, 1254.
Isabel, mar. William de Nevell (Dodsworth).

[1] See stall plate at Windsor. (Hope's *Stall Plates*, lvii.)

[2] The Strangways family expired in the male line 1541. The Conyers' representation went through the Darcy and Osborne families till it was lately determined in favour of Marcia, Countess of Yarborough, who is now Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers.

[3] She must have been of a great age. The inquisition states she died on the eve of St. Lucy the Virgin last. (Calendar of Inquisitions, Henry VII, 611.)

IV. ALAN FITZ BRIAN, Lord of Bedale; died in 1261; mar. Agnes . . . . (called Agnes of Bedale). They had issue—
- Brian (V).
- Theobald, died 1 Edw. III (1307–8).
- Margery, living 1310, when she had licence to have divine service for three years in her oratory in the manor of Bainton.

V. BRIAN FITZ ALAN, Lord of Bedale; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 22 Jan., 33 Edw. I (1305); in expeditions in Wales and Scotland; at Carlaverock, 1300[1]; Guardian of Scotland; died 34 Edw. I (1306); bur. at Bedale, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 11 Aug., same year (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Muriel . . . .; dead in 1292. They had issue—
- Thomas, Robert, Theobald, } all dead in 1290.

Mar. 2ly, Maude . . . . They had issue—
- Maude, or Agnes, aged 8 years at her father's inquisition; had half of Bedale; mar. 1st, Sir Gilbert de Stapleton, and had issue (see Stapleton, Lords Stapleton); she remar. Thomas de Shefeld.
- Katherine, aged 6 years at her father's inquisition; had half of Bedale; mar. John, Lord Grey, of Rotherfield, and had issue (see Lords Grey of Rotherfield).

FITZ HENRY, LORD OF THORP ARCH.

ARMS:—Ermine, on a chief azure three lions rampant or.

I. AUCHER FITZ-HENRY; summoned 4 March, 2 Edw. II (1309), to 10 Oct., 19 Edw. II (1325); died *circ.* 1339; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. III (1339–40); mar. Joan dau. and coheiress of John de Bella Aqua, or Bellew, by Laderina, youngest sister of Peter de Brus, of Skelton, who became entitled to the lands at Thorp Arch, Walton, etc. They had issue—
- Henry (II).
- Joan (?), mar., it is said, a member of the family of Cloville, in Essex (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, viii, 161).

II. HENRY FITZ AUCHER; aged 40 at his father's inquisition; never summoned; enfeoffed in 18 Edw. III Richard de Depeden in his manor of Thorp Arches (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vii, 160); his date of death is unknown; mar. Beatrice . . . . (Dugdale does not mention this peerage)

[Authorities:—Courthope; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vii; *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xiii, 60.]

[1] "The handsome Brian Fitz Alan, full of courtesey and honor, I saw with his well adorned banner, barry of gold and red." (Nicolas' *Carlaverock*, 37.)

FITZ-HUGH, LORDS FITZ-HUGH OF RAVENSWORTH.

ARMS:—Azure, three chevronels embraced in base or, a chief of the last.

I. BODIN, Lord of Ravensworth, in Richmondshire; gave his lands to his younger brother, and entered St. Mary's Abbey, York.

II. BARDOLF, of Ravensworth, which he had from his brother.

III. AKARIS, son of Bardolf; founded an abbey at Fors, and gave his lands there; died 7 Hen. II (1161); his bones are said to have been removed to Jervaulx in the time of King Stephen; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Hervey (IV).
Walter.

IV. HERVEY FITZ-AKARIS, of Ravensworth; gave consent to translate the abbey of Fors to East Witton, henceforth called Jervaulx; died 28 Hen. II (1182); bur. at Jervaulx; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Henry (V).
Hugh.
William.

V. HENRY FITZ-HERVEY, of Ravensworth; gave lands to Jervaulx; died 3 John (1201); mar. Alice dau. of Ranulf Fitz-Walter. They had issue—
Randolf Fitz-Henry (VI).

VI. RANULF FITZ-HENRY, of Ravensworth; a Justice Itinerant; died before 13 Jan., 1243 (Foss' *Judges*); (?) bur. at Jervaulx; mar. Alice dau. and heiress of Adam de Staveley; she gave lands to Sinningthwaite Priory; to be bur. there. They had issue—
Henry (VII).
Adam.
Agnes, mar. . . . .
Margery.
Alice.

VII. HENRY FITZ-RANULPH, of Ravensworth; died 1262; bur. at Jervaulx; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Randolf, died s.p.; of Ravensworth.
Hugh (VIII).

VIII. HUGH FITZ-HENRY, of Ravensworth; succeeded his brother; summoned for military service against the Welsh, 1277, and against the Scots, 1296; signed the barons' letter to the Pope, 12 Feb., 1300; died at Berwick-on-Tweed, 32 Edw. I (1303–4); bur. at Romaldkirk; mar. Aubrey . . . . ; died at Hurworth; bur. at Jervaulx. They had issue—
Henry (IX).

IX. HENRY FITZ-HUGH, 1st Lord Fitz-Hugh of Ravensworth; summoned 15 May, 14 Edw. II (1321), to 15 Nov., 25 Edw. III

(1351); in the wars in Scotland; died at Ravensworth, 1356; mar. Eve dau. of Sir John Bulmer, Knt. They had issue—

Henry (X).

Joan, mar. 1st, William, 4th Lord Greystock; mar. 2ly, Anthony, 3d Lord Lucy; mar. 3ly, Sir Matthew Redman.

X. HENRY FITZ-HUGH, son and heir; died v.p. 27 Edw. III (1352); bur. at Jervaulx; mar. Joan dau. of Sir William Fourneys, or Furneux, of Carleton, Notts. They had issue—

Hugh, died s.p.

Henry (XI).

XI. HENRY, 2d Lord Fitz-Hugh of Ravensworth; summoned 4 Aug., 1 Rich. II (1377), to 8 Aug., 10 Rich. II (1385); in the wars in France; died 29 Aug., 10 Rich. II (1386); bur. at Jervaulx; *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. Joan dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Scrope of Masham; died 16 Rich. II (1392) (Fisher's *Masham*, 233). They had issue—

Sir John, slain at Otterburn.

Henry (XII).

Eleanor, mar. Henry Bromflete, 1st Lord Vesci (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*).

XII. HENRY, 3d Lord Fitz-Hugh, of Ravensworth, K.G.; summoned 17 Dec., 11 Rich. II (1387), to 1 Sept., 2 Hen. VI (1423); Constable of England; at the Coronation of Henry V; in the French wars, and at Agincourt; said to have travelled to Jerusalem and Cairo; died 11 Jan., 3 Hen. VI (1424–5); *Inq. p. m.*, same year; bur. at Jervaulx; will 24 June, 1424 (*Test. Vetust.*, 206); mar. Elizabeth Marmion, heiress of Tanfield, dau. of Sir Robert Grey *als.* Marmion, by Lora St. Quintin; died 6 Hen. VI (1427–8); will 24 Sept., 1427 (*Wills and Inventories*, Surtees Society, 74); to be bur. at Jervaulx; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. VI (1427–8). They had issue—

William (XIII).

Robert, Master of King's Hall, Cambridge; Chancellor; Canon of York; Bishop of London; said to have died at St. Osyth's, Essex, 15 Jan., 1435–6; bur. in St. Paul's (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

John, died young; bur. at Kirkby Ravensworth (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*).

Henry, drowned in the Humber.

Herbert.

Richard.

Sir Geoffrey, exor. of his father and mother; probably at Agincourt.

Joan, mar. Robert, Lord Willoughby.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, co. Northumberland.

Maude, mar. Sir William Eure, of Malton, lic. 25 Jan., 1410–1.

Lora, mar. Sir Maurice Berkeley.

Eleanor, mar. 1st, Philip, 5th Lord Darcy; mar. 2ly, Thomas Tunstall.

XIII. WILLIAM, 4th Lord Fitz-Hugh of Ravensworth; aged 26 at his father's death; summoned 12 July, 7 Hen. VI (1429), to 5 Sept., 29 Hen. VI (1450); in the French wars; died 22 Oct., 31 Hen. VI (1452); *Inq. p. m.* 31 Hen. VI (1452–3); mar. Margaret dau. of William, Lord Willoughby de Eresby. They had issue—

- Henry (XIV).
- Margery, mar. Sir John Melton, of Aston.
- Joan, mar. John, 5th Lord Scrope of Bolton, lic. 22 Nov., 1447 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 330).
- Maud, mar. William Bowes.
- Elizabeth, mar. Ralph, Lord Greystock, lic., 1 July, 1435 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 327).
- Lora, mar. 1st, John Musgrave; mar. 2ly, Sir John Constable, of Halsham.
- Lucy, a nun at Dertford.

XIV. HENRY FITZ-HUGH, 5th Lord of Ravensworth, aged 23; summoned 26 May, 33 Hen. VI (1455), to 15 Oct., 10 Edw. IV (1470); steward of the honor of Richmond; went to the Holy Sepulchre; died 4 June, 12 Edw. IV (1472); *Inq. p. m.* 12 Edw. IV, 1472; mar. Alice dau. of Richard Nevile, 1st Earl of Salisbury. They had issue—

- Richard (XV).
- Thomas.
- John.
- George, Rector of Bedale; Dean of Lincoln; died 20 Nov., 1505; will proved 11 May, 1506 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 245).
- Edward.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir William Parr, Knt., of Kendal; mar. 2ly, Sir Nicholas, Lord Vaux.
- Alice, mar. Sir John Fiennes, Knt., lic., 19 Nov., 1466 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 338).
- Beatrix.
- Anne, mar. Francis, 6th Lord Lovel.
- Margaret, mar. Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham; died s.p.

XV. RICHARD, 6th Lord Fitz-Hugh; aged 15 at his father's death; summoned 15 Nov., 22 Edw. IV, to 1 Sept., 3 Hen. VII (1487); Governor of Richmond, Middleham, and Barnard Castles; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. VII, says he died 16 or 20 Nov., 3 Hen. VII (1487); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Borough, Knt. They had issue—

XVI. GEORGE, 7th Lord Fitz-Hugh; one year and more at his father's inquisition; summoned 17 Oct., 1 Hen. VIII (1509), to 28 Nov., 3 Hen. VIII (1511); died s.p. 4 Hen. VIII (1512–3), when the barony fell into abeyance amongst his aunts and their descendants.

[Authority:—Plantagenet Harrison's *Hist. of Yorkshire;* Wills.]

FITZ-WILLIAM.—(Early Line.)

Arms:—Lozengy, argent and gules.

I. WILLIAM FITZ-GODRIC, son of Godric; a follower of King Stephen; died before his wife, 1195; mar. Aubrey de Lizours, dau. of Robert de Lizours, of Sprotborough, and Aubrey, sister of Robert de Laci, of Pontefract; she was widow of Richard Fitz-Eustace, Constable of Chester, by whom she had John Fitz-Eustace, founder of the second line of the Laci family.[1] They had issue—

II. WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, of Emley and Sprotborough; mar. Maud . . . . ; bur. at Hampole. They had issue—

III. SIR THOMAS FITZ-WILLIAM, of Emley and Sprotborough; in 1241 he had summons to attend the King, with horses and arms; in 1266 he was with the barons at the battle of Chesterfield, and taken prisoner; mar. Agnes dau. of Roger Bertram, of Mitford; survived her husband; found one of the heirs to her brother Roger (Hunter's *South Yorks.*). They had issue—

- Sir William (IV).
- Sir Roger, of the Woodhall, in Darfield, where his posterity flourished for several generations (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, i, 336).
- Peter, had lands in Denaby.
- Aubrey, had lands in Darrington; mar. Richard Walleis.
- Margaret, had grant of the manor of Thorpe, in Riton.
- Agnes, to have lands in Greaseborough.
- Ramotta, had grant of 50*s.* 8*d.* from her sister Agnes.
- Bertha, mentioned by Hugh Fitz-William.

IV. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-THOMAS, Lord of Emley and Sprotborough; in Kirkby's *Inquest;* summoned to attend the King, 1 Edw. III; said to have married Agnes dau. of Sir John Metham. They had issue—

V. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, Lord of Emley and Sprotborough; at inquest 9 Edw. II (1315); dead before 1342; mar. Maud, or Isabel, dau. of . . . . Deincourt; will, feast of St. James, 1348; to be bur. in the chapel of St. Thomas the Martyr at Sprotborough Church (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 50). They had issue—

- Sir William Fitz-William, joined Thomas, Earl of Lancaster; taken prisoner at Boroughbridge, and hanged at Pontefract, 22 March, 1322, in his father's lifetime.
- John (VI).
- Robert.
- Thomas, of Mablethorpe; *a quo* Fitz-William, of Mablethorpe (see pedigree, *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, Harleian Society, 357).
- Reynald.

[1] She had probably been married secondly, to William de Clairfait *circ.* 1168 (Baildon's *The Baildons.*)

Margaret, in her mother's will; said to have married Henry de Pierrepont.
Isabel, in her mother's will; said to have married William Bingham.
Joan, in her mother's will; said to have married Sir William Trusbut.
Agnes, in her mother's will.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thos. Musgrave (Flower).

VI. JOHN FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough; died of the Black Death, 1349; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Edw. III (1350–1); mar. Jane dau. of Adam de Reresby, of Thribergh. They had issue—
John (VII).
William, in his grandmother's will; no more known (Hunter).
Elizabeth, in her grandmother's will; said to have married Reynald Mohun (Hunter).

VII. SIR JOHN FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough; he is said to have been slain about 1385, by Roger Spark, a servant of the Aske family; will 12 Oct., 1382, according to Hunter; not at York; mar. Elizabeth dau. . . . . Clinton. They had issue—
Sir William (VIII).
John, died s.p. (Flower).
Richard, will at Meux Abbey, 3 Sept., 1398; proved 29 Nov., 1399; to be bur. at Sprotborough.
Thomas, died s.p. (Flower).
Edmund, ancestor of the Wadworth and Aldwark branch (see below).
Joan, mar. Thomas son of Sir Miles de Stapleton, who died 1373; she remar. Sir John Felton.
Anne, mar. Sir Henry Hastings.
Isabel, mar. Sir Brian Thornhill.

VIII. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Rich. II (1397–8); mar. Maud dau. and in her descendants coheiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall. They had issue—
Sir John (IX).
Joan, mar. Sir Henry Sothill.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Robert Rockley.

IX. SIR JOHN FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. V (1418–9); mar. Eleanor dau. of Sir Henry Green, of Drayton, co. Northampton. They had issue—
John (X).
Nicholas, of Adwick-in-the-Street.
Ralph, of Hathelsay; Captain of Salva Terra; had issue (see pedigree, Hunter's *South Yorks.*, i, 339)[1]
Robert, of Bentley; had issue (see pedigree, Hunter's *South Yorks.*, i, 330); probably died *s.p.* before 1427.

[1] From him descended Hugh Fitz-William, the antiquary of the family.

William, died s.p.
John, of Green's Norton, co. Northampton, from whom the Earls Fitz-William are said to have descended.
Maud, mar. William Bosvile, of Ardsley.
Joan, died young.

X. JOHN FITZ-WILLIAM, Lord of Sprotborough; he was with Henry V at Rouen, and died there 1421; bur. at Sprotborough, M.I. (see Hunter's *South Yorks.*, i, 338); *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. VI (1422–3); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Clarel, of Aldwark (remar. Sir Robert Waterton, of Methley); mar. 2ly, Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp. They had issue—
William (XI).
Eleanor, mar. Sir William Ryther, of Ryther.

XI. WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough, Esq.; died at Haddlesey, 1 Dec., 1474; bur. at Sprotborough, M.I. (*Dodsworth's Church Notes*, 135); will, day before St. Andrew, proved 10 Jan., 1474–5 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 211); *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edw. IV (1476–7); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Chaworth; M.I. Sprotborough. They had issue—
Sir William (XII).
Isabel, mar. Richard Wentworth, Esq., of Bretton.
Catherine, mar. Sir Thomas Wortley, Knt., of Wortley.
Margaret, had 300 marks in her father's will.

XII. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, Knt., of Sprotborough; died 4 July, 1494; bur. at Sprotborough, M.I. (*Dodsworth's Church Notes*, 135); will 3 July, proved York, 10 Aug., 1494 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 211); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Dec., 10 Hen. VII (1494); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Conyers, Knt. They had issue—
John (XIII).
Margery, mar. Thomas Sothill, Esq., of Sothill.
Dorothy, mar. Sir William Copley, Knt., of Sprotborough; her *Inq. p. m.* 10 June, 21 Hen. VIII (1529).
Thomas, had £10 in his father's will.

XIII. JOHN FITZ-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough; died v.p. Aug., 1489; bur. Sprotborough; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Fitz-William, of Aldwark; dispensation, 28 May, 1488, being related (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 353); she remar. Sir Thomas Wortley, Knt. (dispensation, 26 Jan., 1492–3). They had issue—

XIV. WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM, Esq., of Sprotborough; died 30 Sept., 1516 (Hunter); will March, 1516–7; proved 29 April, 1518 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 82); to be bur. in the high quire of Sprotborough next his father; on his death, after much litigation, the estates were divided between the Sothills, represented by the Saviles, and the Copleys; Sprotborough coming to the latter family; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton (Hunter).

FITZ-WILLIAM, OF WADWORTH AND ALDWARK, EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON.

ARMS:—Lozengy, argent and gules.

I. EDMUND FITZ-WILLIAM, of Wadworth, younger son of Sir John Fitz-William, of Sprotborough, and Elizabeth Clinton (see pedigree VII); died 5 Feb., 1430; bur. at Wadworth, M.I.[1]; mar. Maud dau. of Sir John Hotham; died 18 May, 1433; said to have also mar. . . . . Strother. They had issue—

II. EDMUND FITZ-WILLIAM, of Wadworth; died 24 Dec., 1465; bur. at Wadworth, M.I.; mar. Catherine dau. of Sir John Clifton, of Clifton; died 14 Mar., 1435; bur. at Wadworth, M.I.[2] They had issue—

Sir Richard (III).

Mar. 2ly, Catherine, name unknown, gentlewoman to Maud, Countess of Cambridge; died 11 March, 1476–7; bur. at Conisborough; will 6 March, 1476–7; proved Doncaster, 30 May, 1477 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 237).

III. SIR RICHARD FITZ-WILLIAM, of Wadworth and of Aldwark, *ju. ux.*; High Sheriff Yorks., 1466; died 22 Sept., 1478; bur. in the Friary, Tickhill, M.I.; removed to Tickhill Church (Dodsworth); will, feast of St. Matthew, 21 Sept., 1479; proved York, 5 Sept., 1480 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 246); mar., 1447, Elizabeth dau. and heir of Thomas Clarel, of Aldwark; will 24 Dec., 1502; proved York, 13 June, 1503 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 209). They had issue—

Sir Thomas (IV).

Richard, had lands in Dalton from his father; in his mother's will; died 10 March, 1521; bur. at Thribergh (Hunter's *South Yorks.*).

Edward, mar. Alice dau. of Robert Westby, of Ravenfield (*a quo* Fitz-William, of Clixby, *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, Harleian Society, 355).

Humphrey, S.T.P.; executor of his mother.

Edmund, mar. Isabel dau. of John Laughton, widow of Robert Mauleverer. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Burgh.

George, in his mother's will; mar. Cecily dau. of William Wortley, of Rotherham. They had issue—

William, of Kingsley; died 22 Nov., 1526, according to *Inq. p. m.* 11 Nov., 19 Hen. VIII (1527); mar. Isabel Everingham. They had issue—

John, of Kingsley; aged 4 at his father's inquisition; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Clifford.

[1] He probably had also a son John, whose will, dated 10 Sept., 1446, is printed in *Test. Ebor.*, ii, 281.

[2] An account of the monuments of the two Edmunds is in Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, i, 251; also in *Dodsworth's Church Notes*. These, with the inscriptions, are still existing.

Isabel, mar. William Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth.
Catherine, mar. Sir John Skipwith.
Ann, mar. Sir William Mirfield.
Margaret, mar. Ralph Reresby, of Thribergh.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, John Fitz-William, of Sprotborough, Esq.; died s.p. 28 May, 1488; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas Wortley, Knt., of Wortley.

IV. SIR THOMAS FITZ-WILLIAM, of Aldwark; born at Wadworth, 13 Jan., 1448; died 29 May, 1495; will 27 April, 1497; proved York, 6 June, 1498; to be bur. at the Friary at Tickhill (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 247); mar. Lucy dau. of John Nevile, Marquis of Montagu; remar. Sir Anthony Browne, Lieutenant of Calais; will 20 Aug., 1531; proved London, 30 June, 1534 (*North Country Wills*, Surtees Society, 129). They had issue—

Thomas (V).
John, slain with his brother at Flodden.
William Fitz-William, K.G., Earl of Southampton; created 18 Oct., 1537; Esquire to Hen. VIII; Treasurer to Wolsey's household; Ambassador to France; Lord Privy Seal; Lord High Admiral; died at Newcastle, Oct., 1542, being a commander in the English army; will 10 Sept., 1542; proved London, 16 Feb., 1542–3 (*North Country Wills*, Surtees Society, 191) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Mabel dau. of 10th Lord Clifford; bur. at Farnham, 1 Sept., 1550 (Machyn's *Diary*, 2).
Richard, Anthony, Edmund, } all died infants; bur. at Conisborough (Hunter).
Margaret, mar. Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorpe.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Nicholas Harvey.

V. THOMAS FITZ-WILLIAM, of Aldwark, Esq.; slain at Flodden, 1513; will 28 Aug., 1513; proved York, 20 May, 1516 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 45); mar. Ann dau. of Sir Hugh Pagenham (remar. Sir William Sidney[1]). They had issue—

William, aged 4, 1513; died 26 Aug., 7 Hen. VIII (1515); *Inq. p. m.* 10 Sept., 18 Hen. VIII (1526).
Alice, mar. 1524, Sir James Foljambe, of Walton; died 20 Aug., 1533; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Feb., 25 Hen. VIII (1533–4).
Margaret, mar. Godfrey Foljambe, Esq., of Croxden, 1524; born 3 April, 1503; died 7 Feb., 1557; bur. at Checkley.
John, in his father's will.

[Authority:—Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, ii, 56.]

[1]They had Sir Henry, father to Sir Philip Sidney.

FURNIVAL OF SHEFFIELD AND HALLAMSHIRE, LORDS FURNIVAL.

(First Line.)

Arms :—Argent, a bend between six martlets gules.[1]
Crest :—A horse's helmet argent, with a plume of feathers or.

I. GERARD DE FURNIVAL, a Norman knight *temp.* Rich. I; at the siege of Acre; died in Normandy; mar. Andel, or Andeluga . . . . They had issue—
Gerard (II).
Geoffrey, mentioned in a charter of his brother to Worksop.

II. GERARD DE FURNIVAL, Lord of Sheffield and Hallamshire, *ju. ux.*; went to Palestine; died at Jerusalem, 3 Hen. III (1219); bur. at Everard, in Normandy (White's *Worksop*); mar. Maude de Lovetot, dau. and heiress of William de Lovetot, Lord of Hallamshire, whose grandfather founded Worksop Priory; aged 7 years 27 Hen. II (1180–1); died very aged in the latter days of Henry III (Hunter's *Hallamshire*, 45). They had issue—
Thomas (III).
Gerard, was with his brother in Palestine, whose body he is said to have brought back; bur. at Worksop (Dugdale);[2] mar. Christiana Ledet, of Warden, co. Northampton; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edw. I (1279–80).
William, had lands in Rotherham; died before 44 Hen. III (1259–60); bur. at Worksop; mar. Ada or Alda . . . . ; *Inq. p. m.* 55 Hen. III (1270–1). They had issue—
Helewise, mar. Sir Eustace de Baliol (Dugdale).[3]
Alice.
Dau., ? mar. Arnold de Mounteney.

III. THOMAS DE FURNIVAL, Lord of Sheffield, etc.; slain by the Saracens, probably at Damietta, in the lifetime of his mother, after 22 Hen. III (1237–8); his body brought back, and bur. at Worksop; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Gerard de Furnival, Lord of Sheffield, etc.; gave grants to Worksop Priory; died s.p.; bur. at Worksop; mar. Maud, sister and coheiress of Richard Fitz-John, son of John Fitz-Geoffry, Justice of Ireland (remar. William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick) (see *Inq. p. m.*, Yorks. Record Series, iii, 82).
Thomas (IV).
Dau., mar. William, son of Roger de Mowbray.

IV. THOMAS DE FURNIVAL, Lord of Sheffield and Hallamshire; succeeded his brother Gerard; obtained a charter to erect

[1] In Glover's Roll, *temp.* Hen. III.

[2] John Usflete is said by Canon Raine (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 340) to have mar. Lora, dau. and coheiress of Gerard Furnival; and in Glover's *Visitation* Gerard Usflete mar. a daughter of brother of Lord Furnival, and by this marriage the Haldenbys quartered the Furnival arms.

[3] See Calendar, Hen. III, 752.

a castle at Sheffield, 1270; died before 7 Edw. I (1278–9); mar. . . . . They had issue—

Thomas (V).

Bertha, mar. Ralph Bigod, third son of Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk.

V. THOMAS, 1st Lord Furnival of Sheffield, etc.; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1332); signed the letter to the Pope; in the Scottish wars; at Carlaverock, June, 1300[1]; died 3 Feb., 1332; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edw. III (1332–3); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of Hugh le Despenser and sister to the favourite of Edward II. They had issue—

Thomas (VI).

Maud, mar. John, 2d Lord Marmion.

Catherine, mar. William, 2d Lord Thweng.

Eleanor, mar. Peter, 4th Lord Mauley.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Peter de Montfort, of Beldesert Castle, co. Warwick (widow of William de Montacute); died 1354; bur. at Christ Church, Oxford, where her M.I. still remains.

VI. THOMAS, 2d Lord Furnival of Sheffield, etc.; summoned 25 Aug., 12 Edw. II (1318), to 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1332), v.p. as *junior.*, and until 15 Nov., 12 Edw. III (1338), without that addition. He never enjoyed the Worksop estate, it being settled on his father's second wife; died 14 Oct., 1339; bur. at Beauchieff Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Edw. III (1340–1); mar. *circ.* 1316, Joan, eldest dau. and coheiress of Theobald de Verdon, a great baron in Staffordshire, who brought Alveton, or Alton. She died in childbed, 6 Oct., 1334, aged 30 and 2 months; bur. at Croxden Abbey before the high altar (Hunter). They had issue—

Thomas, 3d Lord Furnival of Sheffield, etc., called "The Hasty"; summoned 20 Nov., 22 Edw. III (1348), to 4 Oct., 38 Edw. III (1364); at the battle of Cressy; died s.p. 39 Edw. III (1365–6); bur. at Worksop; *Inq. p. m.* 40 Edw. III (1366–7); mar. Joan dau. of Sir Thomas de Mounteney, Knt. (Hunter); died 19 Rich. II (1395–6); will, Monday following Feast of the Purification; proved York, 13 March, 1395–6 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 41*n*); to be bur. in the choir of St. Cuthbert, at Worksop, between her father and husband; *Inq. p. m.* 19 Rich. II (1395–6).

William (VII).

Nicholas, born 1328; living 1336.

Margaret, born 1320.

Joan, mar. Thomas Bosvile, of Cavil; M.I. at Eastrington.

VII. WILLIAM, 4th Lord Furnival of Sheffield, etc.; succeeded his brother Thomas; summoned 20 Jan., 39 Edw. III (1366), to 7 Jan., 6 Rich. II (1383); died 12 April, 1383; bur. at Worksop; inventory and admon., 8 May, 1383 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 124); *Inq. p. m.* 6 Rich. II (1382–3); mar. Thomasine dau.

[1] "With them marched the handsome Thomas de Furnival, who, when seated on horseback, does not resemble a man asleep."

and heiress of Thomas Dagworth, Lord Dagworth of Norfolk; died 10 Hen. IV (1408); *Inq. p. m.* 10 Hen. IV (1408–9). They had issue—

Joan, Baroness Furnival, *suo jure*, aged 14 at her father's death; mar. Thomas, brother of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland (see Second Line).

(Second Line.)

NEVILE, LORD FURNIVAL.

A. THOMAS NEVILE (younger son of John, 3d Lord Nevile of Raby, and Maud dau. of Henry, 2d Lord Percy, and brother of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland); summoned 20 Aug., 7 Rich. II (1383), to 1 Dec., 4 Hen. IV (1402), as Thomas Nevyll de Hallamshire; a distinguished soldier; died 8 Hen. IV (1406–7); bur. magnificently at Worksop; will 12 March, 1406–7; proved York, 28 March, 1407 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 40); *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. IV, 1406–7; mar. 1st, Joan, Baroness Furnival (see above); died 1395; bur. at Worksop, but M.I. at Barlborough. They had issue—

Maude (**B**).

Mar. 2ly, Ankeretta dau. of Lord Strange of Blackmere, widow of Richard, Lord Talbot. They had issue—

Joan, mar. Sir Hugh de Cokesey, or Hamo de Belknap (Hunter's *Hallamshire*, 44).

B. MAUDE Baroness Furnival, sole dau. and heiress; mar. John, Lord Talbot, who was summoned, as Lord Furnival or Lord Talbot, 26 Oct., 1409, to 26 Feb., 1420–1, and afterwards created 1st Earl of Shrewsbury; she carried all the Sheffield and Hallamshire estates into the Talbot family; died before 1433; was bur. at Worksop.

[Authority:—Hunter's *Hallamshire*.]

GAUNT OR GANT, EARLS OF LINCOLN.

Arms:—Barry of six or and azure, over all a bend gules.

I. RALPH DE GAND, of Alost, in Flanders, had

II. GILBERT DE GANT, came into England with William I. It is not certain if he was at the battle of Hastings, but he was at York in 1068. He had large grants in Lincolnshire, and, according to Domesday Book, in Yorkshire he had Hunmanby, Riestorp, and Neuton, and afterwards acquired Bridlington. He refounded Bardney Abbey. He died *circ.* 1094, and is said to have been buried at Bardney; mar. Alice dau. of Hugh de Montfort, Lord of Montfort sur Risle (Ellis). They had issue—

Gilbert, died s.p.v.p.
Hugh, had his mother's lands, and took the name of Montfort.
Walter (III).
Robert de Gand, provost of Beverley, Chancellor to King Stephen; died *circ.* 1153 (Ellis).
Ralph de Gand.
Emma, mar. Alan de Percy, and had the manor of Hunmanby.
Agnes, ? mar. William Fitz-Nigel, Constable of Chester.

III. WALTER DE GANT, succeeded to his father's lands in England; he was a commander at the battle of the Standard; died 4 Stephen (1138); probably founded Bridlington Priory, and buried there; mar. 1st, Maud dau. of Stephen, Earl of Brittany and Richmond, who brought with her all Swaledale. They had issue—

Gilbert, who was with King Stephen at the battle of Lincoln, 1142, and was taken prisoner, and compelled by Ranulph, Earl of Chester, to marry his niece. He was Earl of Lincoln in her right. He founded the Abbey of Rufford, 1148 (Doyle); died 2 Hen. II (1156); bur. at Bridlington; mar. Rohais, or Hawise, dau. and heiress of William de Romara, Earl of Lincoln. They had issue—

Alice, dau. and eventually heiress. She mar. Simon de St. Liz, Earl of Huntingdon, and died s.p.; bur. at Bridlington.

Robert (IV).
Geoffrey.
Alice, mar. 1st, Ilbert de Laci, Lord of Pontefract; 2ly, Roger de Mowbray.

IV. ROBERT DE GANT, succeeded his brother Gilbert; made grants to Drax and Bridlington Priories; died *circ.* 3 Rich. I (1191–2); mar. 1st, Alice dau. and heiress of William Paganel, or Paynell, of Leeds, by Avice de Rumelli (widow of Richard de Courci). They had issue—

Alice, mar. Robert Fitzharding, who took the name of Gant. They had a son, Maurice de Gant, who succeeded to his mother's inheritance; Lord of Leeds and Bingley; died 1230 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).[1]

Mar. 2ly, Gunnora dau. and coheiress of Ralph D'Aubigné (remar. Nicholas de Stuteville, of Cottingham). They had issue—

Gilbert (V).
Stephen, had grants from his mother.
Geoffrey.
Reynald.

V. GILBERT DE GANT, 4th Earl of Lincoln. He took part with the barons against King John; was made prisoner, and divested of his earldom; died 26 Hen. III (1242); mar. . . . . They had issue—

[1] See an account of Maurice de Gant in the Yorks. volume of the Archæological Institute.

VI. GILBERT DE GANT, of Hunmandby and Swaledale; Governor of Scarborough Castle; one of the rebellious barons, 43 Hen. III (1258–9); taken prisoner at Kenilworth, and heavily fined; died at Folkingham, 2 Edw. I (1273–4); *Inq. p. m.* 26 Jan., 2 Edw. I (1273–4) (Yorks. Record Series, i, 137); probably bur. at Bridlington; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Gilbert de Gant (VII).
Robert, died v.p.
Margaret, mar. William de Kerdeston, or Gertheston.
Nichola, mar. Peter, 3d Lord de Mauley.
Juliana, died unmar.
Helewise, died s.p.

VII. GILBERT DE GANT, of Healaugh, in Swaledale; aged 24 at his father's death; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 26 Aug., 24 Edw. I (1295); died 26 Edw. I (1297–8); *Inq. p. m.* 26 Edw. I (1297–8) (Yorks. Record Series, iii, 80), when the barony became extinct, and Peter de Mauley, Roger de Gertherston, and Juliana, his sister, were found to be his heirs; mar. Lora, sister to Alexander de Balliol; died 2 Edw. II (1308–9); *Inq. p. m.* the same year.

[Authorities:—Ellis's *Yorkshire Tenants*, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, iv, 230; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Baronages*.]

GRAHAM, VISCOUNTS PRESTON IN THE PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

ARMS:—Or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field.

I. FERGUS GRAHAM, of Plump, co. Cumb.; mar. Sibill dau. of William Bell, of Godsbrigg, Scotland. They had issue—

II. SIR RICHARD GRAHAM, of Eske, 1st bart.; created 29 March, 1629; Master of the Horse to the Duke of Buckingham; a Royalist, and wounded at Edgehill; Gentleman of Horse to James I; M.P. Carlisle, 1626 and 1628–9; purchased Netherby and Norton Conyers; bur. at Wath, 11 Feb., 1653–4; will 26 March, 1653; proved London (*Abstract*, Yorks. Record Series, ix, 61); mar. Catherine dau. and coheir of Thomas Musgrave, of Cumcatch, co. Cumb.; died 23, bur. 27 March, 1649, at Wath, M.I. They had issue—

Sir George (III).
Sir Richard, Bart., of Norton Conyers (see Dugdale's *Visitation*, continued, iii, 17).
Mary, mar. Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart., of Hayton.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Cuthbert Heron, Bart., of Chipchase.
Susanna, mar. Reginald Carnaby, of Halton.
Henrietta Maria, ? bapt. at Wath, 11 May, 1633.
Catherine, died unmar.

III. SIR GEORGE GRAHAM, 2nd bart., of Eske and Netherby; died 19 March, 1657–8; will 19 March, 1657–8; to be bur.

in Arthuret Church (Pell, 138); proved 3 March, 1658–9; mar. Mary dau. of James Johnstone, 1st Earl of Hartfell (remar. Sir George Fletcher, 2d bart., of Hutton). They had issue—

Sir Richard (IV).

James, of Levens, co. Westmorland, which he bought from the Bellingham family; Colonel; M.P. Appleby, 1702–8; born 1650; died 28 Jan., 1730 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); mar. Dorothy dau. of Hon. William Howard, 4th son of Thomas, 3d Earl of Berkshire. They had issue[1]—

Katherine, mar., 5 March, 1708–9, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th Earl of Suffolk, carrying Levens into that family.

Fergus, born 1652; died s.p.; mentioned in his nephew 2d Lord Preston's will, 1706–7.

Reginald, of Pickhill[2]; born 1656; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Metcalfe Graham, Colonel[3]; at Blenheim; bapt. at Pickhill, 10 Aug., 1680; bur. there 23 Jan., 1758, M.I. (Reg.); mar. Isabella Jacoba de Bons, of Breda; bur. at Pickhill, 25 May, 1720 (Reg.). They had issue—

Catherine Jacoba, mar. her cousin, Sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyers, 4th bart., 5 June, 1728, at Pickhill; bur. there 1 Dec., 1764 (Reg.).

Mary, bapt. at Pickhill, 30 May, 1682 (Reg.).

Richard, bapt. at Pickhill, 4 June, 1683; bur. there June, 1683 (Reg.).

William, D.D., Dean of Carlisle, 1686; of Wells, 1704; died 4 Feb., 1712–3 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); bur. at Kensington; mar. Alicia . . . . .; will 4 July, 1741; proved 9 Feb., 1743–4 (Anstis, 37). They had issue—

Charles, in Holy Orders; mar. Priscilla Billingley. They had issue—

Sir William Graham, 6th bart., of Eske; succeeded to the baronetage on the death of 3d Lord Preston (*a quo* Graham, of Eske, baronets, see *Baronetages*).

Robert, rector of Arthuret; succeeded to the estates by will of Lady Widdrington; died 2 Feb., 1782, æt. 72; mar., York Minster, 1 June, 1752 (Reg.), Frances dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, 4th bart., of Norton Conyers, who was bur. there 23 Feb., 1801, M.I. They had issue—

Charles, died v.p.

[1] ? also Henry Graham, M.P., died v.s.p. 7 Jan., 1706–7; mar., 1705, Lady Mary Tudor, nat. dau. of Charles II, wid. of Edward Radclyffe, 2d Earl of Derwentwater.

[2] There is an entry in Nunnington Registers, 1685: "Raignald Grahme, Jan. 7mo, 1685." Query if the above Reginald.

[3] In Pickhill Registers: "Hon. Col. Metcalf Graham, mar. 8 July, 1721, Mrs. Elizth Nevill." Query if he married 2ly.

James, succeeded to the Netherby estates; created a baronet 15 Jan., 1783 (*a quo* Graham, of Netherby, baronets).
Other children.

IV. SIR RICHARD GRAHAM, of Netherby, 3d bart.; Lord Graham of Eske, and Viscount Preston in the peerage of Scotland; created 12 May, 1681; Lord Lieut. Cumberland and Westmorland; Secretary of State to James II; after arraigned for high treason and condemned to execution, but ultimately pardoned; born Netherby, 24 Sept., 1648; bur. at Nunnington, 24 Dec., 1695 (Reg.), M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) [1]; mar. 2 Aug., 1670, Anne dau. of Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle; bur. at Nunnington, 20 Nov., 1731. They had issue—

Charles, bapt. at Nunnington, 24 July, 1672 (Reg.).
Richard.
Edward (V).
Anne, bapt. at Nunnington, 2 Jan., 1673–4; bur. there 13 July, 1674 (Reg.).
Mary, died unmar.; bur. at Nunnington, 27 Oct., 1753 (Reg.).
Catherine, bapt. at Nunnington, 18 Sept., 1677; mar., as 2d wife, William, 4th Lord Widdrington; she succeeded to the Netherby estates, which were left to Robert, rector of Arthuret, and to his son, James Graham, 1st bart. (see above); she was bur. at Nunnington, 29 Dec., 1757 (Reg.); will 1 Feb.; proved London, 23 Dec., 1757 (Herring, 378).
Susanna, a legatee in her brother Edward 2d Lord Preston's will.

V. EDWARD GRAHAM, 2d Viscount Preston, of Nunnington; bur. at Nunnington, 16 March, 1709–10 (Reg.); will 3 Feb., 1706–7; proved London, 4 Nov., 1734 (Oakham, 251); mar. Mary dau. of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell, at York Minster, 5 Jan., 1702–3 (Reg.); bur. at Nunnington, 11 Jan., 1759 (Reg.); will 11, proved 18 Jan., 1759 (Arran, 30). They had issue—

Charles (VI).
Anne, bapt. at York, 1 Oct., 1703; bur. at Nunnington, 15 May, 1706 (Reg.).

VI. CHARLES GRAHAM, 3d Viscount Preston; bapt. at York Minster, 9 April, 1706 (Reg.); died s.p. 23 Feb., bur. 11 March, 1738–9 (Reg.) at Nunnington; admon. 23 March, 1738–9, when his estates went to his aunts, Mary Graham and Catherine, Lady Widdrington, which latter lady left them to James Graham (son of Robert Graham, rector of Arthuret), who was created a baronet 15 Jan., 1783 (see above); mar. Anne dau. of Thomas Cox, Esq., of London, sister of the Countess of Peterborough; bur. 23 Feb., 1744–5 (Reg.), at Nunnington; will proved London, 20 Feb., 1744–5 (Seymour, 56).

[1] The inscription says his age 57.

GREY, LORDS GREY OF WARK.

(First Line.)

Arms :—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent.

I. THOMAS GREY, of Heton, co. Northumberland; had
Sir Thomas (II).
Sir Robert Grey, Knt.

II. SIR THOMAS GREY, of Heton, Knt., Constable of Norham; taken prisoner at Bannockburn; died *circ.* 1344; mar. Agnes de Beyle. They had issue—

III. SIR THOMAS GREY, or Gray, of Heton, Knt., Constable of Norham; at Neville's Cross; with the Black Prince in France; author of the "Scala-chronica" (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); died *circ.* 1369; mar. Margaret dau. of William de Presfen, or Presson. They had issue—

IV. SIR THOMAS GREY, of Heton, Knt., Constable of Norham Castle; Justice of Assize; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Hen. IV (1400–1); seised of Wark; mar. Catherine dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme. They had with other issue—
Sir Thomas (V).

V. SIR THOMAS GREY, of Heton and Warke; conspired with the Earl of Cambridge and Lord Scrope of Masham against Henry V, and beheaded at Southampton, 5 Aug., 1415; mar. Alice dau. of Ralph, 4th Lord Neville of Raby (remar. Sir Gilbert de Lancaster). They had issue—
Thomas, died s.p. (Raine).
Sir Ralph (VI).
Sir John, Knt., mar. Joneta . . . . . (Raine).
William, Bishop of Ely.
Maud, mar. Sir Robert Ogle.
Johanna, mar. Sir John Salvin, Knt., of Newbiggin.
Dau. . . . . mar. . . . . Arundell (Raine).
Margaret, mar. Gerard Wodrington (Raine).
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Roger Widdrington; mar. 2ly, Philip, 4th Lord Darcy and Meinill (see Darcy pedigree).

VI. SIR RALPH GREY, Knt., of Heton, Warke, and Chillingham; Justice of Assize; bur. at Chillingham, M.I.[1]; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Hen. VI (1442–3); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh of Ravensworth. They had issue—
Sir Ralph (VII).
Thomas, mar. Alice dau. of Lord Bergavenny.
Henry (Raine).
Robert (Raine).

VII. SIR RALPH GREY, of Heton, Warke, etc.; Sheriff of Northumberland, Governor of Bamburgh; betrayed Alnwick Castle to the Lancastrians; beheaded at Doncaster, 15 July, 1464; *Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. IV (1465–6); mar. Jacquetta . . . . . ; *Inq. p. m.* 9 and 10 Edw. IV (1469–71). They had issue—
Sir Thomas (VIII).
Sir Edward (see Second Line, A).

[1] See description Raine's *North Durham*, 328.

VIII. SIR THOMAS GREY, of Heton, Warke, etc.; Captain of Norham; ? *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edw. IV (1480–1); mar. Margaret dau. of Ralph, 4th Lord Greystock. They had issue—

Sir Ralph (IX).

Anne, mar. 1st, John Delaval, of Seaton Delaval (remar. 1st, 17 Nov., 1507, Thomas Hopton, of Mirfield); 2ly, Sir Philip Dacre, of Morpeth, Knt. (*Northumberland County History*, ix, 169).

Elizabeth.

IX. SIR RALPH GREY; died 4 Aug., 22 Hen. VII (1506–7) (Raine); mar. Elizabeth . . . . . (remar. Christopher Clapham, Esq.). They had issue—

Thomas, only son; died 2 Aug., 1509.

Anne, mar. Marmaduke Surtees, Esq.

Margery, mar. 1st, Nicholas Thornton; mar. 2ly, Alexander Heron, Esq.

Margaret, mar. William Ridley, Esq.

Elizabeth.

Mary, mar. John Fenwick, Esq., of Stanton.

(SECOND LINE.)

A. SIR EDWARD GREY, Knt., of Heton, Warke, and Chillingham, son of Sir Ralph and Jacquetta; succeeded his great nephew; died 6 Dec., 1533; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Clifford, Knt.; mar. 2ly, Ann dau. of . . . . . Gower, of Stainsby. They had issue—

Sir Ralph (B).

Sir Thomas, died s.p.

Katharine, mar. . . . . Lettice (Raine).

B. SIR RALPH GREY, Knt., of Chillingham; bur. at Chillingham, 17 Dec., 7 Eliz. (1565) (Raine); mar. Isabel dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Horton (by Dorothy dau. of Ralph, Lord Ogle; will 6 Oct., 1581[1]; proved 11 July, 1582 (*Durham Wills*, ii, 49, Surtees Society); to be bur. at Chillingham. They had issue—

Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Chillingham; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1574; died s.p. 9 April, 1590; will 20 Dec., 1589 (*Durham Wills*, ii, 172, Surtees Society); to be bur. at Chillingham; mar. Catherine dau. of Charles Neville, Earl of Westmorland, privately, at Battersby Manor House, 7 Nov., 1585 (Raine).

Sir Ralph (C).

Sir Edward, of Howick; mar. Katherine dau. of Roger L'Estrange (from whom descends Earl Grey of Howick).

Henry, of Newminster Abbey, Esq.; died 31 March, and inventory 10 May, 1597; bur. at Morpeth, M.I.;

[1] All her children, except Jane, mentioned in her will.

mar. Mary dau. of Sir John Widdrington, Knt., of Widdrington; remar. William Jennison (*Northumb. County Hist.*, ii, 355). They had issue—

Thomas, ? of Ulgham Grange.

Edward, of Staindrop; will 2 Nov., 1658 (Raine).

Robert.

Isabel, mar., at Grindon, 8 June, 1612, John Pemberton, Esq.

Mary, mar., 31 Jan., 1613, at Grindon, Toby Ewbanke, of Staindrop.

Sir Roger, of Outchester, Knt., died s.p.; will 28 Feb., 1640; proved 1642; to be bur. at Chillingham.

Anthony.

Sir Arthur, of Spindleston, Knt.; died *circ.* 1636; inventory 1 June; bur. at Chillingham; mar. Margaret dau. of Anthony Bulmer, of Tuersdale. They had issue—

Isabel, mar. 1st, Sir W. Fenwick, of Meldon; æt. 19, 1615.

Dorothy, mar. Sir Robert Delaval, of Seaton Delaval; died before 1600 (*Northumberland County History*, ix, 169).

Jane.

Isabel, mar. Sir Francis Radcliffe, of Dilston, 1st bart.

Anne, mar. Thomas Collingwood, Esq., of Eslington.

C. SIR RALPH GREY, Knt., of Horton and Chillingham; heir to his brother; Sheriff and M.P. of Northumberland; died 7 Sept., 1623; will proved 28 Aug., 1624; to be bur. in quire of Chillingham Church (*Durham Wills*, ii, 50, Surtees Society); mar. 1st, Jane dau. of William Arthington, Esq., of Arthington. They had issue—

Sir William (**D**).

Ralph.

John, of Bradford, par. of Bamburgh; summoned to Parliament; slain in Ireland, *circ.* 1646; mar. Mary dau. . . . . Orde (?). They had issue—

Ralph, of Bradford; had issue (*Northumberland County History*, i, 305).

Thomas, bur. at Bamburgh, 2 June, 1655.

Margaret.

Catherine, mar. Sir Matthew Forster, of Adderstone (*Northumberland County History*, i, 228).

Isabel, mar. Anthony Catterick, Esq., of Stanwick.

Margaret, mar. Edmund Roddam, of Little Houghton.

Mary.

Dorothy, of Berwick; will 5 July, 1631 (Raine).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Francis Brandling, Knt., of Alnwick.

Jane, mar. Ferdinand Huddleston, of Millum.

Mar. 2ly, Dorothy dau. of Thomas Mallett, of Enmore, co. Somerset; will 18 Oct., 1623; proved 1635 (Raine). They had issue—

Robert, D.D., Prebendary of Durham, Rector of Bishop Wearmouth; born *circ.* 1610; died 9 July, 1704,

æt. 94; bur. in the church there (Raine's *North Durham*, 330).

Edward, of Ulgham Grange, a Royalist; compounded for his lands, 1646; mar. Mary, dau. and coheiress of Robert Delaval, of Cowpen, widow of Robert Mitford, of Seghill.

Martha, in her father's will; mar. . . . . Conie, Knt.

D. SIR WILLIAM GREY, Bart., of Chillingham; created Lord Grey of Wark, 11 Feb., 1623–4; created baronet 15 June, 1619; supported the Parliament; pardoned at the Restoration; died 29 July, bur. 7 Aug., 1674, at Epping, co. Essex; will 2 March, 1671–2; proved 11 Aug., 1674 (Bunce, 100); mar. Anne dau. and coheiress of Sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield, co. Essex. They had issue—

Thomas, died v.p. 6 Feb., 1671–2.

Ralph (E).

? Mar. 2ly, Priscilla . . . . . They had issue—

Talbot, died v.p.; bapt. at Isleworth, 1632; died 1635.

Edward, died v.p.; bapt. at Isleworth, 1633.

Catherine, mar. 1st, Sir Edward Moseley, Bart., of Rolleston, who died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Charles, 5th Lord North, who had been summoned *vi. pa.* 24 Oct., 1673, as Lord Grey of Rolleston; she was bapt. at Isleworth, 29 Oct., 1629.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Isleworth, 27 Oct., 1630.

E. RALPH, 2d Lord Grey of Wark; bapt. at Isleworth, 27 Oct., 1630; died 15 June, 1675; bur. at Harting; will 7 Jan., 1674–5; proved London, 18 June, 1675 (Dycer, 63); mar. Catherine dau. of Sir Edward Ford, Knt., of Harting, Sussex; will 4 Dec., proved 20 Dec., 1682 (Cottle, 147). They had issue—

Forde (F).

Ralph, 4th Lord Grey of Wark; succeeded his brother; Governor of Barbadoes; died unmar. at Epping s.p., July, 1706; will 13 March, 1704–5; proved London, 2 July, 1706 (Eedes, 146).

Charles, in his father's and mother's wills.

Katherine, mar. Richard Neville, Esq., of Billingham.

F. FORD, 3d Lord Grey of Wark; created 11 June, 1695, Viscount Glendale and Earl of Tankerville; in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth and at Sedgemoor, but made his peace; in favour with King William, and 1st Lord of the Treasury; born 1654; died 25 June, 1701; will 31 May, 1696; proved London, 2 Dec., 1701 (Dyer, 176). The viscountcy and earldom became extinct, but the barony of Grey of Wark descended to his brother Ralph (see above) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Mary dau. of George, 1st Earl of Berkeley. They had issue—

Mary, only child; mar., June, 1695, Charles Bennet, 2d Lord Ossulston, who was created Earl of Tankerville 19 Oct., 1714. She died 1 June, 1710 (Doyle). They were ancestors of the present Earl of Tankerville.

[Authorities:—Raine's *North Durham*, 326.]

GREY, LORDS GREY OF BEDALE AND ROTHERFIELD, CO. OXON.

ARMS :—Barry of six argent and azure, a bend gules.

I. JOHN DE GREY, of Rotherfield, co. Oxon.; mar. Hawise . . . . . They had issue—

Sir Robert (II).[1]

Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York; educated at Oxford; archdeacon of Totnes; rector of Stradbroke; vicar of Holkham; Bishop of Worcester, 20 Jan., 1213–4; archbishop of York, 1215; Chancellor; erected the north transept in York Minster; died 1 May, 1255; bur. in the Minster; M.I. still existing, though repaired.

II. SIR ROBERT DE GREY, of Rotherfield, the greater part of which manor he obtained from his brother, the Archbishop; mar. Beatrix, of Sculcotes (Frost's *Hull*, 29). They had issue—

III. WALTER DE GREY, of Rotherfield; had grants from his uncle, including the manor of Upton, in Badsworth; died 1267 (Courthope); mar. Isabel dau. of William de Dustune. They had issue—

IV. ROBERT DE GREY, of Rotherfield, Upton, Sculcoates; had a moiety of the manor of Kettlewell; *Inq. p. m.* 26 June, 23 Edw. I (1295) (*Yorkshire Inquisitions*, Record Series, iii, 14); mar. Avice dau. of William de St. Liz. They had issue—

V. JOHN DE GREY, of Rotherfield, etc.; summoned 26 Jan., 25 Edw. I (1297), but the writ is not considered by some as a regular summons; he was in the Scotch wars and at Carlaverock, 1300; he died 1312; *Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. II (1311–2); mar. Margaret dau. of William de Odyngsells, of Maxstoke, co. Warwick. They had issue—

VI. JOHN DE GREY, 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield; summoned 25 Aug., 12 Edw. III (1338), to 15 Dec., 31 Edw. III (1357), as "John de Grey de Rotherfield"; he was constantly in the French and Scotch wars; had licence, 1347, to crenelate Rotherfield and Sculcoates; was one of the first Knights of the Garter; born *circ.* 1300; died 1 Sept. or 1 Oct., 1359; *Inq. p. m.* 33 Edw. III (1359–60) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Katherine dau. and coheiress of Brian FitzAlan, Lord of Bedale; six years old at her father's death, and brought half that manor. They had issue—

John (VII).

Maud, mar. 1st, John de Botecourt, of Weoley, co. Worc.; mar. 2ly, Thomas de Harcourt.

Mar. 2ly, Avice dau. of John and sister of Robert Marmion, of Tanfield. They had issue—

John, } assumed name of Marmion (see Marmion
Robert, } pedigree).

[1] Sir Robert and Walter, the Archbishop, are considered by Dugdale and Courthope to have been sons of Henry de Gray, of Thurrock, but Canon Raine, in *Fasti Eboracenses*, 280, considers the above account preferable.

VII. JOHN DE GREY, 2d Lord Grey of Rotherfield; summoned 20 Nov., 34 Edw. III (1360), to 4 Oct., 47 Edw. III (1373); succeeded his mother at Bedale; in the expedition to France, 1367; died 4 June, 1375; will proved Wouburne, 16 June, 1375; to be bur. in the monastery of St. James, near Northampton (Gibbon's *Early Lincoln Wills*, 47); *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edw. III (1375–6); mar. Matilda . . . . . ; in her husband's will. They had issue—

- John, died v.p.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Michael de Poynings.
- Bartholomew, 3d Lord de Grey; never summoned; aged 24 years at his father's death; did homage 1376; lived only a few months after his succession.
- Sir Robert (VIII).
- Sir Richard, of co. Warwick; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. IV (1399–1400).

VIII. SIR ROBERT DE GREY, 4th Lord Grey of Rotherfield; of Bedale, etc.; succeeded his brother Bartholomew; summoned 1 Rich. II (1377–8), but not after[1]; died 12 Jan., 1387; M.I. at Rotherfield, where there is a fine brass (Manual, Oxford Architectural Society, 49); *Inq. p. m.* 11 Rich. II (1387–8); mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of William de la Plaunche, of Haversham, co. Bucks. (she remar. 1st, Lord Clinton, of Maxstoke, co. Warwick; 2ly, Sir John Bermingham; 3ly, Sir John Russell); she died 1423; bur. at Haversham. They had issue—

- Joan de Grey, sole heiress; two years old at her father's death; died 6 Dec., 10 Hen. IV (1408); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. John, 4th Lord Deincourt, and carried the barony of Grey into his family. Its continuation will be better explained in the following pedigrees.

[Authorities:—McCall's *History of Bedale; Dict. Nat. Biog.; Peerages; Inquisitions.*]

Deincourt Line.

JOHN, 4th Lord Deincourt (son of William, Lord Deincourt, by Alice, sister of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland); never summoned; born Middleham, 28 Feb., 1381–2; died 11 May, 1406; mar. Joan dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Grey of Rotherfield; died 6 Dec., 10 Hen. IV (1408); *Inq. p. m.* same year. They had issue—

- William, Lord Deincourt (and Lord Grey of Rotherfield); æt. 3 at his father's death; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. VI (1422–3), when the baronies fell into abeyance between his sisters.
- Alice, mar. 1st, Ralph Boteler, Lord Sudeley, died s.p.; mar. 2ly, William, 7th Lord Lovel. Her sister dying s.p., the moiety of Bedale and the barony of Grey came to her; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. IV (1473–4).
- Margaret, mar. Ralph, Lord Cromwell; died s.p. 15 Sept., 1454; *Inq. p. m.* 33 Hen. VI (1454–5).

[1] G.E.C. says he was never summoned.

LOVEL LINE.

I. WILLIAM, 7th Lord Lovel of Tichmarsh; died 13 June, 1455; mar. Alice (widow of Ralph Boteler), sister of William, Lord Deincourt, dau. of John, Lord Deincourt and Joan de Grey; after the death of her sister, Baroness de Grey. They had issue—

II. JOHN, 8th Lord Lovel, Lord Holand of Bedale, and Lord Grey of Rotherfield; an adherent of Henry VI; died 1463; mar. Joan sister and heiress of William, 2d Viscount Beaumont. They had issue—

III. Francis, 9th Lord Lovel, Lord Grey of Rotherfield, K.G.; created Viscount Lovel[1]; on the side of Richard III, and at Bosworth; after with Lambert Simnel; attainted 1485, when the baronies of Lovel, Holand, Deincourt, and Grey of Rotherfield were forfeited, as were the manors of Bedale, etc.; mar. Anne dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Fitzhugh; died s.p., probably at Minster Lovel.

GREYSTOCK, LORDS GREYSTOCK.

ARMS:—Gules, three lozenges or lozenge cushions argent.

I. FORNE, son of Sigulf; had grant of the barony of Greystoke, co. Cumberland, from Henry I; died 1129 or 1130 (*Ancestor*, vi, 123). He had issue—
Ives (II).
Edith, or Eda.

II. IVES or YVES, had seisin of his father's lands; mar. Agnes dau. of Walter . . . . . They had issue—

III. WALTER, died 1165; mar. Beatrice de Folkton; gave lands to Rievaulx Abbey (Cartulary, 117). They had issue—

IV. RANULPH FITZWALTER, Lord of Greystock; living 1210; gave lands to Rievaulx Abbey (Cartulary, 116); died 12 John; mar. Amabel . . . . . (Cartulary, 49*n*). They had issue—

V. WILLIAM DE GREYSTOCK; died before 1216 (Courthope); mar. Helewise de Stuteville[2] (Cartulary, 49*n*). They had issue—

VI. THOMAS FITZWILLIAM DE GREYSTOCK; living 1244; died 1246; mar. Christian dau. of Robert de Veteripont or Vipont. They had issue—
Robert de Greystock, Lord of Greystock; succeeded his father, and had livery of his lands 1240; died s.p. *circ.* 1252; *Inq. p. m.* 15 May, 38 Hen. III (1254); mar. Elene . . . . .

[1] "Called Lovel that dog."

[2] Wid. of William de Lancaster II, Baron of Kendal (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xxi, 66).

William (VII).
Thomas de Greystock; mar. Ann dau. of John de Lungvillars; widow of Thomas de Sennington. They had issue—
Elizabeth, mar. Thomas de Pickering.
Alice, mar. Peter Beccard.
Joan, mar. William Fitzralph, of Grimthorpe.

VII. WILLIAM DE GREYSTOCK, Lord of Greystock, and *ju. ux.*, of Morpeth; succeeded his brother Robert; aged 30 in 1254; summoned for military service; *Inq. p. m.* Monday before the Feast of the Ascension, 17 Edw. I (1289); mar. Mary eldest dau. and coheiress of Roger de Merlay, Baron of Morpeth (*Newminster Cartulary*, Surtees Society, 281). They had issue—
John (VIII).
William, died s.p.
Margaret, mar. Sir Robert de la Val; *Inq. p. m.* 24 May, 1 Edw. III (1327).

VIII. JOHN DE GREYSTOCK, Lord of Greystock; aged 25 years and more at the death of his father; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 22 Jan., 33 Edw. I (1305), as "John de Graystok"; in the wars in France and Scotland; signed the barons' letter to the Pope; settled his lordships of Greystoke, etc., by licence on Ralph Fitzwilliam, of Grimthorpe, to the exclusion of his own brother and sister, 17 Aug., 1297; died s.p. 34 Edw. I (1305–6); *Inq. p. m.* 11 Oct., 34 Edw. I (1306) (Yorks. Record Series, vol. xxxvii, 125), when the barony became extinct; mar. Isabel . . . . .

[Authorities:—*Extinct Cumberland Families*, *Ancestor*, vol. vi.]

(Second Line.)

FITZ-WILLIAM OR GREYSTOCK, LORDS GREYSTOCK.

Arms:—Barry argent and azure over all three chaplets of roses two and one proper.

I. ULF, had

II. WILLIAM FITZULF, had the manor of Grimthorpe *temp.* Hen. I (Charter, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, ii, 196); gave gifts to St. Peter's, of York, and to Hexham (*Hexham Priory*, Surtees society, i, 59). He had

III. RALPH, called RALPH FITZ-WILLIAM; in the Pipe Roll, 31 Hen. I (1131); mar. Emma de Teisa, who had the manor of Nesham, co. Durham, and gave grants to the Nunnery (Surtees' *Durham*, iii, 258). They had issue—

IV. RALPH FITZ-RALPH; confirmed grants to the nuns of Nesham; died *circ.* 1197; mar. . . . . They had issue—

V. WILLIAM FITZ-RALPH; confirmed the charter of his father to Nesham Abbey; mar. Joan dau. of Stephen de Meisnill (Davies).

VI. RALPH FITZ-WILLIAM; gave lands to the nuns of Nesham; living 12 Hen. III (1228); mar. . . . . They had issue—

VII. WILLIAM FITZ-RALPH, Lord of Grimthorpe; had a grant of free warren in his manors of Grimthorpe and Hinderskelf; mar. Joan dau. of Thomas, Lord of Greystock. They had issue—

Gilbert Fitz-William, died s.p. 24 Edw. I (1295) (Davies); ? *Inq. p. m.* 17 July, 1296 (Yorks. Record Series, xxxi, 42).

Ralph (VIII).

VIII. RALPH FITZ-WILLIAM, of Grimthorpe, 1st Lord Greystock; he had grant of the manors of Greystock, Morpeth, etc., from John, Lord Greystock (see previous pedigree); summoned 24 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 6 Oct., 9 Edw. II (1315), as Ralph Fitz-William; succeeded his elder brother, Gilbert; paid a fine of 100 marks for licence to marry; in the Scottish wars and at Carlaverock, 1300; signed the letter to the Pope; died All Saints' Day, 1315 or 1316; bur. at Nesham Abbey, co. Durham (*Newminster Cartulary*, Surtees Society, 291); *Inq. p. m.* 10 Edw. II (1316–7); mar. Margery eldest dau. of Hugh de Bolebec, a Northumberland baron (widow of Nicholas Corbet). They had issue—

William, died v.p.s.p.

Robert (IX).

IX. ROBERT FITZ-RALPH, 2d Lord; never summoned; aged 40 at his father's death, and died within a year after, 10 Edw. II (1316–7); bur. at Butterwick; *Inq. p. m.* 10 Edw. II (1316–7) (*Newminster Cartulary*, 292); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Nevile, of Scotton, co. Lincs.; nunc. will 25 Nov., 1346; to be bur. at Butterwick, M.I. (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 20); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edw. III (1346–7). They had issue—

X. RALPH, 3d Lord Fitz-William, after Greystock, which name he assumed, but not the arms; summoned as Ralph de Crastoc, 15 May, 14 Edw. II (1321), to 17 Sept., 16 Edw. II (1322); aged 17 at his father's death; at the battle of Boroughbridge; died possessed of Greystock, Morpeth, Grimthorpe, Hinderskelf, 13 July, 17 Edw. II (1323), supposed by poison, aged 25; bur. at Newminster Abbey before the high altar; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Edw. II (1323–4); mar. Alice dau. of Hugh, Lord Audley (she remar. Ralph, 3d Lord Nevile of Raby); died 1374 or 5; *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edw. III (1375–6). They had issue—

XI. WILLIAM DE GREYSTOCK, 4th Lord Greystock; summoned 20 Nov., 22 Edw. III (1348), to 15 Dec., 31 Edw. III (1357); aged 3 at his father's death; had licence 1354 to crenelate his manor house of Greystoke; in the French wars with the Black Prince; Governor of Berwick; died 20 July, 32 Edw. II

(1358); bur. at Greystock, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 33 Edw. III (1359–60); mar. 1st, Lucy dau. of Lord Lucy, from whom divorced; mar. 2ly, Joan dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Fitzhugh of Ravensworth (she remar. 1st, Anthony, 3d Lord Lucy; 2ly, Sir Matthew Redman, Knt.); *Inq. p. m.* 5 Hen. IV (1403–4). They had issue—

Ralph (XII).
William, died of a fever at Dunbar; bur. at Newminster (Hodgson's *Northumberland*, ii, 2, 378).
Robert (*Newminster Cartulary*).
Alice, mar. Sir Robert de Haverington, or Haryngton.

XII. RALPH DE GREYSTOCK, 5th Lord Greystock; summoned 28 Dec., 49 Edw. III (1375), to 5 Oct., 5 Hen. V (1417); in the Scottish wars, and taken prisoner by the Earl of Dunbar; died 6 April, 5 Hen. V (1417); *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. V (1418–9); mar. Katherine dau. of 5th Lord Clifford; died 9 May, 1 Hen. V (1413) (*Newminster Cartulary*, 302). They had issue—

John (XIII).
Sir William, Sir Thomas, Sir Ralph, } all died s.p.
Maude, mar. Eudo, eldest son of Lord Welles.
Joan, mar. Sir William Bowes, of Streatlam (Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 107).

XIII. JOHN DE GREYSTOCK, 6th Lord Greystock; summoned 24 Aug., 7 Hen. V (1419), to 5 July, 13 Hen. VI (1435); aged 28 at his father's death; Governor of Roxburgh Castle; died 6 or 8 Aug., 1436; will 10 July, proved York, 27 Aug., 1436 (*Reg. Test.*, iii, 464[1]); to be bur. in the Collegiate Church of Greystock; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Hen. VI (1435–6); mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Sir Robert Ferrers, 2d Lord Ferrers of Wemme; died 1434; bur. at the Friars Preachers, York (*Newminster Cartulary*). They had issue—

Ralph (XIV).
Thomas, Richard, William, } in their father's will.
John, Henry, } died s.p. in pedigree, *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii, 160.
Eleanor, in her father's will; mar. Sir Ralph Eure, who was killed at Towton.
Katherine, a nun at Barking.
Joan, mar. Sir John Darcy (see Darcy pedigree, 3d line).
[2]Elizabeth, mar. Roger Thornton, of Newcastle.
Anna, mar. Sir Ralph Bigod, of Mulgrave, who was killed at Towton; lic. 29 Jan., 1432–3; her will, 6 Dec., 1476; proved York, 12 May, 1478 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 226).

XIV. RALPH DE GREYSTOCK, 7th Lord Greystock; summoned 29 Oct., 15 Hen. VI (1436), to 15 Sept., 1 Hen. VII (1485);

[1] Copy, *Wills and Inventories*, i, p. 84.
[2] Their only daughter mar. Sir George, Lord Lumley.

aged 22 at his father's death; died 1 June, 1487 (*Newminster Cartulary*); will 27 May, proved 30 July, 1487 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 20); to be bur. at Kirkham Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. VII (1487); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of William, 4th Lord Fitzhugh; mar. dispensation 1 July, 1435 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 327); died 13 April, 1468 (*Newminster Cartulary*). They had issue—

Ralph, eldest son, died 15 July, 1483 (*Newminster Cartulary*).

Robert (XV).

John,[1] 8th Lord Greystock; succeeded his brother Robert; never summoned; executor of his father; died *circ.* 20 Hen. VII (1504–5); mar. Cicely dau. of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; lic. 13 Jan., 1484–5, at Wressel (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 349); she died 1499 (*Newminster Cartulary*). They had issue—

John, died s.p., an infant.

Richard, in Holy Orders; prebendary of Lincoln; succentor of York; rector of Wheldrake and Brompton; died 1496 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 20).

William, died young,
William,
Joan,
Isabel,
} in pedigree, *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii, 161.

Margery, mar. Sir Thomas Grey, of Wark.

Mary, mar. 1st, Thomas Salvin, of Newbiggin; mar. 2ly, Sir Edmund Hastings, Knt.; disp. 15 July, 1479 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 344).

Anne.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Thomas, 5th Lord Scrope of Masham; mar. 2ly, Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Mar. 2ly, ? Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Tyrrel; mar. 3ly, ? Beatrix Hatcliffe, or Awtecliff, of Hinderskelf; lic. 20 Sept., 1483, in the chapel within the manor house of Lord Greystock, at Hinderskelf (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 347) (she remar. Sir Robert Constable, of Cliff, Serjeant-at-Law; lic. 18 Aug., 1490) (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 355)[2]; lic. to veil, 12 April, 12 Jan., 1501–2. Her will 12 April, proved 5 June, 1505 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 236); to be bur. in the church of Santon.

XV. ROBERT DE GREYSTOCK, died v.p. 17 June, 1483; mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Lord Ferrars of Groby (Davies); mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Edmund de Grey, Earl of Kent; died 18 July, 1472. They had issue—

Elizabeth, Baroness Greystock, granddaughter and sole heiress of Ralph, last Lord Greystock; aged 12 years and more at her grandfather's death; died 13 Aug., 8 Hen. VIII (1516) (Davies); mar. Thomas, 2d Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and carried into that family the large inheritance; livery of the lands 22 Hen. VII (1506–7); he died 24 Oct., 1525; bur. at Lanercost.

[Authorities:—*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii, 160.]

[1] Rev. J. Hunter states he is not generally named as Lord Greystock. He does not find a place in Dugdale, Nicholas, or G.E.C.'s peerages.

[2] His will, Sept. 2, 1501, is in *Test. Ebor.*, iv, 195.

HARCLAY, HARCLA, HARTCLA—LORD HARCLAY, EARL OF CARLISLE.

ARMS:—Argent, a cross gules; in the first quarter a martlet sable (Banks' *Baronage*, iii, 144).

I. MICHAEL DE HARCLAY; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1295–8; Collector of Westmorland, etc., 1302. He had issue—
Andrew (II).
John, of Sedbergh; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edward II (1322–3); mar. Ermerardé . . . . .

II. ANDREW HARCLAY; summoned 15 May, 14 Edward II (1521), as Baron de Harcla; created 25 March, 1322, Earl of Carlisle; was with Edward I against the Scots, 1303–4; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1312 and 1315; M.P. Cumberland, 1312; knighted by Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, but after was one of the court that condemned him; at a later date said to have negotiated with the Scots, so was sentenced as a traitor and executed, 3 March, 16 Edward II (1322–3).[1]

HASTINGS, LORD HASTINGS, EARL OF HUNTINGDON.[2]

ARMS:—Argent, a maunch sable.

I. SIR RALPH DE HASTINGS, of Slingsby (son of Sir Nicholas de Hastings); Sheriff of Yorks., 1337 and 1340; purchased Slingsby 1344, and had licence to crenelate (Pat. Roll,

[1] In Doyle's *Peerage* and *Dict. Nat. Biog.* it is stated that he married Ermerarde . . . . . , but in his brother John's inquisition there is: "Ermerarde, late wife of John de Harcla, showed that before his death he gave lands to Andrew his brother, through whose forfeiture they are in the King's hands, praying for her dower."

[2] The early history of this family is in a very unsatisfactory state. In Collins' *Peerage* the following account is given, but it is difficult to say if it is correct:—

I. HUGH DE HASTINGS, died 9 John (1202–3); mar. Hellena dau. and heiress of Alan, sister of Torphine de Alveston, in Pickering. They had issue—

II. THOMAS DE HASTINGS, confirms grant of Torphine to Whitby Abbey, 1220–40 (Cart., Surtees Soc., i, 37); mar. Amicia . . . . . (remar. Sir Robert de Boys). They had issue—
Sir Nicholas (III).
Thomas, of Crosby Ravensworth (*Charters to Whitby*, Surtees Soc., i, 37, 269, 270, 271).

III. SIR NICHOLAS, of Alverstan; died 1268; mar. Emeline dau. of Walter de Heron. They had issue with Henry, Edmond, Nicholas, Richard, and William.

IV. SIR HUGH, founded a chantry at Gissing; died 1302; mar. Beatrice . . . . They had issue—

V. SIR NICHOLAS, had grant, 1307, from Ralph Fitzwilliam of the manor of Thorpe Bassett; mar. Emeline de Heron (Raine). They had issue—
Sir Ralph (see above, I).
William, of Thornton, had—
Nicholas, of Rousby.
Edmond.

In Dugdale's *Baronage*, the generations III and IV are omitted, and the marriage of Emeline de Heron is placed to the second Nicholas.

18 Edward III)[1]; died of his wounds in the battle with the Scots at Neville's Cross; will 2 Dec., 1346; proved (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 19); bur. in Sulby Abbey; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir William de Herle, of Kirby, co. Leic., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; bur. in Sulby Abbey. They had issue—

II. SIR RALPH DE HASTINGS, only son; retainer of Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster; Sheriff of Yorks., 1377 and 1390; Governor of York; will at Slingsby, 21 Sept., 1397; proved 25 Feb., 1397–8 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 217); to be bur. at Sulby; *Inq. p. m.* the Thursday before the feast of the Nativity, 2 Henry IV (1401)[2]; mar. 1st, Isabel dau. of Sir Robert de Sadyngton, Knt. They had issue—

Margaret, mar. Sir Roger Heron and Sir John Blackett, Knts.

Mar. 2ly, Maud, or Matilda (?), dau. of Sir Thomas de Sutton, of Sutton-in-Holderness (Raine); in her husband's will. They had issue—

Ralph Hastings, espousing the cause of Owen Glendower, was attainted of high treason, 26 July, 1410, and beheaded.

Sir Richard Hastings, succeeded his brother, and obtained restitution of his lands; Sheriff of Yorks., 1426; died s.p. 1437; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Henry VI (1436–7); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry, Lord Beaumont, widow of William D'Eincourt.

Sir Leonard (III).

John.

Bartholomew, Matilda, } in their father's will.

III. SIR LEONARD HASTINGS, of Slingsby; succeeded his brother Richard; a servant of Richard, Duke of York; had grant of Cottingham; died 20 Oct., 1455; will 8 Oct., 1455, (*Test. Vetust.*, 279); *Inq. p. m.* 9 Dec., 34 Henry VI (1455)[3]; mar. Alice dau. of Thomas, Lord Camoys. They had issue—

Sir William, Lord Hastings (IV).

Richard Hastings, summoned 15 Nov., 1482, and 9 Dec., 1483, as Lord Welles; he was also called Lord Willoughby; will 18 March, 1501–2; proved London, 5 Oct., 1503 (copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, 72) (Blamyr, 29); to be bur. in the Grey Friars, London; mar. Joan dau. of Sir Richard Welles, Lord Willoughby (widow of Richard Pigot); will 19 March, 1504–5; proved London, 7 April, 1505; to be bur. in the church of the Friars Minors, Newgate (Holgrave, 28; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, 79). They had issue—

Anthony, died s.p.

Sir Ralph Hastings, of Wanstead, Essex, Knt.; Keeper of the lions in the Tower; had lands in Wold Newton in his father's will; will 17 Sept., 1495; proved London, 1 Dec., 1495 (*Test. Vetust.*, 421); to be bur.

[1] Copy Brooke's *Slingsby*, p. 73. [2] *Ibid.*, p. 74. [3] *Ibid.*, p. 76.

in St. Bridget's Church, or in the Abbey of Barking; mar. Amy . . . . . They had issue—
Florence, mar. Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton.
Isabel, mar. Sir . . . . . Dive, Knt.
Maud, mar. Sir John Longueville.
Thomas, had lands in Little Ashby, co. Leic.; mentioned in his father's and brother William's wills.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir John Donne.
Joan, mar. Sir John Brokesby, Knt.
Anne, mar. Thomas Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle.

IV. WILLIAM HASTINGS, 1st Lord Hastings; K.G.; summoned from 26 July, 1 Edward IV (1461), to 15 Nov., 22 Edward IV (1482); a retainer of the Duke of York; assisted Edward IV. and by him appointed Master of the Mint, 1461; Grand Chamberlain of the Household, 1461–83; Lieutenant of Calais, 1471; at the battle of Barnet, and said to have taken part in the death of Prince Edward; suddenly charged of treason by Richard III, and beheaded at the Tower 14 June, 1483; buried in the north aisle of the chapel of St. George's, at Windsor; will 27 June, 1481; proved London, 12 Aug., 1483 (Logge, 10) (copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, 69) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Katherine dau. of Richard Nevile, Earl of Salisbury (widow of William, Lord Bonville and Harrington); will 22 Nov., 1503; proved 25 March, 1504–5; to be bur. at Ashby de la Zouch (copy, *Test. Vetusta*, 450). They had issue—
Edward (V).
Richard, in his father's and brother Edward's wills.
William, in his father's and brother Edward's wills; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Elizabeth, mar. John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, co. Leic.
Mary, mar. Thomas Saunders, of Harringworth
Anne, mar. George Talbot, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury.

V. EDWARD, 2d Lord Hastings; had his estates restored and attainder reversed; summoned v.p. 15 Nov., 22 Edw. IV (1482), as Edwardus Hastings de Hungerford, to 16 Jan., 12 Henry VII (1497); died 8 Nov., 1508; will 4 Nov., 1506; proved London (Bennett, 37) (copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, 75); bur. in the Grey Friars London; mar. Mary dau. and heiress of Thomas Hungerford, son of Robert, Lord Hungerford (Baroness Botreaux, Hungerford and De Moleyns) (remar. Sir Richard Sacherevell, of Ratcliffe-on-Soar); bur. at Newark, co. Leic. (G.E.C.). They had issue—
George (VI).
Anne, mar. Thomas Stanley, 2d Earl of Derby.

VI. GEORGE, 3d Lord Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon; created 8 Dec., 1529; K.B.; summoned, as Lord Hastings, 17 Oct., 1509, to 3 Nov., 1529; succeeded on his mother's death as Lord Botreaux, Lord Hungerford, and Lord de Moleyns; at the Field of the Cloth of Gold; one of the leaders against the rebels in the Pilgrimage of Grace; died 24 March, 1544–5

bur. in the chancel of Stoke Pogis ; will 13 June, 1534 (*Test. Vetusta*, 659) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Anne dau. of Henry Stafford, 2d Duke of Buckingham (widow of Sir Walter Herbert, Knt.) ; bur. at Stoke Pogis. They had issue—

Francis (VII).

Sir Thomas, knighted 2 Oct., 1553 ; will 28 March, 1558 ; proved 1558 ; to be bur. at Stoke Pogis (*Test. Vetusta*, 752) ; mar. Winifred dau. of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu (remar. Sir Thomas Barrington).

Sir Edward, Knt., of Stoke Pogis ; created Lord Hastings of Loughborough, 19 Jan., 1558 ; executor of Queen Mary ; died at Stoke Pogis, 5 March, 1573, s.p.; will 10 May, 1556 (*Test. Vetusta*, 740) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Joan . . . . .

Henry.

William.

Dorothy, mar. Sir Richard Devereux.

Mary, mar. Thomas, 6th Lord Berkeley.

Catherine, in her father's will.

VII. FRANCIS HASTINGS, 4th Lord Hastings, 2d Earl of Huntingdon ; summoned, as Lord Hastings, 3 Nov., 1529 ; P.C., K.B.; died 20 June, 1561, at Ashby ; bur. there, M.I.; will 20 April, 1560 ; proved 27 Feb., 1560–1 (Loftes, 8) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Catherine dau. of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu ; died 23 Sept., 1576 ; bur. by her husband. They had issue—

Henry, 3d Earl of Huntingdon ; summoned, as 5th Lord Hastings, 23 Jan., 1558–9 ; K.G.; Lord President of the North, 1572 ; claimed the throne after Elizabeth ; sold Slingsby, 1563 ; born 1535 ; died s.p., at York, 14 Dec., 1595 ; bur. at Ashby de la Zouch (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. 25 May, 1553, Catherine dau. of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland ; died 14 Aug., 1620 ; bur. at Chelsea Church, M.I. (Lyson, iii, 75).

George, 4th Earl (VIII).

William, died s.p.

Sir Francis, Knt., of North Cadbury, J.P.; an author (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; bur. 22 Sept., 1610, at North Cadbury ; mar. Magdalen dau. of Sir. Ralph Langford (widow of Sir George Vernon) ; died 14 June, 1596.

Walter, of Kirby ; mar. Joyce dau. of Christopher Roper, of Linsted. They had issue—

Sir Henry, of Kirby.

Sir Edward, of Leicester Abbey (*a quo* the present Earl of Huntingdon).

Catherine, mar. Henry Clinton, 2d Earl of Lincoln.

Frances, mar. Lord Compton.

Anne, Mary, } died unmar.

VIII. GEORGE HASTINGS, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, 6th Lord Hastings ; died 30 Dec., 1604 ; bur. at Ashby ; mar., July, 1557, Dorothy dau. of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby ; died 2 Sept., 1607 (G.E.C.). They had issue—

Francis, Lord Hastings (IX).
Henry, of Woodlands, co. Dorset; died 5 Oct., 1650 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*); bur. at Horton; mar. Dorothy dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Nott.; died 15 Dec., 1638. They had issue, but the male line became extinct (see Bell's *Huntingdon Peerage*).
Sir Edward, died at Vienna.
Catherine, mar. Sir Edward Unton and Sir Walter Chetwynd.
Dorothy, mar. Sir James Stuart and Robert Dillon, 2nd Earl of Roscommon.

IX. FRANCIS, Lord Hastings of Lord Place, near Ashby; died v.p.; bur. at Ashby, 28 April, 1596; admon. 7 Feb., 1597–8; mar. Sarah dau. of Sir James Harrington. They had issue—
Henry (X).
Sir George, of Gray's Inn; knighted 5 Nov., 1615; died of the plague, July, 1641; bur. at St. Bartholomew the Great; mar. Seymour dau. of Sir Gilbert Prynne, of Allington, Knt. They had issue four sons and three daughters.
Edward, Captain, R.N.; died unmar, *circ.* 1617.
Francis, died in infancy.
Catherine, mar. Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
Theodosia, mar. Sir Francis Bodenham, of Ryhall, co. Rutland.

X. HENRY, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, 7th Lord Hastings; aged 18 at his father's death; died 14 Nov., 1643; bur. at Ashby, 16th Dec.; mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Ferdinando Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby; died 20 Jan., 1633. They had issue—
Ferdinando (XI).
Henry, Lord Loughborough; created 29 Oct., 1643; a Royalist; went into exile; Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire, 1660; died unmar., Jan. 1666–7; bur. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
Alice, mar. Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Hugh Calverley, of Lea.

XI. FERDINANDO, 6th Earl of Huntingdon, 8th Lord Hastings; settled at Donington Park; summoned v.p. 13 Nov., 1641; born 18 June, bapt. 3 July, 1608, at Ashby; died 13 Feb., 1655–6; will 11 Feb., 1655–6; proved London, 25 June, 1656 (Berkeley, 234); mar. Lucy dau. and heiress of Sir John Davys, of Englefield, Berks. They had issue—
Henry, Lord Hastings, died of small-pox 24 June, 1649; bapt. Ashby, 25 Jan., 1630–1; bur. there.
John, died in infancy; bapt. Ashby, 7 Aug., 1632; bur. Ashby, 11 Dec., 1639.
Ferdinando, died 8 May, 1647; bur. at Ashby, M.I.
Theophilus (XII).
Alice, died young.
Eleanor, died young.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir James Langham, of Cottesbrooke.
Lucy, died unmar.
Mary, mar. Sir William Jolliffe.
Christiana.

XII. THEOPHILUS, 7th Earl of Huntingdon, 9th Lord Hastings; Lord-Lieut. of co. Leic.; adhered to James II; imprisoned in the Tower; born at Donington, 10 Dec., 1650; died 30 May, 1701; bur. at Ashby (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); will 18 April, 1698; proved London, 19 June, 1701 (Dyer, 86); mar. 1st, 19 Feb., 1672, Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Sir John Lewis, of Ledstone; died 24 Dec., 1688 (*peerage claim*). They had issue—

Thomas, bapt. 19 Nov., 1674; died in infancy; bur. at Ashby, 4 March, 1675–6.
George, 8th Earl of Huntingdon, 10th Lord Hastings; born 22 March, 1677; died unmar. 22 Feb., 1704, aged 27; bur. at St. James', Piccadilly, M.I., when the Ledstone, etc., estates went to his sister Elizabeth; will 22 Feb., 1704–5; proved London, 13 April, 1705 (Gee, 158).
Lucy, died unmar.
Elizabeth, the well-known Lady Elizabeth or Betty Hastings, who gave great charities, and founded scholarships at Queen's College, Oxford; she succeeded to the large Ledstone and other Yorkshire estates on the death of her brother George; born 19 April, 1682; bur. at Ledsham, 2 Jan., 1739–40, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
Sarah, Maria, Dorothea, Christiana, } died unmar.

Mar. 2ly, 8 May, 1690, Frances dau. of Francis Leveson Fowler, of Harnage Grange, co. Salop (widow of Thomas Needham, 6th Viscount Kilmorey); died 26 Dec., 1723 (remar. the chevalier, Michael de Ligondes). They had issue—

Theophilus (XIII).
Ferdinando, died, aged 27, unmar.
Anne Jaqueline, born 1 May, 1791; died 4 July, 1755; bur. at Ashby; M.I. at Ledsham; executrix of her sister Frances.
Alice, died Jan., 1691–2.
Frances, born 8 Jan., 1694; died 23 Jan., 1750; bur. at Ashby; M.I. at Ledsham; will 28 March, 1748; proved London, 27 Feb., 1750 (Busby, 50).
Catherine Maria, mar. Rev. Granville Wheler, Preb. of Durham, son and heir of Sir George Wheler, of Otterden Place, co. Kent, at Ledsham, 17 Dec., 1724; died Jan., 1740, when the Ledstone estates went to the Wheler family.
Margaret, mar. the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, the founder of the "Inghamites," 12 Nov., 1742; she was bur. at Ledsham, May, 1768; he, at the same place, 10 Dec., 1772.

XIII. THEOPHILUS, 9th Earl of Huntingdon of Donington, 11th Lord Hastings; born 12 Nov., 1696; died 13 Oct., 1746; bur. at Ashby, M.I.; admon. 4 Nov., 1746; mar. 3 June, 1728, Selina Shirley dau. and coheiress of Washington, 2d Earl Ferrers; founder of the "Lady Huntingdon Connection"; died 17 June, 1791; bur. at Ashby (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

Francis (XIV).

George, died young; born 29 March, 1730; died 20 Dec., 1743.

Ferdinando, died young, 1743; bapt. Donington, 23 Jan., 1732–3; bur. at St. James', Westminster, 21 April, 1743.

Henry, died Sept., 1758, aged 19; bapt. at Donington, 12 Dec., 1739; bur. at Ashby, 23 Sept., 1758.

Elizabeth, mar. 26 Feb., 1752, John, Lord Rawdon, Earl of Moira; heiress, on her brother's death, to the baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux, and De Moleyns; born 23 March, 1730–1; died 12 April, 1808.

Selina, died in infancy; born June, 1735.

Selina, died 12 May, 1763; born 3 Dec., 1737; bur. at Ashby, 19 May, 1763.

XIV. FRANCIS,[1] 10th Earl of Huntingdon, 12th Lord Hastings; Lord-Lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire; born 13 March, 1728–9; died 2 Oct., 1789, s.p.; bur. at Ashby; will 9 Aug., 1779; proved 10 Oct., 1789 (Masham, 498); leaving his extensive properties to his nephew, Lord Rawdon, Marquis of Hastings.

The Huntingdon earldom was claimed by and allowed 14 Jan., 1819, to Hans Francis, a descendant of Sir Edward, younger son of the 2d Earl of Huntingdon, who became the 11th Earl.

HAY, LORDS HAY OF SAWLEY, EARLS OF CARLISLE.

ARMS:—Argent, three inescutcheons gules.

I. SIR JAMES HAY, of Melginch, in Scotland, had

II. SIR JAMES HAY, Knt.; created 1 June, 1606, Lord Hay, in Scotland; 29 June, 1615, Lord Hay of Sawley; 5 July, 1618, Viscount Doncaster; 13 Sept., 1622, Earl of Carlisle; K.G., 1624. He was a favourite of King James, and accompanied him to England; he was employed in many offices, being ambassador to Germany and France; he had a grant of Sawley Abbey; appointed Governor of the Carribee Islands;

[1] His sister Elizabeth having married the Earl of Moira, succeeded to the Hastings and other peerages. Their son Francis was created Marquis of Hastings. His grandson Henry, 4th Marquis, died s.p. 1868. His sister Edith Maud, Countess of Loudoun, married Charles Frederick Clifton, Esq., and claimed the baronies of Hastings, Botreaux, Hungerford, and De Moleyns, the abeyance of which was terminated in her favour in 1871.

he was a spendthrift, and left many debts; born before 1583; died 25 April, 1636; admon. 20 May, 1637; bur. at St. Paul's Cathedral (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 6 Jan., 1604, Honora dau. of Edward Denny, Lord of Waltham, Earl of Norwich. They had issue—

James (III).

Mar. 2ly, 6 Nov., 1617, Lucy dau. of Henry Percy, 9th Earl of Northumberland, without her father's consent; died 5 Nov., 1660; bur. at Petworth; admon. 20 Dec., 1660 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

III. JAMES HAY,[1] 2d Earl of Carlisle and Lord Denny in right of his mother; colonel in the army; K.B.; born *circ.* 1604; died s.p. 30 Oct., 1660; bur. at Waltham; will 28 March, 1660; proved London, 28 Nov., 1661 (May, 171); mar. 21 March, 1620–1, Margaret, 3d dau. of Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford (remar. privately, 2 Aug., 1667 (*Ancestor*, vi, 93), Edward Montagu, 2d Earl of Manchester); bur. 1 Dec., 1676, at Chenies, Bucks. (*Her. and Gen.*, v, 451).

HILTON OR HYLTON, LORDS HILTON.[2]

ARMS:—Argent, two bars azure
(Charles' Roll, Hen. III and Edw. I).

I. SIR ALEXANDER DE HILTON, Knt.; took journey to Jerusalem with the Earl of Albemarle, 1241; seems to have died on his expedition; mar. Agnes (?), coheiress of the Verli family, owners of Swine and Winestead. They had issue—

Sir Robert.

II. SIR ROBERT DE HILTON; mar. Joan, eld. dau. and coheiress of William de Breton. They had issue—

Alexander (III).

William, to whom his father granted Swine and Winestead.

German.

III. ALEXANDER DE HILTON; mar. Elizabeth . . . . . They had issue—

[1] He appears by his will to have left Sawley Abbey to Edward Russell, the younger, and Arthur Fleetwood equally.

[2] There is great discrepancy in the history of this family. The above is principally taken from the article by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, in *Herald and Genealogist*, iv, 348, which alters the pedigree in Surtees' *Hist. Durham*, ii, 26, and in which G.E.C. seems to concur.

The descendants of Alexander, 2nd Lord, called themselves Barons of Hilton, which title was never allowed. The last of the family (of which there is a long pedigree in Surtees), John Hilton, Esq., died 25 Sept., 1746, and was buried in the Hilton Chapel. He left three sisters, Anne, married Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton, Bart.; Elizabeth, married Thomas Younghusband, Esq.; and Catherine, married John Brisco, Esq. Anne Musgrave was great-grandmother of Mr. Hylton Jolliffe, who claimed the title, but it was not given him. His nephew, Sir William George Hylton Jolliffe, Bart., was created 19 July, 1866, Baron Hylton, but did not inherit the estates, which had been sold previously by the Musgraves.

IV. SIR ROBERT DE HILTON, Knt., of Hilton, 1st Lord; summoned 23 June, 23 Edward I (1295), to 26 Aug., 24 Edward I (1296); mar. Joan . . . . . They had issue—
Robert, died before March, 1322.
Sir Alexander (V).

V. SIR ALEXANDER, 2d Lord; summoned 27 Jan., 6 Edward III (1332), to 22 Jan., 9 Edward III (1336); died 1360; mar. 1st, Alice . . . . They probably had—
Robert de Hilton, who was never summoned, but from whom descended a long line, who called themselves Barons of Hilton.
Mar. 2ly, Matilda dau. and coheiress of Richard de Emildon (widow of Richard Acton, of Newcastle); died 8 Sept., 1369 (G.E.C.); *Inq. p. m.* 43 Edward III (1369–70).

INGRAM, VISCOUNTS IRWIN.

ARMS:—Ermine, on a fess gules three escallops or.

I. HUGH INGRAM, merchant, of London; called in his will citizen and tallow chandler; made a fortune as a draper; born at Thorpe-on-the-Hill, co. York; died Feb. or March, 1613–4; bur. at St. Michael, Wood Street, London; will 25 Feb., 1613–4; proved London, 29 March, 1614 (Lawe, 22); mar. Anne dau. of Richard Goldthorpe, haberdasher, of York, Lord Mayor and M.P. York. They had issue—
Sir William Ingram, of York, Cattall, and Knottingley; had issue (see Dugdale's *Visitation, Continued*, ii, 262).
Sir Arthur (II).
Anne, mar. James Trott; in her father's will.

II. SIR ARTHUR INGRAM, Knt., of Temple Newsam; a merchant in London; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1619; of the Council of the North; M.P. York, 1623; purchased the manors of Temple Newsam, Holbeck, Altofts, Warmfield; will 15 Aug., 1640; proved York, Dec., 1642 (unregistered) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Susan dau. of Richard Brown, of London; she died 29 March, 1613. They had issue—
Sir Arthur (III).
John Ingram; will proved London, 24 Oct., 1635 (Sadler, 102); mar. 1st, Ann dau. and heiress of Walter Calverley, of Eccleshill; died 31 Oct., 1632; ? bur. at Belfreys. They had issue—
Elizabeth, born 26 Dec., 1631.
Mar. 2ly, Dorothy dau. of Thomas Fairfax, 1st Viscount Elmley (remar., 28 March, 1639, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, Sir Thos. Norcliffe); bur. at Langton, 18 June, 1686; will 16 Sept., 1684; proved York, 24 June, 1686.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Simon Bennett, of Beachampton; bur. 30 June, 1636, St. Bartholomew the Great, London (G.E.C. *Baronetage*).

Mar. 2ly, Alice dau. of William Ferrers, of London (widow of John Halliday). They had issue—

Sir Thomas Ingram, Knt.; M.P. Thirsk, 1640–5, 1661–72; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; compounded and fined £3,649; died 13, bur. 17 Feb., 1671–2, in Westminster Abbey; will 9, proved 27 Feb., 1671–2 (Eure, 16); mar. Frances dau. of Sir Thomas Belasyse, 1st Viscount Fauconberg, lic., 1637, Moor Monkton; bapt. at Coxwold, 19 Feb., 1617–8 (Reg.); bur. at Westminster Abbey, 27 March, 1680; will 27 Sept., 1676; proved 1 April, 1680 (Bath, 48). They had issue—

Mary, bapt. at Belfreys, York, 21 Dec., 1638; died young; bur. at Westminster Abbey, 12 June, 1651.

Mar. 3ly, Mary dau. of Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote, co. Warwick; bur. East Barnet, 16 May, 1661 (Lyson, iv, 19). They had issue—

Grevile, bapt. at Belfreys, 7 July, 1618; bur. 21 Sept., in York Minster (Belfreys Reg.).

Elizabeth, bapt. at Belfreys, 25 May, 1620 (Reg.).

Arbella, bapt. at Belfreys, 19 Sept., 1629 (Reg.).

III. SIR ARTHUR INGRAM, Knt., of Temple Newsam, D.L.; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1629–30; knighted 16 July, 1621; bur. at Whitkirk, 4 July, 1655 (Reg.), M.I.; will 13 March, 1654–5; proved London, 18 March, 1655–6 (Berkeley, 98); mar. 1st, Eleanor dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Knt., of Scriven, lic., 1622, Moor Monkton; bur. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 25 March, 1647. They had issue—

Arthur, bapt. 7 Dec., 1628, at Belfreys; bur. 9 Dec., at the Minster.

Thomas Ingram, Esq., of Temple Newsam; bapt. at Belfreys, 6 or 7 Sept., 1632 (Reg.); will 4 Feb., 1659–60; proved London, 1 May, 1660 (Nabbs, 79); mar. Mary dau. of Watkinson Payler, Esq.; died Oct., 1656; bur. at Langton. They had issue—

Twins, who died with their mother.

Henry (IV).

Arthur; bur. 3 June, 1638, at Whitkirk.

Arthur Ingram, Esq., of Barrowby; died intestate, 12 Sept., 1713; mar. Jane dau. of Sir John Mallory, Knt., of Studley; bur. at Whitkirk, 3 Aug., 1693 (Reg.). They had issue—

Thomas, of Barrowby; died 19 Feb., 1703; admon. York, 21 April, 1704, to widow; mar. Frances dau. of John Nicholson, M.D., York (remar. John Wood, Esq., of Hollin Hall); died 23 March, 1740. They had issue—

Arthur, died May, 1708; entailed estates on his uncle, Arthur.

Thomas, died in infancy.

Frances, mar., 1724, Sir John Dryden, Bart., of Canons Ashby.

Arthur, a Turkey merchant; after of Barrowby; heir to his nephew Arthur; mar. Elizabeth Barns (?). They had issue—

Isabella, only dau. and heiress; mar. General Hon. George Cary, of Skutterskelf,; she died 12 April, 1799.

Mallory, bur. at Whitkirk, 13 Oct., 1681 (Reg.).

Henry, bur. at Whitkirk, 12 April, 1683 (Reg.).

John, bur. at Whitkirk, 12 April, 1690 (Reg.).

Mallory, died at York; bur. at Whitkirk, 17 July, 1694 (Reg.).

Helen, bur. at Whitkirk, 15 Feb., 1684–5 (Reg.).

Elizabeth, mar. 2 May, 1709, at York Minster, Abstrupus Danby, Esq. (Reg.); died April, 1717; bur. at Whitkirk (Skaife).

Ann, bur. at Whitkirk, 14 Aug., 1681 (Reg.).

Ann, bur. at Whitkirk, 22 May, 1688 (Reg.).

Mary.

Katherine.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Rich, 2d Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, at Kensington, 8 April, 1641.

Katherine, bapt. at Belfreys, 22 June, 1626.

Mary, bapt. at Belfreys, 20 Aug., 1627.

Frances, bapt. at Belfreys, 5 April, 1630; bur. Goodramgate, 11 Feb., 1634–5.

Susanna, bapt. at Belfreys, 21 July, 1631; bur. Goodramgate, 10 May, 163

Barbara, bapt. at Belfreys, 5 Nov., 1635; bur. at Whitkirk, 6 April, 1641.

Elenor, bapt. at Belfreys, 17 May, 1637; bur. Goodramgate, 12 Feb., 1638–9.

Anne, bapt. at Whitkirk, 26 July, 1638; mar. at Wighill, Henry Stapleton, Esq., of Wighill, lic., 18 April, 1663.

Mar. 2ly, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 6 Oct., 1647, Katherine dau. of Thomas Fairfax, 1st Viscount Emley, of Gilling Castle, relict of Robert Stapilton, Esq., of Wighill, and of Sir Matthew Boynton, Bart., of Barmston (remar., at Langton, 12 July, 1657, William Wickham, Esq., of Roxby). They had issue—

Katherine, mar. Sir Christopher Nevill, of Auborn, Knt.; died s.p.; will 20 Nov., 1714; proved 20 April, 1715 (*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, Harleian Society, 712).

IV. HENRY INGRAM, Esq., of Temple Newsam, 1st Viscount Irwin, of the peerage of Scotland; created 23 May, 1661; succeeded his brother Thomas; bapt. at Whitkirk, 8 April, 1641; bur. there 13 Aug., 1666; will 9 Aug., proved London, 11 Oct., 1666 (Mico, 143); mar. Essex dau. of Edward Montagu, 2d Earl of Manchester, lic., 7 June, 1661; will 4, proved London, 13 Oct., 1677 (Hale, 99). They had issue—

Edward, 2d Viscount Irwin; bur. at Whitkirk, 17 Oct., 1688, in 26th year, M.I.; will 22 Aug., proved London, 19 Nov., 1688 (Eyton, 151); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Bennet, 2d Lord Sherard (remar., at Charter House, London, 11 June, 1696, John Noel, son of Baptist, 3d

Viscount Campden); died 1 March, 1746–7 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*). They had issue—

Katherine, died 6, bur. at Whitkirk, 19 Nov., 1688, in her 2d year, M.I.

Arthur (V).

Essex, bapt. at Whitkirk, 10 Jan., 1664–5; admon. P.C.C., 27 April, 1670.

V. ARTHUR, 3d Viscount Irwin, of Temple Newsam; bapt. at Whitkirk, 25 Jan., 1665–6; bur. there 8 July, 1702; will 12 June, 1702; proved London, 24 June, 1706 (Eedes, 129); mar. Isabella dau. and coheiress of John Machel, Esq., of Hills, co. Sussex; died 21 July, 1764; will 8 Oct., 1764 (Simpson, 303); bur. at Horsham. They had issue—

Edward Machel, 4th Viscount; Lord-Lieut. of East Riding; died of small-pox, 18 May, 1714; will 9 June, 1712; proved York (*Reg. Test.*, lxxv, 396).

Richard, 5th Viscount; Colonel of Guards; Governor of Barbadoes, but died before setting out; bapt. at Horsham 23 Jan., 1687–8; bur. at Westminster Abbey, 17 April, 1721; admon. 27 June, 1721; mar. Anne dau. of Charles Howard, 3d Earl of Carlisle (remar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 11 June, 1737, Colonel William Douglas); died 2 Dec., 1764 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); will 1 Dec., 1764; proved 19 Dec., 1764 (Simpson, 470).

Arthur, 6th Viscount; succeeded his brother Richard; Lord-Lieut. of East Riding, 1728; M.P. Horsham, 1715–21; bapt. at Whitkirk, 21 Dec., 1689; died unmar. s.p. 26 May, 1736; will 26 March, proved London, 17 Aug., 1736 (Derby, 179).

Henry, 7th Viscount; succeeded his brother Arthur; Lord-Lieut. of East Riding; M.P. Horsham, 1722–7–34; bapt. at Whitkirk, 14 May, 1691; died s.p. 4 April, 1761; bur. there; will 30 Jan., 1748–9; proved London, 17 June, 1761 (Cheslyn, 220); mar. Anne dau. of Charles Scarborough, Esq.; will 30 Jan., 1748–9; proved London, 17 April, 1766 (Tyndall, 144).

John, bapt. Whitkirk, 6 April, 1693; died unmar.

George, 8th Viscount, D.D.; Rector of Crudwell; Vicar of Hankerton; Canon of Windsor; Chaplain to the House of Commons; bapt. at Whitkirk, 19 Nov., 1694; died s.p. 14 April, 1763; will 7 Feb., 1763; proved London, 8 June, 1763 (Cæsar, 236).

Charles (VI).

Thomas, bapt. at Whitkirk, 9 Feb., 1697–8; bur. there, 18 May, 1698.

William, a merchant in Holland; after of Windsor; bur. at Horsham; will 20 Sept., 1753; proved London, 15 June, 1756 (Glazier, 168).

VI. CHARLES INGRAM, Colonel of Foot Guards; M.P. Horsham, 1737; bapt. at Whitkirk, 8 April, 1696; died 28 Nov., 1748; bur. at Horsham; mar. at Westminster Abbey, 9 March,

1725–6, Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Charles Scarborough, Esq., of Windsor, relict of Frances Brace, of Biddenham, co. Bedford; bur. at Horsham 20 Dec., 1739. They had issue—

Charles (VII).

Isabella, mar. 17 March, 1761; Lieut.-Col. Frecheville Ramsden, 6th son of Sir Wm. Ramsden, Bart.; bur. at Horsham, 25 Feb., 1762.

Anna, bapt. at Westminster Abbey, 21 Oct., 1730; bur. at Horsham, 22 June, 1731.

Elizabeth Arthur, mar., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 3 May, 1767, Nathaniel Bayley, Esq.; bapt. at Westminster Abbey, 26 June, 1734.

VII. CHARLES, 9th Viscount Irwin, of Temple Newsam; succeeded his uncle, George, 8th Viscount; M.P. Horsham; died 19 June, 1778; bur. at Whitkirk; will 16 June, 1777; proved London, 27 July, 1778 (Hay, 290); mar. Frances Gibson, or Shepheard, lic., 28 June, 1758; born 8 Aug., 1734; died 20 Nov., 1807; bur. at Whitkirk. They had issue—

Isabella Anne, coheiress; mar., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 20 May, 1776 (Reg.), Francis Seymour Conway, 2d Marquis of Hertford; died 12 April, 1834.

Frances, coheiress; mar. Lord William Gordon, 1 March, 1781; died 29 Sept., 1841.

Elizabeth, coheiress; mar. Hugo Meynell, Esq., of Hoar Cross, co. Staff., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 2 Aug., 1782 (Reg.); died 23 Aug., 1817. Their son, Hugo Charles Meynell, succeeded to the Ingram estates on the death of his aunt, in 1841.

Harriet, coheiress; mar. Henry Hervey Aston, Esq.

Louisa Susanna, coheiress; mar., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 7 July, 1787 (Reg.), Sir John Ramsden, Bart., of Byram; died 22 Nov., 1857, æt. 91.

KNYVET, LORD KNYVET, OF ESCRICK.

ARMS:—Argent, a bend sable, and a border engrailed of the last.

I. SIR HENRY KNYVET, Knt., of Charlton, Wiltshire; mar. Ann dau. of Sir Christopher Pickering, of Escrick, whose grandmother, Margaret Lasscelles, brought the manor of Escrick. They had issue—

Sir Henry Knyvet, of Charlton; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Stanhope. They had issue—

Catherine, coheiress; mar. 1st, Richard son of Robert, Lord Rich; mar. 2ly, Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk. They had issue—

Edward Howard, Lord Howard of Escrick (see after).

Elizabeth, coheiress; mar. Thomas, 11th Lord Clinton, 4th Earl of Lincoln.

Thomas (II).

II. THOMAS KNYVET, 1st Lord Knyvet of Escrick; summoned 4 July, 1607; M.P. Thetford; knighted by James I 1603; Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and had to search the cellars of the House of Parliament, when he discovered Guy Fawkes and his plot; died s.p. 27 July, 1622; bur. at Stanwell, co. Midd., M.I.; will 20 July, 1620; proved London, 3 Aug., 1622 (Saville, 78) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 21 July, 1597, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Roland Hayward (widow of Richard Warren); died 5 Sept., 1622; bur. at Stanwell; will 4, proved London, 5 Sept., 1622 (Saville, 84). They having no issue remaining, the estates of Escrick descended to his niece Catherine, who married 1st Earl of Suffolk.

HOWARD, LORDS HOWARD OF ESCRICK.

ARMS:—Gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée arg. an escutcheon or, thereon a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double treasure, counterflory, gules with a fleur-de lis for difference.

I. THOMAS HOWARD, 1st Earl of Suffolk; died 28 May, 1626; mar., as his 2d wife, Catherine (widow of Hon. Richard Rich), dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Knyvet, of Charlton, and heiress of Escrick from her uncle, Lord Knyvet of Escrick. They had issue—

II. SIR EDWARD HOWARD, 7th son; created 29 April, 1628, Lord Howard of Escrick; inherited the estate of Escrick from his mother; K.B.; after the abolition of the House of Lords, became M.P. Carlisle; got into trouble about receiving bribes, and sentenced to be imprisoned, and fined £10,000, but after released; died 24 April, 1675; bur. in the Savoy; will 22, proved 26 April, 1675 (Dycer, 35); mar. Dec., 1623, Mary dau. of John, Lord Boteler of Bramfield. They had issue—

Thomas, 2d Lord Howard; died s.p. at Bruges, 24 Aug., bur. 24 Sept., 1678, at St. Martin's-in-the-Field; mar. 1st, Elizabeth Mordaunt, dau. of 1st Earl of Peterborough; mar. 2ly, Jane Drake; will 15 May, proved 5 Oct., 1716 (Fox, 192).

William (III).

Sir Cecil; bur. at Richmond.

Edward, died s.p.; killed, before Dunkirk.

Anne, mar. Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle.

III. WILLIAM HOWARD, 3d Lord Howard of Escrick; succeeded his brother; a soldier in Cromwell's Lifeguards; M.P. Winchelsea; imprisoned 1674 in the Tower; in the Rye House Plot, but turned informer; died in obscurity at York; bur. 24 April, 1694, at York Minster (Reg.) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Frances dau. of Sir James Bridgman, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick; will 24 March, 1715; proved London, 20 Dec., 1716 (Fox, 228); to be bur. in Richmond Church. They had issue—

IV. CHARLES, 4th Lord Howard of Escrick; died s.p. 1715; will 17 April, 1704; proved 25 June, 1715 (Fagg, 89); mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos (widow of 2d Earl of Inchequin and of Edward, 3d Lord Herbert of Cherbury); died 3 Feb., 1718.

DE KYME, OF NEWTON KYME, LORDS KYME.

ARMS:—Gules, semée of cross crosslets, a chevron or. (In Charles' Roll.)

I. WILLIAM DE KYME; mar. . . . . They had issue—
Stephen.

II. SIMON DE KYME, Lord of Kesteven and of Newton Kyme, mar. Rose dau. of Robert Dapifer.

III. PHILIP DE KYME, Sheriff of Lincolnshire; Lord of Newton Kyme; founded the Priory at Kyme; died before 1194; mar. Hadewyse.

IV. SIMON DE KYME, Sheriff of Lincolnshire; Lord of Newton Kyme; adhered to the rebellious barons; died 1219.

V. PHILIP DE KYME, Lord of Newton Kyme; died 26 Henry III (1242); mar. Agnes, or Alice, dau. of William son of Alan Waley. They had issue—
Simon, died s.p. 32 Henry III (1247).
William (VI).

VI. WILLIAM DE KYME, of Newton Kyme; succeeded his brother Simon; died 43 Henry III (1258–9); *Inq. p. m.* 44 Henry III (1259–60) (Yorks. Record Series, *Inquisitions*, i, 85); mar. Lucia de Ros; inquisition 53 Henry III (1268–9) (Yorks. Record Series, i, 106). They had issue—

VII. PHILIP DE KYME, Lord Kyme; summoned 23 June, 23 Edward I (1295), to 26 Nov., 7 Edward II (1313); in the French wars; at Carlaverock; a minor in 1258; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edward II (1322–3); mar. . . . . dau. of Hugh Bigot (Banks). They had issue—
William (VIII).
Lucy, mar. Gilbert de Umfraville, Earl of Angus; heiress of her brother.

VIII. WILLIAM, 2d Lord Kyme; summoned 26 Dec., 17 Edward II (1323), to 22 Jan., 9 Edward III (1336); 40 years old; died s.p. 1338; mar. Joan . . . . . (remar. Nicholas de Cantelupe).

LACY, LORDS OF PONTEFRACT.

(First Line.)

I. ILBERT DE LACY; came from Lassi, in Normandy; it is not known if he was at Hastings; but he obtained great possessions in Yorkshire, including the honor of Pontefract, and founded the castle there; died before 1101, probably about 1087; mar.[1] Hadrude, or Hawise, ... They had issue—
- Robert (II).
- Hugh, Abbot of Selby; resigned 1123.
- Walter.

II. ROBERT DE LACY, of Pontefract, etc.; after the death of William Rufus, he attached himself to Robert, Duke of Normandy, but was dispossessed in 1100, and restored 1107, again dispossessed in 1121 and banished; he founded Pontefract Priory, 1090 (Charter, Holmes); died 1130; mar., 1112, Matilda . . . . .; survived her husband thirty years (Holmes). They had issue—
- Ilbert (III).
- Henry (IV).
- Walter, slain at the battle of the Standard, 1138; born 1119.
- Albreda, born 1113; mar. 1131, Robert de Lisours, of Sprotborough. They had issue—
  - Albreda, mar. 1st, Richard Fitz-Eustace, 5th Baron of Halton; Constable of Chester; son of Eustace Fitz-John. They had issue—
    - John Fitz-Eustace (see Second Line).
    - Robert.
    - Roger, ancestor of the Clavering family.

    She mar. 2ly, William Fitz-Godric, from which match descend the Fitzwilliam family; she became, 1193, heir to her cousin Robert, the last of the Lacys, and by fine, 5 Richard I (1193), granted all the Lacy possessions to her grandson, Roger, son of her son John Fitz-Eustace, who assumed the name of Lacy.

III. ILBERT DE LACY, of Pontefract; at the battle of the Standard; took the side of King Stephen; at the battle of Lincoln, but disappeared; confirmed grants to Pontefract; died *circ.* 1141, s.p.; mar. Alice dau. of Walter de Gant; renounced her dower 1145, and remar. Roger de Mowbray.

IV. HENRY DE LACY, succeeded his brother Ilbert, and obtained the estates 1146; founded an abbey at Barnoldswick 1147, after removed to Kirkstall; confirmed grants to Pontefract Priory, 1159 and 1160 (Holmes); died 1187, aged 69; mar. Albreda dau. of William de Vesci, Rector of Barwick. They had issue—

[1] Holmes says he was married twice, first to Hardruda, secondly to Hawise.

V. ROBERT DE LACY, of Pontefract, etc.; born 1166; died childless (Aug. 21), 1193; bur. at Kirkstall Abbey, when his estates descended to his cousin, Albreda (see Second Line); mar. Isabella.

LACY, OF PONTEFRACT, EARLS OF LINCOLN.

(SECOND LINE.)

ARMS:—Quarterly or and gules, over all a bend sable, a label of five points argent.
Or, a lion rampant purpure.

I. JOHN DE BURGO, had

II. EUSTACE FITZ-JOHN, had large grants from Henry I; at the battle of the Standard; slain in a Welsh expedition, July, 1157 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Beatrix dau. of Ivo de Vesci, who brought Alnwick. They had issue—
William de Vesci (see Lords Vesci).
Mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. and heiress of William Fitz-Nigel, Baron of Halton, Constable of Chester. They had issue—

III. RICHARD FITZ-EUSTACE, Constable of Chester; mar. Albreda dau. of Robert de Lizours, of Sprotborough (and by Albreda dau. of Robert de Lacy, of Pontefract); she was heiress to her first cousin, Robert de Lacy, last of the line, and granted that inheritance to her grandson, Roger, who assumed the name of Lacy (she remar. William Fitz-Godric, from whom descend the Fitzwilliam family). They had issue—
John Fitz-Eustace (IV).
Robert.
Roger.

IV. JOHN FITZ-EUSTACE, of Halton Castle; Constable of Chester; in Ireland 1181 with Henry II; founded Stanlaw Abbey, 1178, which was transferred to Whalley, 1296; went to the Crusades; died at Tyre, 11 Oct., 1190, during the life of his mother; mar. Alice de Vere, sister of William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex. They had issue—
Roger (V).
Eustace.
Robert.
Richard, a leper.
Peter, ? Rector of Whalley.
Johanna.
Alice (Whitaker's *Whalley*).

V. ROGER DE LACY, which name he assumed on being possessed of the Lacy property from his grandmother; accompanied Richard I to the Holy Land, and at the sieges of Acre and Damietta; Constable of Chester; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1206–11; for his ferocity against the Welsh called "Roger

of Hell" ; died 1 Oct., 1211, or Jan., 1212 ; bur. at Stanlaw, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Maud de Clere, sister of the Treasurer of York Minster ; ? *Inq. p. m.* 34 Henry III (1249–50). They had issue—

John (VI).
Roger.
Johanna.

VI. JOHN DE LACY, of Pontefract, 1st Earl of Lincoln ; created 22 Nov., 1232 ; one of the twenty-five barons appointed to observe Magna Charta ; a Justice Itinerant, 10 and 18 Henry III ; at the siege of Damietta ; died 22 July, 1240 ; bur. at Stanlaw Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. 1st, Alice dau. of Gilbert de l'Aigle ; bur. at Norton Abbey ; mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Robert de Quinci (by Hawise dau. of Hugh Cyvelioc, Earl of Chester, and one of the coheirs of her brother Ranulph, Earl of Chester and Lincoln) (remar. Walter Marshal, Earl of Pembroke) ; she retained the title of Countess of Lincoln ; living to 1279. They had issue—

Edmund (VII).
Maud, 2 Feb., 1237–8, mar. Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford (Doyle).

VII. EDMUND DE LACY, of Pontefract, 2d Earl of Lincoln, though not so legally called, as he died in the lifetime of his mother ; born 1230 ; died 21 July, 1257 ; *Inq. p. m.* 42 Henry III (1257–8) (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, vol. i, 47) ; mar. May, 1247, Alicia dau. of Manfred III, Marquis of Saluzzo. They had issue—

Henry (VIII).
John.
Margaret, mar. Gerald de Cantelupe, Baron of Bergavenny.

VIII. HENRY DE LACY, of Pontefract, 3d Earl of Lincoln, and Earl of Salisbury, in right of his first wife ; 8 years old Christmas Day, 1257 ; in the wars in Wales and Gascony ; at Carlaverock, July, 1300 ; born 11 Jan., 1250 ; died at his house in London, 5 Feb., 1310–1 ; bur. in St. Paul's Cathedral, when his estates descended to his daughter Alice ; *Inq. p. m.* 3 March, 4 Edward II (1311) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. 1st, 1256 or 1257, Margaret, granddaughter and heiress of William Longespee, 2d Earl of Salisbury ; died 1309. They had issue—

Edmund, drowned in a well in Denbigh Castle.
John, killed by a fall at Pontefract.
Margaret, died young.
Alice, born 1283 ; mar. 1st, at the age of 9, Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, 28 Oct., 1294, who was beheaded 22 March, 1322 ; mar. 2ly, Eubolo Lestrange, who died Sept., 1335 ; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Sept., 9 Edw. III (1335) ; mar. 3ly, Hugh de Freyne ; she died 2 Oct., 1348 ; *Inq. p. m.* 22 Edward III (1348–9).

Mar. 2ly, Joan, sister of William, Lord Martin, of Kemys, co. Pembroke (remar. Nicholas, Lord Audley) ; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edward II (1322–3).

LANCASTER, OR LANCASTRE, OF RYDAL, CO. WESTMORLAND.

ARMS:—Argent, two bars gules; on a quarter of the second a lion passant guardant or
(Nicolas' Roll, *temp.* Edw. II).

I. ROGER DE LANCASTER,[1] probably bastard brother of William de Lancaster, last Baron of Kendal; had grants of Patterdale and Rydal; died 19 Edward I (1290–1); mar. Philippa eld. dau. and coheiress of Hugh de Bolebec (*Cal. Gen.* i, 100); *Inq. p. m.* 22 Edward I (1293–4). They had issue—
   John (II).
   William, had issue.
   Christopher (Burn and Nicholson, i, 151).

II. JOHN DE LANCASTER, of Rydal, of full age on his father's death; summoned 29 Dec., 28 Edward I (1299), to 12 Dec., 3 Edward II (1309) (Courthope); in expedition to Scotland under Brian Fitzalan, 25 Edward I (1296–7); at Carlaverock, 1300 (Nicolas); signed letter to the Pope; died s.p.m. 1334; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edward III (1334–5), when the barony became extinct[2]; mar. Annora . . . . . ; survived till 12 Edward III (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vii, 265).

LANGDALE, LORDS LANGDALE OF HOLME.

ARMS:—Sable, a chevron between three estoiles argent.

I. PATRICIUS DE LANGDALE,[3] named in charters, 1317 and 1331; mar. Amanda dau. of Laurence de Etton. They had issue—
   Patricius (II).
   John, in charters, 1349.
   William, in charters, 1349.

II. PATRICIUS DE LANGDALE, of Etton, near Beverley; in charters, 1370; mar. Elena dau. of William, and heiress of Edmund de Holton (Houghton). They had issue—
   William (III).
   John, in charters, 1395.
   Robert, in charters, 1395.

III. WILLIAM LANGDALE, of Etton and Houghton; mar. Cecily dau. of Nicholas Cliff; in charters, 1392. They had issue—

[1] Dugdale calls him half-brother.

[2] His heir is said to have been John, son of his brother William, whose descendant Isabel married Sir Thomas le Fleming, bringing in Rydal (Burn and Nicholson, i, 151), though in the Inquisition Richard son of Richard Playz, aged 12, is called heir.

[3] He heads the pedigree of Langdale in Glover's *Visitation*. It, however, goes three generations further back in "Genealogia Antiquæ Familiæ Langdalorum" (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xi, 371), where many charters of the family are printed.

IV. THOMAS LANGDALE, of Etton and Houghton; will 6 May, 1415; proved York, 5 Dec., 1418 (vol. iii, 611); mar. Isabel dau. of Thomas Comarfurth (remar. Henry Hartelyngton). They had issue—

V. WILLIAM LANGDALE, of Etton and Houghton; in charters, 1444; mar. . . . . They had issue—

VI. JOHN LANGDALE, of Etton and Houghton; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Guy Fairfax; mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of Thomas Gare, Alderman of York (remar. John de Burgh); in charters, 1459. They had issue—

VII. ANTHONY LANGDALE, of Etton, etc.; will 19 March, 1502; proved York, June, 1503 (vol. vi, 67); to be bur. at Sancton; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Thwaites; mar. 2ly, Alice dau. of John Midleton, merchant, York (remar. Thomas Nevile), executrix of husband's will. They had issue—
- John, of Etton; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 4 Dec., 22 Henry VII (1506).
- Anthony (VIII).

VIII. ANTHONY LANGDALE, of Sancton, etc.; will 10 Jan., 1553–4; proved York, 14 July, 1556 (vol. xv, 154); mar. Agnes dau. of Philip Constable, of Everingham; mar. settlement 1 Aug., 3 Henry VIII (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xi, 401). They had issue—
- Thomas (IX).
- John, named in his father's will.
- Edmund, died s.p., named in his father's will.
- Frances, mar. Peter Todd.
- Barbara, named in her father's will.

IX. THOMAS LANGDALE, of Sancton, Esq.; *Inq. p. m.* 16 March. 1 Eliz. (1559); mar. Anna dau. of Sir Peter Vavasour, of Spaldington. They had issue—
- Anthony (X).
- Thomas (Glover).
- Marmaduke, Lord of the manor of Dowthorp; died s.p. 1611; will 1 Aug., 1609; proved York, 29 Nov., 1612 (vol. xxxii, 216); mar. Joan dau. of John Portington (widow of Michael Warton, Esq., of Beverley, and Ralph Rokeby, of Doncaster); will 3 June, proved York, 30 Dec., 1614 (vol. xxxiii, 365).
- Katherine, mar. George Fowbery, of Newbald (Glover).
- Agnes (Glover).

X. ANTHONY LANGDALE, of Houghton, etc.; died at Rome, 10 April, 1577; mar. Joan dau. of Thomas Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe. They had issue—
- Richard, eldest son (*a quo* Langdales of Houghton[1]).
- Peter (XI).
- Marmaduke, named in his brother Richard's will.

XI. PETER LANGDALE, of Pighill, near Beverley; bur. at Sancton, 3 June, 1617 (Reg.); will 15 Feb., 1616–7; proved York, 18 June, 1617 (vol. xxxiv, 562); mar. Anne dau. of

[1] See pedigree, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xi, 371.

Michael Warton, of Beverley, licence, 1595; bur. at St. John, Beverley, 26 Nov., 1655; will 5 Feb., 1645; proved London, 17 June, 1655 (abstract, Yorkshire Record Series, ix, 79). They had issue—

Marmaduke (XII).

Elizabeth, mar. Abraham Sunderland, Esq., of High Sunderland, Halifax.

XII. MARMADUKE, 1st Lord Langdale of Holme; created 4 Feb., 1658; an eminent cavalry commander for Charles I; knighted 5 Feb., 1657–8, at Whitehall; Lord-Lieut. of West Riding; died at Holme, 5, bur. 10 Aug., 1661, at Sancton (Reg.); will 18 Nov., 1639; proved York (vol. xliv, 72) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Lenox dau. of Sir John Rodes, of Barlborough. They had issue—

Marmaduke (XIII).

Philip, Barrister-at-Law; admitted at Gray's Inn, 4 March, 1655–6; bur. at St. Andrew's Holborn, 10 Dec., 1672; will 13 Aug., 1672; proved York (vol. liii, 237).

Lenox, mar. Cuthbert Harrison, of Acaster Selby; died 6, bur. 8 Feb., 1658, at Stillingfleet, M.I.

Mary, mar. Robert Prickett, of Wressle, 8 May, 1654, at North Dalton; bur. 6 Sept., 1678, at Pocklington.

Anne.

XIII. MARMADUKE, 2d Lord Langdale of Holme; Governor of Hull, temp. James II; died 25 Feb., 1702–3 (Musgrave's *Obituary*); bur. at Sancton; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Savage, of Beeston. They had issue—

Marmaduke (XIV).

Philip, died s.p.

Peter, died s.p.

Jane, mar. Michael Anne, Esq., of Frickley.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick.

Bridget, died unmar.

XIV. MARMADUKE, 3d Lord Langdale of Holme; died 12, bur. 13 Dec., 1718 (Reg.); will 4 Dec., 1718; proved York, 3 Aug., 1723 (vol. lxxvi, 649); to be bur. at Sancton; mar. Frances dau. of Richard Draycott, of Paynesley. They had issue—

Marmaduke (XV).

Elizabeth, mar. 21 Feb., 1700–1, Peter Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld.

Frances, mar. Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby, co. Lanc.

XV. MARMADUKE, 4th Lord Langdale of Holme; died 8 Jan., 1771, in his 90th year (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); will 8 Feb., 1765; proved London, 11 Feb., 1771–2 (Trevor, 48); bur. at St. George's, Brunswick Square, M.I.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of William, 3d Lord Widdrington; died 7 Jan., 1765 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); bur. at St. George's, Brunswick Square. They had issue—

Marmaduke (XVI).

Alathea, died unmar.

Dorothy, mar. April, 1741, Sir Walter Vavasor, Bart., of Hazlewood; died 25 April, 1750; M.I. there.
Elizabeth, executrix of her father; died 30 Jan., 1786.

XVI. MARMADUKE, 5th Lord Langdale of Holme; died 5 April, 1778, aged 70 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); bur. at St. George's, Brunswick Square, M.I.; will 16 June, 1777; proved London, 2 May, 1778 (Hay, 204); mar. Constantia dau. of Sir John Smythe, 3d Bart.; died Nov., 1792; bur. at St. George's, Brunswick Square, in 80th year, M.I.; will 1 Feb., proved London 7 Dec., 1792 (Fountain, 622). They had issue—
Marmaduke, died young, v.p.
Constantia, died young.
Elizabeth, mar. Robert Butler, Esq.
Mary, mar. 16 June, 1775, Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; died 12 April, 1841.
Apollonia, mar. 1780, Hugh Edward, 5th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.

BICKERSTETH, LORD LANGDALE.

ARMS:—Argent, a cross flory sable charged with four mullets or, on a chief azure three roses of the third.

HENRY BICKERSTETH, Lord Langdale; created 23 Jan., 1836 (3d son of Henry Bickersteth and Elizabeth Batty); Master of the Rolls, 10 Jan., 1836; born at Kirkby Lonsdale, 18 June, 1783; died 18 April, 1851; bur. in the Temple Church (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 17 Aug., 1835, Lady Jane Elizabeth Harley dau. of Edward Harley, 5th Earl of Oxford; died 1 Sept., 1872. They had issue—
Jane Frances, mar. Alexander, Count Teleki; died 3 May, 1870.

LASCELLES OR LASCELES.

ARMS:—Argent, three chaplets gules.

ROGER DE LASCELLES, of Kirkby-under-Knoll and Escrick; summoned 23 June, 30 Sept., and 2 Nov., 23 Edward I (1295), and 26 Aug., 24 Edward I (1296); gave lands to Thicket Priory; died *circ.* 1297, s.p.m., when the barony fell into abeyance; mar. Isabel dau. and heir of Thomas Fitz-Thomas; died 23 May, 16 Edward II (1323); *Inq. p. m.* 17 Edward II (1323–4). They had issue—
Matilda, mar. 1st, 1288, Robert de Hilton, of Swine (Surtees); mar. 2ly, Sir Robert de Tilliol, Knt., *circ.* 21 Edward I (1292–3).
Theophania, mar. Ralph Fitzrandolf.
Johanna, mar. Thomas de Culwen, or Colville.
Avicia, mar. Sir Robert Constable, of Halsham; cov. 10 Edward I (1281–2); she had the 4th part of Kirkby Knowl, but ultimately the Constable family obtained the whole.

Authorities:—*Topographer and Genealogist*, i, 216; Thompson's *Swine*.]

LATIMER, OF DANBY, LORDS LATIMER.

ARMS:—Gules, a cross patonce or
(Nicolas' Roll, *temp.* Edw. II).

I. WILLIAM DE LATIMER, of Bellinges,[1] co. York; probably High Sheriff of Yorkshire. He had issue—
- William (II).
- John de Latimer; *Inq. p. m.* 11 Edward I (1282–3); mar. Christiana dau. and coheiress of Walter Ledet, Baron Braybróke of Warden; *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edward I (1291–2). They had issue—
  - Thomas Latimer, summoned 29 Dec., 28 Edward I (1299), to 16 June, 4 Edward II (1311), never after; died 1334 (Courthope). He had issue.[2]

II. WILLIAM DE LATIMER, 1st Lord Latimer of Corby, co. Linc., and Danby, co. Yorks.; summoned, as "Willielmus le Latimer senior," 29 Dec., 28 Edward I (1299), to 22 Jan., 33 Edward I (1305); in the Holy Land and in the Welsh and Scottish wars; at Carlaverock, 1300; signed the barons' letter to the Pope; died 5 Dec., 1305; bur. at Empingham, co. Rutland (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Alice dau. and coheiress of Walter Ledet, of Warden and Corby, co. Northampton; *Inq. p. m.* 10 Edward II (1316–7). They had issue—
- William (III).
- John, died s.p., 1299; mar. Isabel dau. and heiress of Simon de Sherstrede (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Johanna, mar. Alexander Comyn, of Buchan.

III. WILLIAM LE LATIMER, 2d Lord Latimer of Danby; summoned v.p. 6 Feb., 27 Edward I (1299), to 22 Jan., 33 Edward I (1305), as "Willielmus le Latimer junior," and as "Willielmus de Latimer," till 3 Dec., 20 Edward II (1327); at Bannockburn, where he was taken prisoner; at first a supporter of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, but after sided with the King; Governor of York; died 1327; bur. at Guisborough Priory; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Edward III (1327–8); mar. 1st, before 1295, Lucia, dau. and heir of Robert de Thweng, of Danby, who was divorced for her unfaithfulness; she ran away, 1304, with Nicholas de Meinell, and is said to have married afterwards Robert de Everingham and Bartholomew de Fanacourt[3]; born at Kilton Castle, 24 March, 1279; she died 8 Jan., 1346–7; will Sunday in the feast of the Epiphany, 1346; proved 1 March, 1346–7; to be bur. at Guisborough Priory (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 32). They had issue—
- William (IV).

Mar. 2ly, Sibill, widow of William de Huntingfield (Dugdale).

IV. WILLIAM LATIMER, 3d Lord Latimer of Danby; summoned 6 Aug., 1 Edward III (1327), to 1 April, 9 Edward III (1335); born *circ.* 1301; died 1335; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Nov., 9 Edward III

[1] Probably in the parish of Nunkeeling.

[2] His son Thomas had Braybroke, and from him descended through the Griffins the present Lord Braybroke.

[3] See *Guisborough Chartulary*, Surt. Soc., i, 124.

(1335); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John, 1st Lord Botetourt (remar. Robert de Ufford). They had issue—

William (V).

Thomas, mentioned in his father's *Inq. p. m.*

V. WILLIAM LATIMER, 4th Lord Latimer of Danby, K.G.; summoned 24 Feb., 42 Edward III (1368), to 20 Oct., 3 Rich. II (1379); in the expedition to Gascony, 1359; Governor of Becherelle, in Brittany; Chamberlain of the Household, 1376; in favour with Edward III; aged 6 at his father's death; died 28 May, 1381; bur. at Guisborough Priory; will 10 July, 2 Richard II (1378); proved 31 May, 1381 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 116); *Inq. p. m.* 4 Richard II (1380–1) (see Hope's *Garter Plates* and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; died 11 March, 1383–4; will 21 March, 1383–4; proved 26 April, 1384; to be bur. in Newenham Priory Church (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 55). They had issue—

VI. ELIZABETH, Baroness Latimer, sole dau. and heiress; died 1395; will dated at Eresby, 18 Oct., 1395; proved 10 Nov., 1395; to be bur. at Spilsby (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 91); mar. 1st, John, 3d Lord Neville of Raby, as 2d wife. They had issue—

John Neville, created Lord Latimer (see Nevile, Lords Latimer).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Willoughby, 3d son of 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.[1]

Margaret, died s.p.

Mar. 2ly, as 3d wife, Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, who died 1396, making his will 5 June, 1395; proved 12 Aug., 1396 (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 90).

NEVILLE, LORDS LATIMER.

ARMS:—Gules, a saltire argent, an annulet for difference.

(FIRST LINE.)

JOHN NEVILLE, son of John, 3d Lord Neville, by his second wife Elizabeth dau. and heiress of William, 4th Lord Latimer; summoned *ju. ma.*, as "Johannes le Latimer," from 25 Aug., 5 Henry IV (1404), to 27 Nov., 9 Hen. VI (1430); sold his barony of Latimer to his half-brother Ralph, Earl of Westmorland; died s.p. Dec., 1430; will dated Popylton (Poppleton, near York), the feast of the Conception of the Virgin, 1430; proved 14 Dec., 1430 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 7); to be bur. in St. Mary's Abbey, York; (?) mar. Matilda dau. of Thomas, 6th

[1] Their descendant was created Lord Willoughby de Broke, ancestor of the present lord, who seems to be entitled to the first barony of Latimer, though not claimed (*D.N.B.*)

Lord Clifford (wid. of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge); will 1446; proved 4 Sept., 1446 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 118); to be bur. at Roche Abbey.

(SECOND LINE.)

I. GEORGE NEVILLE, 1st Lord Latimer, 3d son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by Joan dau. of Gaunt; had the Latimer lands from his father; summoned, as "Georgius Latymer Chev.," from 25 Feb., 10 Henry VI (1432), to 7 Sept., 9 Edward IV (1469); a commander against the Scots, but became an idiot, and had his lands committed to the care of his nephew, the Earl of Warwick; died 30 Dec., 1469; *Inq. p. m.* 9 and 10 Edward IV (1469–71); mar. Elizabeth, 3d dau. of Richard Beauchamp, 5th Earl of Warwick; will 20 Sept., 1480 (*Test. Vetust.*, 357); to be bur. at Warwick; *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edward IV (1480–1). They had issue—

Sir Henry (II).
Thomas.
Katharine, mar. Oliver Dudley; mentioned in her mother's will; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Oct., 9 Henry VII (1493).

II. SIR HENRY NEVILLE, Knt.; slain v.p. at Edgcot, near Banbury, 14 July, 9 Edward IV (1469); bur. in the Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick; mar. Joan dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners; died 7 Oct., 10 Edward IV (Surtees); will 2 Oct., proved 16 Oct., 1470 (Godyn, 31; Copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, 55); to be bur. at Warwick; *Inq. p. m.* 9 and 10 Edward IV. They had issue—

Richard (III).
Thomas, of Shenstone, co. Staff.; in his mother's will (*a quo* Nevilles of Chenston); mar. 1st, ... Harcourt; mar. 2ly, ... Westerdale; mar. 3ly, Anne dau. of Robert Greville.
Joan, mar. Sir James Radclyffe.

III. RICHARD NEVILLE, 2d Lord Latimer; succeeded his grandfather; summoned, as "Ricardus Nevill de Latimer, chivaler," from 12 Aug., 7 Henry VII (1492), to 3 Nov., 21 Henry VIII (1529); a commander at the battle of Stoke; at Flodden; died 22 Henry VIII (1530); bur. at Well, M.I. (*Church Notes*, Yorks. Record Series, 225); mar. *circ.* 1490, Anne dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, co. Worc.; bur. at Well, M.I. They had issue—

John (IV).
William of Pedwyn, co. Worc.; a poet (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; ; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Giles Greville. They had issue, which became ultimately extinct.[1]

[1] William Neville's son, Richard of Pedwyn, had a son, Edmund Neville, who claimed the earldom of Westmorland in the reign of James I, as male heir to the 6th Earl, but it was decided against him, on account of the latter's attainder. Edmund Neville was buried in the church of Eastham, co. Essex, with an inscription as "Lord Latimer and Earl of Westmorland" (Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 162, and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Thomas, of Pigotts Ardley, co. Essex; mentioned in his brother Lord Latimer's will; mar. Mary dau. and coheiress of Thomas Teye. They had issue—
Frances.
Elizabeth.

Marmaduke, mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Teye. They had issue—
Christopher, died young.
Alianor.

George, Master of Well Hospital; Archdeacon of Carlisle; will 4 Sept., proved 4 Nov., 1567 (*Richmondshire Wills*, 204); to be bur. in the quire of Well.

Christopher, mentioned in his brother Lord Latimer's will; of Grays Inn; died s.p.

Margaret, mar. Edward, eldest son of Robert, 2d Lord Willoughby de Broke.

Dorothy, mar. Sir John Dawnay, of Cowick, licence, 9 May, 1514; died 23 Oct., 1532.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Christopher Danby, of Farnley.

Catherine.

Susanna, mar. Richard Norton, Esq., of Norton Conyers; born 28 April, 1501.

Joan.

IV. JOHN, 3d Lord Latimer of Snape; summoned 5 Jan., 25 Henry VIII (1553–4), to 16 Jan., 33 Henry VIII (1541–2); implicated at first in the Pilgrimage of Grace, but pardoned; died 11 March, 1542–3; bur. in St. Paul's Cathedral; will 12 Sept., 1542; proved York, 22 May, 1543 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 159) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Dorothy dau. of Sir George and sister and coheiress of John de Vere, 14th Earl of Oxford; died 7 Feb., 1526–7; bur. at Well (*Church Notes*, Yorks. Record Series, 226). They had issue—
John (V).
Margaret.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, licence, 20 June, 1528, at Snape (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 374); mar. 3ly, Catherine dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal (widow of Edward, Lord Borough of Gainsborough) (she remar. Henry VIII, July 12, 1543; afterwards remar. Sir Thomas Seymour, Lord Seymour of Sudeley); died 5 Sept., 1548; bur. at Sudeley, 5 Sept., 1548; will 5 Sept., proved London, 6 Dec., 1548 (Populwell, 9).

V. JOHN NEVILE, 4th Lord Latimer of Snape; summoned, as "Johannes Nevill de Latimer, Chivaler," from 14 June, 35 Henry VIII (1543), to 6 Jan., 23 Eliz. (1580–1); died 23 April, 1577; bur. at Well, M.I.; admon. York, 24 April, 1577; mar. Lucy dau. of Henry Somerset, 2d Earl of Worcester; died 23 Feb., 1582–3; bur. at Hackney, M.I.[1]; will 16 Nov., 1582; proved London, 16 March, 1582–3 (Rowe, 16)

[1] See for inscription Whitaker's *Richmondshire*, ii, 80. This monument is at present in existence, and has been restored by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts.

(copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Society, ii, 101). They had issue—

Katherine, mar. Henry Percy, 8th Earl of Northumberland (remar. Francis Fitton, of Binfield, Berkshire); died 28 Oct., 1596.

Dorothy, mar. Thomas Cecil, 1st Earl of Exeter, K.G.[1]; she died 23 March, 1628; bur. at Westminster Abbey.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir John Danvers; mar. 2ly, Sir Edmund Carey; died 1630, aged 84; bur. at Stowe, co. Northampton.

Lucy, wife of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, co. Suffolk.

[Authority:—Whitaker's *Richmondshire*, ii, 79.]

DE LISLE OR DE INSULA, LORDS LISLE OF ROUGEMONT.

ARMS:—Or, a fess and two chevrons sable.
CREST:—A millstone argent, picked sable, the mill rind or.

I. ROBERT DE LISLE, of Rougemont; mar. Alice dau. and heiress of Henry Fitzgerold, Chamberlain to King Henry II. They had issue—

Sir Robert (II).
Sir Gerard.

II. SIR ROBERT DE LISLE, of Rougemont; mar . . . . . They had issue—

Warine (III).

III. WARINE DE LISLE, of Rougemont; died 1298; mar. Margaret or Alice dau. of Sir Robert de Mucecros. They had issue—

Robert (IV).
Warine.

IV. ROBERT DE LISLE, or De Insula, 1st Lord Lisle of Rougemont, co. York; summoned 19 Dec., 5 Edward II (1311), to 25 Feb., 16 Edward III (1342); found heir to Isabel, Countess of Albemarle, in 1309, and had Harewood and Kirkby Overblow delivered to him 1310; became a monk; died 4 Jan., 1342–3; bur. at Grey Friars, London (G.E.C.); mar. Margaret (?) Peverell. They had issue—

Robert de Insula, released 18 Edward III (1345), all his rights in Harewood to his brother John (Close Rolls, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, iv, 107).

John (V).

Alice de Seynt Maure, } had manors from their brother
Elizabeth Peverell, } John (Close Rolls, 14 Edw. III).

V. JOHN DE LISLE, 2d Lord Lisle of Rougemont, K.G.; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edward III (1350), to 15 Mar., 28 Edward

[1] Snape Castle came into the possession of the Cecil family, who resided there till 1725, when it was dismantled.

III (1353–4); one of the first Knights of the Garter (see Hope's *Garter Plates*); aged 24 at his father's death; founded a charity in Harewood Church, 26 Edward III (1352–3); died 14 Oct., 30 Edward III (1356), in Gascony, of wounds caused by an arrow shot; *Inq. p. m.* 30 Edward III (1356–7); mar. Maud de Ferrers. They had issue—

Robert (VI).

John, William, } died s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. William, 1st Lord Aldeburgh; succeeded her brother Robert, 3d Lord Lisle; bur. in the Friars, York (see Lords Aldeburgh).

VI. ROBERT DE LISLE, 3d Lord Lisle of Rougemont; summoned, as "Robertus de Insula de Rubeo Monte," 15 Dec., 31 Edward III (1357), and 20 Nov., 34 Edward III (1360), but not after; aged 22 at his father's death; settled Harewood on his sister Elizabeth by fine 38 Edward III (1364–5) (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, iv, 107).

[Authorities:—Harewood Evidences, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, ii, 85.]

LUCY.

ARMS:—Gules, three lucies hauriant argent (Nicolas' Roll, Edw. III).

(FIRST LINE.)

I. REGINALD DE LUCY, Governor of Nottingham, Henry II; at the Coronation of Richard I (Dugdale's *Baronage*, 563); mar. Amabel dau. and coheiress of William FitzDuncan, Earl of Murray, in Scotland, by Alice dau. and coheiress of Robert de Rumelli, Lord of Skipton; she had Egremont for her share. They had issue—

II. RICHARD DE LUCY, of Egremont; had grant of forestership of Cumberland, temp. King John; died *circ.* 15 John (1213–4) (Dugdale); mar. Ada dau. and coheiress of Hugh de Morville (remar. Thomas de Multon, without the King's licence, and had two children; see that title). They had issue—

Annabell, mar. Lambert de Multon, and conveyed Egremont (see Multon, of Egremont).

Alice, mar. Alan de Multon, brother of the above Lambert, who changed his name to Lucy (see Lucy, Second Line).

(SECOND LINE.)

I. ALAN DE MULTON, 2d son of Thomas de Multon, of Lincolnshire; mar. Alice dau. of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edward I (1287–8) (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 392). They had issue—

Thomas (II).

John, *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edward I (1306–7).

Johanna, mar. Ranulph de Dacre (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 367).
Margaret, mar. Thomas de Stanlye (*Cal. Gen.*, ii, 740).

II. THOMAS DE MULTON, assumed the name of Lucy; had Allerdale and Aspatria, co. Cumberland; *Inq. p. m.* 33 Edward I (1304–5); mar. Isabel dau. and coheiress of Adam de Bolteby, of Northumberland. They had issue—
Thomas (III).
Anthony (IV).

III. THOMAS DE LUCY, áged 24 years at his father's death; in the wars in Scotland; died s.p. 1308; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Edw. II (1308–9).

IV. ANTHONY DE LUCY, 1st Lord Lucy of Cockermouth; succeeded his brother Thomas; summoned 15 May, 14 Edward II (1321), to 24 Feb., 17 Edward III (1343); in the wars in Scotland; Sheriff of Cumberland; Governor of Appleby Castle, Egremont, and Carlisle; had grant of Cockermouth; dead in 17 Edward III (1343); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Robert Tillioff. They had issue—
Thomas (V).
Joan, mar. Sir William de Melton, of Aston (son of Henry, eld. brother of William Melton, Archbishop of York); she died 4 July, 43 Edward III (1369) (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 162).

V. THOMAS DE LUCY, 2d Lord Lucy of Cockermouth; summoned 25 Feb., 16 Edward III (1342), to 4 Dec., 38 Edward III (1364); in the French and Scotch wars; Governor of Carlisle; *Inq. p. m.* 39 Edward III (1365–6); mar. Margaret sister and coheiress of John, 1st Lord Multon of Egremond. They had issue—
Anthony (VI).
Reginald, of . . . . . ; mar. Euphemia dau. of Ralph, 2d Lord Nevile (remar. Robert, 4th Lord de Clifford, and Sir Walter Heslarton).
Maud, mar. 1st, Gilbert de Umfraville, Earl of Angus, by whom no issue surviving; mar. 2ly, Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland, by whom no issue; she died 24 Dec., 1398, having settled Cockermouth and most of her estate on Henry, Lord Percy, son and heir of her husband, the Earl of Northumberland, on condition that he quartered the arms of Lucy.

VI. ANTHONY DE LUCY, 3d Lord Lucy of Cockermouth; never summoned; dead in Sept., 1368; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edward III (1367–8); mar. Joan dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Fitzhugh (widow of William, 4th Lord Greystock) (she remar. Sir Matthew Redman, Knt.); died 1 Sept., 5 Henry IV (1404); bur. at Clerkenwell (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vi, 152). They had issue—
Joan, died *circ.* 3 years; *Inq. p. m.* 43 Edward III (1369–70), when her aunt Maud, Countess of Northumberland, succeeded to the estates.

LUMLEY, LORDS LUMLEY.

ARMS :—Argent, a fess gules between three parrots vert, collared of the second.[1]

I. LIULPH[2] had

II. UCHTRED. He had issue—
William (III).
Mathew de Lumley. Had issue (see Surtees' *Durham*, ii, 163).

III. WILLIAM, son of Uchtred ; said to have been a baron of the bishopric ; mar. Judith, or Juetta, dau. and heiress of . . . . . Hesilden, of Hesilden. They had issue—

IV. SIR WILLIAM DE LUMLEY, Knt. He had issue—

V. SIR WILLIAM DE LUMLEY, Knt.; mar. . . . . dau. and coheiress of Walter d'Audre. They had issue—
Sir Roger (VI).

VI. SIR ROGER DE LUMLEY, Knt., of Lumley ; mar. Sibilla dau. and coheiress of Hugh de Morwic, of co. Northumberland (remar. Laurence de St. Maur, by whom she had issue) ; died 26 July, 1298 ; bur. at Friars Minors, Newcastle ; *Inq. p. m.* 26 Edward I (1297–8). They had issue—
Sir Robert (VII).
Sir Roger, ancestor of the Lumleys of co. Northampton (Surtees).

VII. SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, Knt., of Lumley ; heir to his mother in the manors of West Chevington, Morewike, Bamburgh ; died 1338 (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, v, 352) ; mar. Lucia, eld. dau. of Marmaduke, 1st Lord Thweng of Kilton Castle, and coheiress of her brothers. They had issue—
Sir Marmaduke (VIII).
Thomas, had lands in Sumondset (Surtees).
William (Surtees).

VIII. SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, Knt., of Lumley ; in ward to Lord Latimer ; assumed the arms of Thweng ; mar. Margaret dau. of . . . . . Holand. They had issue—
Sir Robert Lumley, Knt.; died under age, 12 Dec., 48 Edward III (1374) ; *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edward III (1375–6).
Sir Ralph (IX).
Thomas, William } (Surtees).
Isabel, mar. 1st, Sir William de Meneville, Lord of Horden ; mar. 2ly, Sir William Fulthorpe, Knt., before 1397 ; *Inq. p. m.* 1399–1400 (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, vi, 192).

[1] These are the arms of Thweng, which were assumed by Marmaduke de Lumley on inheriting his mother's estates. In Tonge's *Visitation*, p. 27, the original Lumley arms are stated to have been Gules, six parroquets argent.

[2] There is little information about the first five generations of the Lumley family. The above is taken from the Lumley pedigree in Surtees' *History of Durham*, ii, 162.

IX. SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, Knt., 1st Lord Lumley; summoned 28 Sept., 8 Richard II (1384), to 30 Sept., 1 Henry IV (1399); heir to his brother, Sir Robert; had licence, 16 Richard II (1392–3), to crenelate his mansion house at Lumley; joined in insurrection against Henry IV, and slain at Cirencester, 1400, and attainted, when his peerage was forfeited; bur. in the Cathedral yard at Durham, but his bones and monument removed to Chester-le-Street, 1594; mar. Eleanor dau. of John, Lord Neville, and sister of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland. They had issue—

Thomas, died under age, 31 May, 3 Henry IV (1402); *Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry IV (1403–4).
Sir John (X).
George, William } (Surtees).
Marmaduke, educated at Cambridge, and Chancellor there; Bishop of Carlisle and Lincoln; Lord High Treasurer; died 18 Dec., 1450.
Elizabeth, mar. Adam Tirwhitt, of Kettleby.
Margaret, mar. Sir John Clervaux, of Croft (Glover, 413).
Katherine, mar. Sir John Chidiock, Knt.

X. SIR JOHN LUMLEY, Knt., of Lumley Castle, etc.; succeeded his brother Thomas; restored in blood, 1411; slain at Beaugé, in Anjou, Easter Eve, 1421; bur. at Durham; will 24 April, 1418; proved 2 Sept., 1421 (*Wills and Inventories*, i, 60); *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. V (1421–2); mar. Felicia dau. of Sir Matthew Redmayne, of Newcastle. They had issue—

Sir Thomas (XI).
Eleanor, Matilda, Anne, } in their father's will.

XI. SIR THOMAS LUMLEY, 2d Lord Lumley; obtained an Act of Parliament, 1461, reversing the attainder of his grandfather; summoned 28 July, 1 Edward IV (1461), to 16 Jan., 12 Henry VII (1496–7); Governor of Scarborough Castle; date of death uncertain, Surtees says 1485, but if so the summons to Parliament was long after; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir James Harrington, brother to William, Lord Harrington, K.G. They had issue—

Sir George (XII).
Joan, mar. 1st, Bertram Harbotel, of Horton, Esq.; mar. 2ly, William Cowell.
Margaret, mar. Bertram Lumley, of Ravensworth, Esq.
Elizabeth, mar. William Tylliol, of Hayton, Esq.

XII. SIR GEORGE LUMLEY, 3d Lord Lumley; never summoned; Sheriff of Northumberland; died 13 Nov., 23 Henry VII (1507–8); bur. at Chester-le-Street; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Feb., 23 Henry VII (1507–8) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Roger Thornton, of Newcastle. They had issue—

Thomas (XIII).
Roger, Ralph } (Surtees).

XIII. THOMAS LUMLEY; killed Giles Thornton in a ditch at Windsor Castle; died v.p. 1487; mar. Elizabeth, illegitimate dau. of King Edward IV, by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. They had issue—

Richard (XIV).
John, died s.p. } (Surtees).
George, died s.p. }
Roger, of Ludworth Tower, co. Durham; mar. . . . . .
They had issue—
Roger; died int.
Agnes, mar. John Lambton, of Lambton, Esq.
Isabel, mar. Richard Conyers, of Horden, Esq.
Margaret, mar. Thomas Trollop, of Thornley, Esq.
Anne, mar. Robert, 4th Lord Ogle.
Sibil, mar. William, Baron of Hilton.
Elizabeth, mar. Robert Creswell, of Northumberland, Esq.

XIV. RICHARD LUMLEY, 4th Lord Lumley; summoned 17 Oct., 1 Henry VIII (1509), and 28 Nov., 3 Henry VIII (1511); succeeded his father; died 26 May, 1510; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Oct., 2 Henry VIII (1510); mar. Anne dau. of Sir John Conyers, Knt., of Hornby Castle. They had issue—

John (XV).
Anthony Lumley, mar. . . . . dau. of Richard Gray, of Northumberland (Surtees). They had a son Roger, whose son Richard was created Viscount Lumley of Waterford, and inherited the Lumley estates on the death of the last Lord in 1609. He was ancestor of the Earls of Scarbrough.

XV. JOHN LUMLEY, 5th Lord Lumley; summoned 23 Nov., 6 Henry VIII (1514); at Flodden and the Field of the Cloth of Gold; concerned in the Pilgrimage of Grace, but pardoned; settled his estates on his grandson; died 1544; bur. at Guisborough (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Scrope of Bolton. They had issue—

XVI. GEORGE LUMLEY, of Thweng; with his father in the first insurrection, 1536, and in the second with Sir Francis Bigod, 1537; executed at Tyburn; mar. Jane dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton. They had issue—

John (XVII).
Jane, mar. Geoffrey Markham; died s.p.
Barbara, mar. 1st, Humphrey Lloyd,[1] co. Denbigh; mar. 2ly, William Williams, of Cockwillan, co. Carnarvon.

XVII. JOHN LUMLEY,[2] of Lumley Castle, 1st Lord Lumley of a new creation, 1 Edward VI (1547–8), the old barony having lapsed on account of the attainder; of Queen's College, Cambridge; in the Court of Edward VI; K.B. 1553; implicated in the conspiracy about Mary, Queen of Scots, and imprisoned in the Tower; was visited by James I, 1603; sat on several political trials; born *circ.* 1534; died 10 April, 1609, at his

[1] Dr. Lumley Lloyd, who died in 1729, had the manor of Cheam; he was an unsuccessful claimant to the barony of Lumley (Lyson's *Environs of London*, i, 102).

[2] There is a life of him in *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, ii, 516.

residence in Tower Hill, London; bur. at Cheam, Surrey, M.I.; will 28 Jan., 1605–6; proved London, 22 April, 1609 (Dorset, 34); mar. 1st, Jane dau. and coheiress of Henry Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; bur. at Cheam, 9 March, 1576–7, M.I. (Lysons' *Environs of London*, i, 105). They had issue—

Charles, Thomas, Mary, } died infants.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of John, Lord Darcy of Chiche; died s.p. 3 Feb., 1617–18; bur. at Cheam, M.I.; will 6 Nov., 1616; proved London 8 Feb., 1616–7 (Weldon, 13).

[Authorities:—Surtees' *History of Durham*, vol. ii, 162.]

MARMION, LORDS MARMION OF TANFIELD.

ARMS:—Vair, a fess gules
(Glover's Roll, *temp.* Henry III).

I. ROBERT DE MARMION, eldest son by his second wife of Robert de Marmion, Lord of Tamworth; had the lordship of Wintringham and Coningsby by grant of his father; in 16 John (1214–5) he gave 350 marks and 5 palfreys to marry (Dugdale); in arms with the rebellious barons *temp.* Hen. III; died *circ.* 50 Hen. III (1265–6); mar., 16 John (1214–5), Avice, or Amice, dau. of Jernegan Fitzhugh, who had the manors of West Tanfield, East Tanfield, Manfield, Wathe, Burgh, Carethorpe, Leming, Langton, Exilby, Melsonby; *Inq. Ad. q. d.* 22 Sept., 10 Edw. I (1282). They had issue—

II. WILLIAM DE MARMION, of Tanfield, etc.; mar. Lora dau. of Roese de Dovor, who had the town of Ludington, co. Northampton (Dugdale). They had issue—

III. JOHN, 1st Lord Marmion of Tanfield, etc.; summoned, with other great men, to advise upon the affairs of the realm, 8 June, 22 Edw. I (1294), and 26 Jan., 25 Edw. I (1297); regularly summoned 26 July, 7 Edw. II (1313), to 14 Mar., 15 Edw. II (1322); had licence 24 Sept., 1314, to crenelate his house (Patent Rolls); in the wars in France and Scotland; died 16 Edw. II (1322–3); bur. at Tanfield, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. . . . . They had issue—

IV. JOHN, 2nd Lord Marmion of Tanfield, etc.; summoned 3 Dec., 20 Edw. II (1326), to 1 April, 9 Edw. III (1335); 30 years old at his father's death; in the Scottish wars; died 9 Edw. III (1335–6); bur. at Tanfield, M.I.; mar. Maud dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Furnival; founded a chantry for three priests in Tanfield Church, 1367 (*Chantry Surveys*, Surtees Soc., i, 106)[1]; bur. at Tanfield, M.I. They had issue—

[1] There is a fine 17 Edw. III, 1343, between Maude, widow of John Marmion, chiv., quer., and Robert Norays, etc., def., to hold manors of Tanfield, etc., to Maude and her heirs, remainder to John de Grey, of Rotherfield, and Avice his wife, and to John Marmion, son of said John and Avice and heirs, remainder to heirs of Avice, remainder to John Bernak and Joan his wife, remainder to right heirs of Alice (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xlii, 164).

Robert (V).
Joan, mar. Sir John Bernack, Knt.
Avice, mar. Sir John Grey, Lord Grey of Rotherfield (see Second Line **A**).

V. ROBERT, 3rd Lord Marmion, never summoned[1]; died s.p., when the barony fell in abeyance between his sisters, and after became merged in that of Fitzhugh.

(SECOND LINE.)

A. SIR JOHN GREY, 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield (see that title); mar. 2ly Avice dau. of John, 2nd Lord, and sister of 3rd Lord Marmion; he founded a chantry at Tanfield Church (*Chantry Surveys*, Surtees Soc., i, 408). They had issue—
John Grey, or Marmion, which name he assumed; went to Spain with John of Gaunt, where he died s.p. 25 Feb., 1386–7; *Inq. p. m.* 19 July, 11 Rich. II (1387)[2]; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Herbert St. Quintin.
Robert Grey (**B**).

B. ROBERT GREY, died young before his brother; mar. Lora dau. of Herbert St. Quintin (remar., as first wife, Sir John St. Quintin, of Harpham); died 1369, as by brass in that church (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xii, 204); bur. at Brandsburton. They had issue—

C. ELIZABETH GREY, or Marmion, sole dau. and heiress to her uncle, John; died 6 Hen. VI (1427–8); will 24 Sept., 1427 (*Wills and Inventories*, Surtees Soc., vol. i, 74); to be bur. at Jervaulx Abbey; mar. Henry, 3d Lord Fitzhugh, K.G., of Ravensworth Castle, who died 1424–5 (see that title).

[Authorities: *Inquisitions*; McCall's *Richmondshire Churches*.]

MAULEY, LORDS MAULEY.

ARMS: Or, a bend sable.[3]

I. PETER DE MAULEY, the 1st, a Poitevin; a favourite of King John; one of his counsellors 1211; is doubtfully alleged to have been employed to murder Prince Arthur; gave 7,000 marks to possess the whole inheritance of his wife; built

[1] An infirm man, having no children, married his sister Avice to John Grey, on condition that the said Robert and Maude, his mother, enfeoffing them of their lands, the issue should bear the name of Marmion (Dugdale's *Baronage*). This account rather differs from the fine above, Robert not being mentioned at all.

[2] It is not known if he was buried at Tanfield, but the monument there is most probably to him and his wife, although it has been generally attributed to his brother Robert. The inquisition states his niece, Elizabeth Grey, or Marmion, was his heir (see McCall's *Richmondshire Churches*, 197).

[3] The original Mauley arms appear to have been Vair, a maunch gules (Charles' and Glover's Rolls, Hen. III), but in the roll of Edward II the arms as given above are named being the arms assigned to Fossard, which were ever after continued by the Mauleys.

Mulgrave Castle ; went on a crusade with the Earl of Albemarle to the Holy Land in 1241, where he is said to have died[1] (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) ; mar. Isabel dau. of Robert de Turnham (by Joan dau. and heir of William Fossard, of Mulgrave and Doncaster) ; bur. in the chapter house at Meaux Abbey (Raine's *Hemingborough*, 253). They had issue—

Peter (II).
Stephen.
Hillaria, mar. Peter de Brus (III) ; acceptance of marriage 27 Sept., 1237 (Patent Roll).

II. PETER DE MAULEY, the 2d, of Mulgrave, Doncaster, etc.; acceptance of marriage when not much more than 11 years old, 27 Sept., 1237 ; *Inq. p. m.* 16 July, 7 Edw. I (1279) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., *Inquisitions*, i, 191) ; mar. 1st, Joan, eldest dau. of Peter de Brus (II) ; probably died s.p.; mar. 2ly, ... They had issue—

Peter (III).
Stephen, Archdeacon of Cleveland 1289 and 1306.

III. PETER DE MAULEY,[2] the 3d, of Mulgrave, Doncaster, etc.; 30 years old at his father's death.; mar. Nichola dau. of Gilbert de Gant, of Hunmandby, son of Gilbert, Earl of Lincoln. They had issue—

Peter (IV).
Edmund, had grant of the manor of Seton, 6 April, 1306 (*Charters*) ; Governor of Bridgnorth and Bristol and Cockermouth ; in the Scotch wars ; slain at Bannockburn 1314, s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 1314–5.
Sir Robert, in the wars of Edward I ; ? bur. at York Minster.[3]
Sir John, ? acquired estate of Hotham.

IV. PETER DE MAULEY,[4] the 4th, of Mulgrave, Doncaster, etc., 1st Lord Mauley ; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 12 Dec., 3 Edw. II (1309), as Peter de Malo-lacu ; in the wars in Wales and Scotland ; signed the letter to the Pope, 1301 ; died 1310 ; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Edw. II (1309–10) ; mar., Eleanor dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Furnival. They had issue—

V. PETER DE MAULEY, the 5th, of Mulgrave and Doncaster ; 2d Lord Mauley ; summoned 19 Dec., 5 Edw. II (1311), to 15 Mar., 28 Edw. III (1354), as Peter de Malolacu le Quint ; in the Scotch wars, and commander at the battle of Durham, 1346 ; died 1355 ; *Inq. p. m.* 29 Edw. III (1355–6) ; mar.

[1] Dugdale says in error that he died 1221.

[2] He may have had a daughter Matilda, married to Thomas, 1st Lord Multon, whose daughter Margaret ran away with Lord Dacre.

[3] For an account of his effigy, see *Archæologia*, xxxi, 238. In Nicholas' Roll, Edw. II, Sir Edmund has 3 wyvers, Sir Robert 3 eagles, and Sir John 3 dolphins argent, on the sable bend.

[4] There is an Inquisition as to his proof of age in Record Series, iv, 5, where it states that he was born and baptized at Mulgrave, in March, 1278–9 ; he must have been young, only 18, when he was summoned to Parliament. The early Mauley history is not very clear, but all the authorities agree as to the dates of the summons and of his death in 1310.

Margaret dau. of Robert, 3d Lord de Clifford; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Rich. II (1382–3). They had issue—

Peter (VI).

Katherine, mar. Sir Thomas Ughtred, of Kexby (Raine, *Test. Ebor.*, i, 241).

VI. PETER DE MAULEY, the 6th, of Mulgrave and Doncaster, 3d Lord Mauley; summoned 20 Sept., 29 Edw. III (1355), to 7 Jan., 6 Rich. II (1382–3); in the French wars, and at Poitiers, 19 Sept., 1356; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Rich. II (1382–3); will 8 Mar., 1381–2; proved York; to be bur. in the church of the Friars Minors of Doncaster (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 116); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Nicholas, Lord Meinell, widow of John, 2d Lord Darcy of Knaith; died 9 July, 1368; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8). They had issue—

Peter (VII).

Mar. 2ly, Constance[1] dau. of Sir Thomas Sutton, of Sutton (see Lords Sutton); ? remar. Sir John Godard; M.P. Yorkshire 1386; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Hen. IV (1400–1).

VII. PETER DE MAULEY, the 7th; died v.p.; mar. Margery dau. of Sir Thomas Sutton, of Sutton, sister of his father's second wife (remar. Sir William, Lord Aldburgh of Harewood); will proved York, 19 Oct., 1391; to be bur. in the church of Friars Preachers, York (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 149). They had issue—

Peter (VIII).

John, in his mother's will.

Constance, mar. 1st, William Fairfax, who died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Sir John Bigod. Her will 1 Jan., 1449–50 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 66).

Elizabeth, mar. George Salvin, Esq., of North Duffield.[2]

VIII. PETER DE MAULEY, the 8th, 4th Lord Mauley; summoned 18 Aug., 23 Rich. II (1399), to 12 Aug., 3 Hen. 5 (1415); died s.p.; will 5 Sept., 3 Hen. V (1415); to be bur. in the church of St. John, of Bridlington (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 379); *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. V, 1415–6, when the estates were divided between his sisters, Constance, who obtained Mulgrave, and Elizabeth, who had Doncaster and Egton; mar. Maud dau. of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland[3]; will 1 Oct., proved York, 8 Oct., 1438; to be bur. in the church of the Friars Preachers of Scarborough (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 66); *Inq. p. m.* 17 Hen. VI (1438–9).

[1] G.E.C. calls her Matilda, but the Inquisition confirms the above.

[2] From them descended Thomas Salvin, Esq., who died 1756, leaving a daughter Mary, married to Sir John Webb, Bart. Their daughter Barbara married Anthony Ashley, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury. Their daughter Barbara, co-heiress to the old Mauley barony, married the Hon. William Francis Seymour Ponsonby, who was created, 1838, Lord de Mauley.

[3] Canon Raine says she is said to have remarried Sir Francis Godard, and to have had a daughter Anne, wife of Sir Brian Stapleton, but her will makes no mention of such an alliance (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 66). According to Nicholas' Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, ii, 389, it was Constance, widow of Peter de Mauley VI, who remarried Sir John Godard.

MEYNELL, OR MEINILL,[1] LORDS MEYNELL OF WHORLTON.

ARMS:—Azure, three bars gemelles, a chief or (Glover's Roll, *temp.* Hen. III).

I. ROBERT DE MEYNELL, of Whorlton, which he probably had by grant after the forfeiture of the Earls of Mortain (*Guisborough Cartulary*, Surtees Soc., ii, 78*n*); of foreign extraction; granted the church of Ayton to Whitby Abbey, land at Eston to Guisborough Priory, and at Myton to St. Mary's, York; mar. Gertrude dau. of Robert Fossard (remar. Jordan Paynel, who gave to Bridlington Priory a carucate for the good of her soul (*Cart.*, ii, 78*n*). They had issue—

II. STEPHEN DE MEYNELL, gave lands to Guisborough Priory (*Cart.*, ii, 80); mar. Sibilla, said by Dodsworth to have been sister of Walter de Ros. They had issue—
- Robert (III).
- Henry, confirms grant to Rievaulx Abbey (*Rievaulx Cart.*, Surtees Soc., 78).
- Johanna, mar. William Fitzralph, of Grimthorpe.

III. ROBERT DE MEYNELL,[2] in 1168–9 paid for his relief on the marriage of King Henry II's daughter; mar. (?) Emma dau. of Richard de Malbis (Graves' *Cleveland*, 139). They had issue—

IV. STEPHEN DE MEYNELL, mar. Joan . . . . . They had issue—

V. ROBERT DE MEYNELL. Had

VI. STEPHEN DE MEYNELL, of Whorlton; grants lands to Guisborough Priory (*Cart.*, ii, 80); dead before 1269; mar. . . . . They had issue—
- Nicholas (VII).
- Joan, mar. John de Everingham.

VII. NICHOLAS DE MEYNELL, 1st Lord Meynell of Whorlton; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 6 Feb., 27 Edw. I (1299); had grant of Castle Levington; *Inq. p. m.* 6 July, 27 Edw. I (1299) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., *Inquisitions*, iii, 114); mar. Christiana . . . . . They had issue—
- Nicholas (VIII).
- John, of Castle Levington; real heir to his brother, then aged 40; *Inq. p. m.* Wednesday the morrow of S. Martin, 11 Edw. III (1337); mar. Catherine . . . . .; *Inq. p. m.* Thursday after Trinity, 19 Edw. III (1345). They had issue—
  - John Meynell; died v.p. He had
    - John, died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* Monday after Feast of the Purification, 23 Edw. III (1349); died 26 July last past.

[1] Meynell, Meinill, Mainil.

[2] The pedigree is very uncertain at this time. It is suggested, in the *Guisborough Cartulary*, ii, 80*n*, that there were two generations, Stephen IV and Robert V, between this Robert and Stephen VI; but there seems no direct information.

[1]Alice, mar. 1st, Robert de Boulton; mar. 2ly, Walter Boynton; mar. 3ly, William Percy.

VIII. NICHOLAS DE MEYNELL, 2d Lord Meynell of Whorlton; summoned 22 May, 6 Edw. II (1313), to 14 Mar., 15 Edw. II (1322); 24 years old on death of his father; died s.p. 1322; admon. 16 July, 1322, to Nicholas de Menill, Knt., and John brother (Raine's *Fasti*., 417); *Inq. p. m.* 15 Edw. II (1321–2). He ran away with Lucia dau. of Robert de Thweng, wife of William le Latimer, from whom she was divorced. She does not seem to have been the wife of Nicholas, but afterwards married Robert de Everingham and Bartholomew Fanacourt, a foreigner. Nicholas de Meynell, however, had by her an illegitimate son, Nicholas, who got the estates (see Second Line).

(Second Line.)

I. NICHOLAS, Lord Meynell of Whorlton (new creation), illegitimate son of the 2d Lord and Lucia de Thweng; succeeded to the estates; summoned 22 Jan., 9 Edw. III (1336), to 25 Feb., 16 Edw. III (1342); died 16 Edw. III (1342–3); bur. at Whorlton, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edw. III (1342–3); mar. Alice dau. of William, 3d Lord Ros of Hemsley. They had issue—

Elizabeth, Baroness Meynell, born and bapt. at Whorlton, 15 Oct., 5 Edw. III (1331) (*Guisborough Cartulary*, i, 121); died 9 July, 1368; *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8); mar. 1st, John, 2d Lord Darcy of Knaith, carrying the Meynell barony into that family[2]; mar. 2ly, Peter, 6th Lord Mauley (see that title).

MICKLETHWAITE, OF YORK AND SWINE, VISCOUNT MICKLETHWAITE.

Arms:—Checky argent and gules, on a chief indented azure a crescent or.

I. RICHARD MICKLETHWAITE, yeoman, of Ingbirchworth, Penistone; will 19 Feb., 1545–6; proved York, 30 Mar., 1546 (vol. xiii, 128); mar. Jennett . . . . . They had issue—

[1] The following Inquisitions rather add to the above:—

Inq. p. m., 20 July, 11 Ric. II (1387). Alice, wife of Walter de Boynton, chiv., died Tuesday after Nativity of St. John Baptist. Walter, son of Walter de Boynton and Alice, heir, æt. 24

Inq. p. m., Saturday after Mich., 12 Ric. II (1388). Walter de Boynton, manor of Castle Levington, died s.p. William de Percy, son of above Alice and brother of said Walter, heir, æt. 22.

Inq. p. m., 21 Ric. II (1397–8). William Percy, of Castle Levington; wife Christian; William, son and heir, æt. 3 months and more.

Inq. p. m., 1 Hen. IV (1399–1400). William Percy, son and heir, a minor; manor of Castle Levington settled by his father, William Percy, failing heirs on his sister, Margaret Percy; died Oct. last. The said Margaret, wife of Thomas Blanfront, by whom so far no issue, æt. 30 and more.

[2] Whorlton came to the Darcy family, in which it remained till the death of Philip 6th Lord Darcy, 1418. His daughter and coheiress married Sir James Strangways. It finally came to the Crown in the reign of Henry VIII.

John (II).
Richard, Ralph, Anthony, } mar. and had issue.[1]

II. JOHN MICKLETHWAITE, of Ingbirchworth; admon. York, 17 Feb., 1594–5; mar. Mary dau. of Henry Stainsby. They had issue—
- John, mar. and had issue.
- Francis, merchant, York.
- Elias (III).
- Roger, of Ingbirchworth, mar. and had issue.
- Susannah.
- Margaret, mar. 16 Nov., 1595, at St. Martin's, York, Thos. Wetherell (Reg.).

III. ELIAS MICKLETHWAITE, merchant, York; Lord Mayor, 1615 and 1627; died *circ.* 1630; bur. at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 8 Feb., 1632–3 (Reg.); will 2 Feb., 1632–3; proved York, 29 May, 1633 (vol. xlii); mar. 1st, Dorothy dau. of Francis Jaques; bur. at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 19 Aug., 1611 (Reg.). They had issue—
- Joseph (IV).
- Mark, Rector of Marston, mar. and had issue.
- Elias, of Inner Temple, London; bap. Trinity, 7 Feb., 1610–1; ? will 13 July, proved York, 21 Oct., 1644 (unregistered).
- Mary, mar. Samuel Pawson, 28 Dec., 1619, Trinity.
- Susan, mar. Christopher Topham, 6 Nov., 1621, Trinity.
- Tabitha, mar. John Geldart.

Mar. 2ly, 31 Aug., 1612, at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, Maud, widow of . . . . . Ardington (Reg.).

IV. JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE, M.D., J.P.; purchased the manor of Swine, East Riding; bap. 8 Nov., 1594, at St. John's, York; bur. 7 Sept., 1658, at York Minster, M.I. (Reg.); nunc. will 8 Sept., 1658; proved London, 2 Dec., 1658 (*Abstracts*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., ix, 139); mar. 27 Mar., 1627, at St. Martin's, Micklegate (Reg.), Anne dau. of Percival Levitt (widow of Christopher Topham). They had issue—
- John (V).
- Joseph, of York, gent.; bap. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, 6 Dec., 1639 (Reg.); died unmar.; bur. at York Minster, 30 Mar., 1670 (Reg.); will 29 Sept., 1669; proved York, 5 April, 1670 (vol. li).
- Anne, mar. Thomas Dickinson, of Kirkby Hall (Dugdale).
- Dorothy, mar. Thomas Stillington, of Kelfield.
- Elizabeth, bap. 25 June, bur. 25 July, 1635, at St. Martin's, York.

V. JOHN MICKLETHWAITE, Esq., of Swine, a barrister of Inner Temple, J.P.; bap. 25 April, 1628, at St. Martin's, Micklegate (Reg.); bur. at Swine; will 16 Feb., 1659–60; proved

[1] See Dugdale's *Visitation* (continued), ii, 358.

London, 31 Oct., 1660 (Yorks. Rec. Ser., ix, 163); mar. Barbara dau. of Timothy Middleton, of Stanstead Montfichet. They had issue—

Joseph (VI).

Anne, mar. Harrington Fountain, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; bap. at Belfreys, 28 Dec., 1654 (Reg.); bur. at Swine, 1700, M.I.

VI. JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE, Esq., of Swine; will 9 Aug., 1686; cod. 18 June, 1688; proved York, 5 Feb., 1712–3 (vol. lxviii, 243); to be bur. at Swine; mar. Constance dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Montfichet; will 26 Jan., 1715–6; proved York (vol. lxxiv, 63); bur. at Swine, 20 Oct., 1718. They had issue—

Thomas Micklethwaite, Esq., of Swine, M.P. Arundel, 1715–8; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1717; Under-Lieut. of the Ordnance, 1718; bap. at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 19 July, 1678 (Reg.); died 28 Mar., 1718 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); will 23 Sept., 1715; proved London, 12 June, 1718 (Tenison, 130).

John, had £1,500 in his father's will.

Joseph (VII).

Barbara, mar. . . . . Perkins, named in her brother, Lord Micklethwaite's will; bap. at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 17 Dec., 1679 (Reg.); died at Kensington.

Elizabeth, bur. at York Minster, 2 June, 1696 (Reg.); admon. to her mother, 3 Oct., 1716.

Anne, bur. at Swine, 1712.

VII. JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE, Esq., of Swine; Secretary to Earl Stanhope, in Spain, 1708; created 14 Aug., 1724, Baron Micklethwaite of Portarlington, and 6 June, 1727, Viscount Micklethwaite of Longford, Ireland; M.P. Arundel, 1718–27, and Hull, 1727–34; succeeded his brother Thomas in the estates; born *circ.* 1680; died s.p. 15, bur. 26 Jan., 1733–4, at Hadley, co. Middlesex; will 24 July, 1733; proved York, 22 Feb., 1734–5 (vol. lxxxiv, 488), leaving his estates to Mrs. Anne Ewer.

MOWBRAY, LORDS MOWBRAY AND DUKES OF NORFOLK, OF THIRSK, SLINGSBY.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion rampant argent.
(Charles' Roll, Hen. III and Edw. I).

I. ROGER DE ALBINI, mar. Amicia . . . . . They had issue—

William de Albini, "Pincerna," mar. Matilda dau. of Roger Bigot.

Nigel de Albini (II).

II. NIGEL DE ALBINI; he had some of the lands of Robert de Molbray, Earl of Northumberland, and many lands in Yorkshire, and in the Isle of Axholme; living 1118; bur. in the priory of Bec., where it is said he became a monk;

mar. 1st, Maude, or Matilda, dau. of Richard de Aquila, wife of Robert de Molbray, divorced on account of consanguinity, s.p.; mar. 2ly, Gundred dau. of Gerald de Gornay; said to have been bur. at Byland. They had issue—

Roger (III).
Henry.

III. ROGER, assumed the name of Molbray; a ward of King Stephen; as a boy at the battle of the Standard; he accompanied King Louis VII to the Holy Land; rebelled against King Henry III, 1174, and had his castles of Thirsk and Kirkby Malzeard taken, which were afterwards destroyed; he went a third time to the Holy Land, and is said to have been buried at Tyre, but by other accounts to have returned and to have been buried in Byland Abbey; founder of Byland, and part founder of Newburgh Abbeys (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Alice, or Adeliza, dau. of Walter de Gant, widow of Ilbert de Laci. They had issue—

Nigel (IV).
Robert.
A daughter, a nun at Caen.

IV. NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, of Thirsk; went to the Holy Land; died on his way, 3 Rich. I (1191); mar. Mabel dau. of Edmond, Earl of Clare. They had issue—

William (V).
Robert.
Philip.
Roger.

V. WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, of Thirsk, Slingsby; one of the twenty-five barons to enforce Magna Charta; founded a chapel at Thirsk, also one in the Isle of Axholme; bur. in Newburgh Abbey, 1222 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Agnes dau. of . . . . . , Earl of Arundel. They had issue—

Nigel (VI).
Roger (VII).

VI. NIGEL DE MOWBRAY; died s.p. 13 Hen. III (1228–9), at Nantz in Brittany; bur. there (Dugdale); mar. Maud dau. of Roger de Camvil.

VII. ROGER DE MOWBRAY, of Thirsk, Slingsby; succeeded his brother; died in the Isle of Axholme; bur., 1266, in the Friars Preachers, Pontefract; mar. Maud dau. and coheiress of William de Beauchamp, of Bedford (remar. Roger le Strange). They had issue—

Roger (VIII).
Robert, Andrew, John, Edmund, William, } died s.p. (Dugdale).

VIII. ROGER, 1st Lord Mowbray of Thirsk, etc.; summoned to a meeting at Shrewsbury, 28 June, 11 Edw. I (1283); to Parlia-

ment, 24 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 26 Aug., 24 Edw. I (1296); died in Ghent, 1297; bur. at Fountains Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Jan., 26 Edw. I (1297–8) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xxxi, 80); mar. Roesia, sister of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. They had issue—

John (IX).
Alexander, in Scotland.

IX. JOHN, 2d Lord Mowbray of Thirsk, etc.; aged 11 years at his father's death; summoned 26 Aug., 1 Edw. II (1307), to 5 Aug., 14 Edw. II (1320); in the Scottish wars; took part with the Earl of Lancaster, and executed, after the battle of Boroughbridge at York, 23 Mar., 1321–2; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Edw. III (1327–8) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Aliva dau. and coheiress of William de Braose, Lord of Bramber and Gower (remar. Sir Richard Peshall). They had issue—

X. JOHN, 3d Lord Mowbray, of Thirsk, etc.; had his lands restored by Edward III; summoned 10 Dec., 1 Edw. III (1327), to 20 Nov., 34 Edw. III (1360); in the Scottish and French wars; died at York of the pestilence, 4 Oct., 35 Edw. III (1361); bur. at the Grey Friars, Bedford; *Inq. p. m.* same year (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. of Henry Plantagenet, 3d Earl of Lancaster. They had issue—

XI. JOHN, 4th Lord Mowbray; summoned 14 Aug., 36 Edw. III (1362), to 20 Jan., 39 Edw. III (1366), as "John de Mowbray de Axiholm"; in the French wars; slain by the Turks near Constantinople on his way to the Holy Land on the feast day of St. Denis, 42 Edw. III (1368); *Inq. p. m.* 43 Edw. III (1369–70) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth, Baroness Segrave, dau. and heiress of John, 6th Lord Segrave, by Margaret dau. and heiress of Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk; *Inq. p. m.* 50 Edw. III (1376–7). They had issue—

John (XII).
Thomas (XIII).

XII. JOHN, 5th Lord Mowbray, Lord Segrave; aged 4 years at his father's death; created Earl of Nottingham at the Coronation of Richard II, 15 July, 1377; died s.p. 10 Feb., 1381–2, *æt.* 19; bur. in the Friars Carmelite, Fleet Street; *Inq. p. m.* 22 June, 6 Rich. II (1382).

XIII. THOMAS, 6th Lord Mowbray, Lord Segrave; succeeded his brother, then aged 19; created Earl of Nottingham, 12 Feb., 1383, and Duke of Norfolk, 29 Sept., 1397; K.G., Earl Marshal; said to have murdered the Duke of Gloucester, 1397; on account of a quarrel with the Earl of Hereford (after Henry IV) was banished by Richard II, 1398; died in Venice, 22 Sept., 1399; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. IV (1406–7); born 1367 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of John, Lord Strange of Blackmere; died s.p. 23 Aug., 1383; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Rich. II (1383–4); mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel (widow of William de Montacute, eldest son of William, Earl of Salisbury; she remar. Sir Gerard de Usflete and Sir Robert de Goushill). They had issue—

Thomas (XIV).
John (XV).
Isabel, mar. 1st, Henry, son of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby; mar. 2ly, James, 5th Lord Berkeley. Their son William was created Earl of Nottingham and Marquis of Berkeley, and became possessed of the Axholme, Thirsk, and Kirkby Malzeard estates on the division of the Mowbray property at the death of Anne Mowbray.
Margaret, mar. Sir Robert Howard.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Nicholas, Lord Audley; mar. 2ly, John, Lord Beaumont; mar. 3ly, Michael De La Pole, 3d Earl of Suffolk.

XIV. THOMAS, 7th Lord Mowbray of Thirsk, etc.; 13 years old at the death of his father, never had the title of Duke of Norfolk, but called Earl Marshal. He took part with the Archbishop of York against Henry IV, and was beheaded at York, June, 1405; bur. in the Grey Friars, York; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. IV (1406–7) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Constance dau. of John Holland, Duke of Exeter (remar. Sir John Grey, K.G.).

XV. JOHN, 8th Lord Mowbray, 4th Earl of Nottingham, 2d Duke of Norfolk, K.G.; succeeded his brother Thomas; restored to the dukedom of Norfolk 3 Hen. VI (1424–5); K.G., Earl Marshal; in the French wars, and at the siege of Harfleur, but returned before Agincourt on account of health; died 19 Oct., 1432; will 19 Oct., 11 Hen. VI (1432); proved 14 Feb., 1432–3, at Lambeth (Chichele, 434); *Inq. p. m.* same year; he left his estates to his wife for life (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 13 Jan., 1412, Katherine dau. of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland (remar. Thomas Strangwayes, Esq., John, Viscount Beaumont, and when aged 80, Sir John Widville, brother of Edward V's queen); living Jan., 1478. They had an only son—

XVI. JOHN, 3d Duke of Norfolk, 5th Earl of Nottingham, Earl Marshal, K.G.; a Yorkist, and at Towton; born 12 Sept., 1415 (Dugdale); died 6 Nov., 1 Edw. IV (1461); bur. in the Abbey of Thetford; mar. Eleanor dau. of William Bourchier, 1st Earl of Ewe. They had issue—

XVII. JOHN, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 6th Earl of Nottingham, 10th Lord Mowbray, Earl Marshal, K.G.; created Earl of Surrey and Warren, 24 Mar., 1451; born 18 Oct., 1444; died 17 Jan., 1475–6 (*Paston Letters*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury. They had issue—

Anne, born 10 Dec., 1472; christened at Framlingham (*Paston Letters*); contracted to marry Richard, Duke of York, son of Edward IV, and said to have been married 15 Jan., 1478. He was murdered in the Tower. She died s.p., and was bur. in the chapel of St. Erasmus, Westminster Abbey (Dugdale), when the baronies fell into abeyance between the descendants of Isabel, wife of Lord Berkeley, and Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

MULTON, LORDS MULTON OF EGREMONT.

ARMS :—Argent, three bars gules
(Glover's Roll, *temp.* Hen. III).

I. THOMAS DE MULTON, of Lincolnshire, *temp.* Hen. I. He had

II. LAMBERT DE MULTON. Had

III. THOMAS DE MULTON, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1206; sided with the barons, 1215; imprisoned in Corfe Castle, 1215 to 1217; Justice Itinerant, 1219; witness to Magna Charta, 1225; Sheriff of Cumberland; in 1214 he had the wardship of the two daughters of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont, whom he married to his two sons; died 1236 or 1240 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, ... dau. of Richard Delfliet (Foss' *Judges*). They had issue—

Lambert (IV).

Alan, mar. Alice, younger dau. of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont, changing his name to Lucy (see that title).

Thomas, a clerk.

Mar. 2ly, without licence 1218, Ada dau. and coheiress of Hugh de Morville (widow of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont). They had issue—

Thomas, *a quo* Lords Multon of Gillesland (see that title).

Julian, mar. Robert le Vavasour.

IV. LAMBERT DE MULTON, of Egremont; *Inq. p. m.* 31 Hen. III (1246–7) (*Cal. Gen.*, i, 14); mar. 1st, Amabel, eldest dau. of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont. They had issue—

Thomas (V).

Mar. 2ly, Ida dau. of Geoffrey de Oilli; died s.p. (Dugdale).

V. THOMAS DE MULTON, of Egremont; died 22 Edw. I (1293–4); mar. Margaret . . . . . They had issue—

VI. THOMAS DE MULTON, 1st Lord Multon of Egremont; summoned 6 Feb., 27 Edw. I (1298–9), to 15 May, 14 Edw. II (1321); signed letter to the Pope; at Carlaverock, 1300; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Edw. II (1321–2); mar. Eleanor . . . . . They had issue—

John (VII).

Joan, mar. Robert Fitzwalter; coheiress of her brother; Lady of Egremond; *Inq. p. m.* 27 Edw. III (1353–4).

Elizabeth, mar. Robert de Haveryngton and Walter de Byrnyngham; coheiress of her brother.

Margaret, mar. Thomas, 2d Lord Lucy of Cockermouth; coheiress of her brother (see Lords Lucy).

VII. JOHN DE MULTON, 2d Lord Multon; summoned 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1332), to 24 July, 8 Edw. III (1334), as "Johannes de Multon"; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Jan., 8 Edw. III (1334–5), when the barony fell into abeyance between his three sisters; mar. Alice . . . . . , pregnant, as by husband's inquisition.

MULTON, LORDS MULTON OF GILLESLAND.

ARMS:—Argent, three bars gules.

I. THOMAS DE MULTON, of Gillesland, *ju. ux.* (son of Thomas de Multon and his 2d wife, Ada de Morville, widow of Richard de Lucy, of Egremont); died 1270; *Inq. p. m.* 55 Hen. III (1270–1); mar. Maud dau. and heiress of Hubert de Vaux, of Gillesland. They had issue—

II. THOMAS DE MULTON, of Oswald and Burgh; died *vi matris*, 1293; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Edw. I (1292–3); mar. . . . . They had issue—

III. THOMAS DE MULTON, of Gillesland; *æt.* 26 at his father's inquisition; died 1295; *Inq. p. m.* 31 May, 23 Edw. I (1295) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., *Inquisitions*, iii, 7); mar. Isabel . . . . . (had licence to remarry John de Castre); her *Inq. p. m.* 3 Edw. III (*Cal. of Inquisitions*, vii, 153). They had issue—
- Thomas (IV).
- William, of Leysingby, co. Cumberland; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Edw. III (1341–2).

IV. THOMAS DE MULTON, 1st Lord Multon of Gillesland; summoned 26 Aug., 1 Edw. II (1307), to 26 Nov., 7 Edw. II (1313); "Thomas de Multon de Gillesland"; aged 13 or 14 at his father's inquisition; in the Scotch wars; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Edw. II (1313–4); mar. Margaret . . . . . They had issue—
- Margaret, *æt.* 13½ years at her father's inquisition[1]; ran away with, from Warwick Castle, and married Ralph, 1st Lord Dacre, into which family she carried the barony of Multon of Gillesland; born at Mulgrave, 20 July, 1300.

MUSGRAVE, LORD MUSGRAVE.

ARMS:—Azure, six annulets or.

I. THOMAS MUSGRAVE. He had, according to Dugdale—

II. SIR THOMAS MUSGRAVE, 1st Lord Musgrave; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edw. III (1350), to 4 Oct., 47 Edw. III (1373), but not after[2]; M.P. Westmorland; High Sheriff, Yorks., 1360 and 1363; in the Scotch wars; at Neville's Cross; at siege of Berwick; taken prisoner and imprisoned by the Scots

[1] There is an interesting account of her abduction in the Inquisition (Yorks. Rec. Ser., iv, 150) for her proof of age. Mr. W. Brown, who edited that volume, thinks that her mother Margaret was probably a daughter of Peter de Mauley III. Ralph, Lord Dacre, was ultimately pardoned for his offence.

[2] No other summons was granted. There is a pedigree in the *Visitation of Cumberland and Westmorland* (Foster's edition, 92) and in Glover's *Visitation* (142), where it is stated that he mar. 1st, Margaret dau. and coheiress of William Roos, of Youlton, by whom her son Thomas; 2ly, Maria dau. of John Vaux, relict of Thomas Holand, Earl of Huntingdon. From him is stated to have descended the Musgrave family of Eden Hall, Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., being the present representative.

(Froissart's *Chronicles*); died 1384 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); ? mar. Isabel dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, widow of Robert; 3d Lord Clifford. They had issue—

Thomas, knighted by his father at Berwick.

NEVILLE, LORDS NEVILLE AND EARLS OF WESTMORLAND.

ARMS:—Gules, a saltire argent.

[1]UCHTRED. He had

DOLPHIN. He had Staindropshire from the Prior of Durham, 1131. He had

MALDRED, Lord of Raby and Staindrop. He had

ROBERT FITZ-MALDRED, Lord of Raby; *Inq. p. m.* 37 Hen. III (1252–3).

mar.

GILBERT DE NEVILLE, said doubtfully to have commanded the fleet of William the Conqueror. He had

GEOFFREY, son and heir. He had

GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, founded Tupholme Priory, co. Linc.; died 5 Rich. I (1194); mar. Emma dau. and heiress of Bertram de Bulmer, Lord of Brancepeth and Sheriff Hutton. They had issue—

Henry de Neville, only son; attended King John into Poictou; died s.p. 11 Hen. III (1227).

Isabel, only sister and heiress of her brother; had from her mother the lordships of Brancepeth and Sheriff Hutton.

They had issue—

Geoffrey I.

I. GEOFFREY FITZ ROBERT, Lord of Raby, Brancepeth, and Sheriff Hutton; assumed the name of Neville; died 1249; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir John de Longvillers (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

Robert (II).

Geoffrey de Neville, Governor of Scarborough Castle, 1270; Warden of the Forests; Justice Itinerant (Foss); died 1285; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. I (1284–5) (*Inquisitions*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 24) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir John de Longvillers, of Hornby Castle. They had issue—

John, 16 years old 1285 (*a quo* Neville of Hornby, Liversedge, etc.).

John (*a quo* Neville of Holt).

II. ROBERT NEVILLE, Lord of Raby, Brancepeth, and Sheriff Hutton; Governor of Wark, Norham, Scarborough, and

[1] The early history of the Nevilles is not at all clear.

Pickering Castles; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1264; Justice Itinerant (Foss); died 10 Edw. I (1282); bur. in the church of the Friars Minor, York; *Inq. p. m.* 5 Oct., 10 Edw. I (1282) (*Inquisitions*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., i, 254) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Ida, widow of Roger de Bertram, baron of Mitford. They had issue—

Robert (III).

John (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

III. ROBERT NEVILLE, son and heir; died v.p. 55 Hen. III (1271); bur. at Coverham[1]; mar. Mary dau. and coheiress of Ralph Fitz-Ranulph, Lord of Middleham; survived her husband forty-nine years; died 14 Edw. II (1320); bur. at Coverham; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. II (1320). They had issue—

Ralph (IV).

IV. RALPH NEVILLE, 1st Lord Neville of Raby; succeeded his grandfather; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 18 Feb., 5 Edw. III (1331); signed letter to the Pope; died 18 April, 5 Edw. III (1331); bur. at Coverham; *Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. III (1331–2); mar. 1st, Euphemia dau. and coheiress of Sir John de Clavering. They had issue—

Robert, called "the Peacock of the North"; slain at Berwick, v.p., in a border fray with the Earl of Douglas, 1318; bur. at Brancepeth, M.I.[2]

Ralph (V).

Alexander, of Raskelf.

John, slain at Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333.

Thomas, Archdeacon of Durham; will proved 7 Sept., 1362 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 74).

Mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of John, son of Marmaduke de Thweng; died s.p.; ? bur. at Well (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*, ii, 83).

V. RALPH, 2d Lord Neville; summoned 20 Nov., 5 Edw. III (1331), to 20 Jan., 39 Edw. III (1366); a commander at the battle of Nevill's Cross, 1346; died 5 Aug., 1367; bur. in Durham Cathedral, M.I.; will 1355 (*Wills and Inventories*, Surtees Soc., 26); *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Alice dau. of Sir Hugh de Audley (remar. Ralph, 3d Lord Greystock); died 13 Jan., 1373–4; bur. at Durham[3]; *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edw. III (1375–6). They had issue—

John (VI).

Sir Robert, a soldier in the French wars; died s.p.; mar. Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Grey (Surtees).

Ralph, of Cundall, in Richmondshire (*a quo* Neville of Thornton Bridge (Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 163).

Alexander, Archbishop of York, 1373–88; a friend of Richard II; found guilty of treason to Hen. IV; escaped to Flanders; died at Louvain, 16 May, 1392; bur. in the Carmelite Church there; inventory of goods (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xv, 476) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

[1] See Dugdale's *Baronage*, 292.

[2] See description, *De Nova Villa*, 298

[3] In the Surtees pedigree she is called relict of Lord Greystock.

Thomas, Rector of Brantingham; elected Bishop of Ely; will proved York, 21 Nov., 1361 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 72).

Sir William, of Fencotes; in the French wars; a Lollard; died *circ.* 1389 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth . . . . . ; in her brother-in-law, John, 3d Lord Nevile's will.

Margaret, mar. 1st, William, 4th Lord Ros of Hamlake; mar. 2ly, 1372, Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland.

Catherine.[1]

Eleanor, mar. Sir Geoffrey, son of Henry, 1st Lord Scrope of Masham, who was slain in Lithuania; after a nun at the Minories.

Eufamia, mar. 1st, Reginald Lucy; mar. 2ly, Robert, 4th Lord Clifford; mar. 3ly, Sir Walter de Heslarton; died 1394 or 5 (Raine).

VI. JOHN, 3d Lord Neville, K.G., of Raby; summoned 24 Feb., 42 Edw. III (1368), to 28 July, 12 Rich. II (1388); with her father at Nevill's Cross; Admiral; Warden of the East Marches; in the French wars; died 17 Oct., 1388; bur. at Durham, by his first wife, M.I.; will 31 Aug., 1386; proved York 9 Mar., 1388–9 (*Wills and Inventories*, Surtees Soc., i, 38); *Inq. p. m.*, 12 Rich. II (1388–9) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Maud dau. of Henry, 2d Lord Percy; bur. at Durham Cathedral. They had issue—

Ralph (VII).

Sir Thomas, 4th Lord Furnival (see that peerage).

Alice, mar. William, 2d Lord Deincourt.

Matilda, mar. Sir William Scrope, brother of 1st Lord Scrope of Masham.

Eleanor, mar. Ralph, Lord Lumley.

? Jolande. or Idonia (Surtees).

Elizabeth, a nun at the Minories.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. and heiress of William, 4th Lord Latimer (remar. Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby); died 5 Nov., 1395; bur. at Guisborough; *Inq. p. m.* 19 Rich. II (1395–6). They had issue—

John, Lord Latimer, *ju. ux.* (see Lords Latimer).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Willoughby.

VII. RALPH, 4th Lord Neville of Raby; created 1st Earl of Westmorland 29 Sept., 21 Rich. II (1397); K.G.; summoned 6 Dec., 13 Rich. II (1389), to 30 Nov., 20 Rich. II (1396); joined Henry IV; Earl Marshal; born 1365; died 21 Oct., 1425; bur. in the choir of Staindrop, M.I.[2]; will 18 Oct., 1424; proved York, 7 Oct., 1426 (*Wills and Inventories*, Surtees Soc., i, 68); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Hugh Stafford, 2d Earl of Stafford; died 9 June, 1370; bur. at Brancepeth (Raine). They had issue—

Sir John (VIII).

In the Surtees pedigree she is said to have married Lord Dacre; but there is no mention of her in the Dacre pedigree.

[2] See description, Surtees *Durham*, iv, 130.

Ralph, of Oversley, co. Warwick; mar. Mary dau. of Sir Robert Ferrers, of Oversley. They had issue—

John, of Althorp, co. Linc.; died 22 Edw. IV (1482); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Robert Newmarch. They had issue—

Jane, dau. and heiress; mar. 1st, Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp; mar. 2ly, Sir James Harrington.

Mary, mar. Sir Walter Griffith (Surtees).

Maude, mar. 1st, Peter, 8th Lord Mauley; ? mar. 2ly, Sir Francis Goddard; will 1 Oct., proved 8 Oct., 1438 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 66).[1]

Philippa, mar. Thomas, 6th Lord Dacre.

Alice, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton, Knt.; mar. 2ly, Sir Gilbert Lancaster, Knt.

Elizabeth, a nun.

Ann, or Anastasia, mar. Sir Gilbert Umfraville.

Margaret, mar. Richard, 3d Lord Scrope of Bolton; mar. 2ly, William Cressener, Esq.; died 1463.

Mar. 2ly, Joan Beaufort dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (relict of Sir Robert Ferrers); died 13 Nov., 1440; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. They had issue—(see Neville, Earls of Salisbury and Warwick).

VIII. SIR JOHN NEVILLE, son and heir; Governor of Roxburgh Castle; Warden of the West Marches; died v.p. in the wars with France (2 Hen. VI), 1423; bur. in the Grey Friars, London; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent; sister and coheiress of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Duke of Surrey; died 4 Jan., 1 Hen. VI (1422–3); M.I., Grey Friars, London (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, v, 279); *Inq. p. m.* Hen. VI (1422–3). They had issue—

Ralph, 2d Earl (IX).

Sir John, Knt., Lord Neville; summoned 20 Nov., 38 Hen. VI (1459), and 30 July, 1460; slain at Towton on Palm Sunday, 1 Edw. IV (1461); mar. Anne dau. of John Holland, Duke of Exeter, widow of her husband's nephew, John, Lord Neville (remar. James, Earl of Douglas); died 26 Dec., 1486; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Feb., 2 Hen. VII (1486–7) (*Calendar of Inquisitions*). They had issue—

Ralph, 3d Earl (X).

Sir Thomas (*a quo* Neville of Weardale; see Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 163).

IX. RALPH NEVILLE, 2d Earl of Westmorland; bap. at Cockermouth; died 3 Nov., 2 Rich. III (1484); *Inq. p. m.* same year; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur); disp. 28 Nov., 1426; widow of John, 7th Lord Clifford; died 26 Oct., 1436; bur. at Staindrop; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Hen. VI (1436–7). They had issue—

John, Lord Neville, only son; slain on the side of Henry VI at the battle of St. Albans; died s.p.v.p.

[1] Raine states she was said to have remarried Sir Francis Godard, and to have had a daughter, Anne, wife of Sir Brian Stapleton (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 66).

1451; will 1 Dec., 1449; proved York, 5 April, 1451 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 148)[1]; mar. Anne dau. of John Holland, Duke of Exeter (remar. Sir John Neville, her first husband's uncle).

Mar. 2ly, Margaret only dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham; bur. at Doncaster. They had issue—

Margaret, died young (Surtees).

X. RALPH NEVILLE, 3d Earl of Westmorland, K.G.; succeeded his uncle, 2d Earl, 1484, then aged 28; he had been restored to his father's titles previously; captain in the army against Scotland, July, 1497 (Doyle); died 6 Feb., 1498–9, at Hornby; bur. there; *Inq. p. m.* 27 June, 15 Hen. VII (1500); mar. Matilda, or Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Booth, Knt., of Barton, co. Lanc.; bur. at Brancepeth, M.I. They had issue—

Ralph (XI).

Anne, mar. Sir William, 1st Lord Conyers of Hornby (remar. Anthony Saltmarshe, lic., 1525, *Test. Ebor.*, iii, 373).

XI. RALPH, Lord Neville; died v.p.; bur. at Brancepeth; mar. Edith dau. of Sir William Sandys, of the Vine, co. Hants. (remar. Thomas, 1st Lord Darcy, as second wife); died at Stepney, 22 Aug., 1529; bur. at the Friars Minors, Greenwich. They had issue—

XII. RALPH NEVILLE, 4th Earl of Westmorland, K.G.; succeeded his grandfather; at the Field of the Cloth of Gold; took no part in the Pilgrimage of Grace; Councillor of the North; born 21 Feb., 1499 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); died 24 April, 1549; bur. at Staindrop; *Inq. p. m.* 19 June, 3 Edw. VI (1549) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Catherine dau. of Edward Stafford, 3d Duke of Buckingham; died 14, bur. 17 May, 1555, at Shoreditch Church, M.I. They had issue—

Henry (XIII).

Sir Thomas.

Edward.

Christopher, of Kirkby Moorside; in the Rising of the North; attainted 15 May, 1571; died s.p. abroad (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Anne dau. and coheiress of John Fulthorpe, of Hipswell (widow of Francis Wandesford, of Kirklington); bur. at Kirklington, 24 June, 1593 (Reg.).

George.

Ralph.

Cuthbert, of Brancepeth; in the Rising of the North; attainted 15 May, 1571; died in exile.

Eleanor.

Dorothy, mar. John de Vere, 16th Earl of Oxford.

Mary.

Joan.

Margaret, mar. 2 July, 1536, Henry Manners, 2d Earl of Rutland; died . . . . .; bur. at St. Leonards, Shoreditch.

[1] By his will he was to be buried in the church of Hautemprice.

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas, 4th Lord Dacre of Gillesland; died s.p.
Mary, mar. Sir Thomas Danby, of Farnley.
Eleanor, mar., as 1st wife, Sir Brian Stapleton, Knt., of Carlton.
Catherine.
Anne, mar. Sir Fulke Grevile.
Ursula.

XIII. HENRY NEVILLE, 5th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., P.C.; Warden of the West Marches; took little part in public affairs; died 1563; bur. at Staindrop, M.I.;[1] will 18 Aug., 1563; proved York, 22 Sept., 1564 (*Wills and Inventories*, ii, 1); mar. 3 July, 1536, Anne dau. of Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of Rutland. They had issue—

Charles (XIV).
Eleanor, mar. Sir William Pelham, Knt., of Brocklesby.
Catherine, mar. Sir John Constable, of Kirkby Knowl; will 4 Aug., 1570; proved York 28 July, 1591 (vol. xxiv, 649) (copy, *Wills and Inventories*, ii, 6).
Mary, died unmar. (Surtees); in her father's will.
Adeline, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London; will 22 Mar., 1612–3; proved London, 3 April, 1613, in York Registry (vol. xxxii, 563).

Mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of Sir Roger Cholmley, Knt., of Thornton; bur. at Staindrop, with her husband; mar. 3ly, Margaret[2] dau. of Sir Roger Cholmley, Knt., widow of Sir Henry Gascoigne, Knt., of Sedbury; bur. at St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, 2 April, 1570 (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, iv, 117). They had issue—

Margaret, bur. 6 Jan., 1567–8, at St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, iv, 117).
Elizabeth, nothing further known (Raine).

XIV. CHARLES NEVILLE, 6th Earl of Westmorland; one of the chief leaders of the Rising of the North; fled to Scotland, and after to Belgium; attainted 15 May, 1571, when all his estates were forfeited to the Crown; born 1543; died 16 Nov., 1601, at Nieuport, Flanders (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and sister of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk; bur. at Kenninghall, co. Norfolk, 30 June, 1593 (Reg.). They had issue—

Catherine, mar. Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Chillingham, privately, 7 Nov., 1585, at Battersby Manor House (*Wills and Inventories*, ii, 172); died s.p.
Eleanor, died unmar.
Margaret, mar. Nicholas Pudsey, of Barforth.
Anne, mar. David Ingleby, younger brother of Sir William Ingleby, Knt., of Ripley.[3]

[Authorities:—*Peerages*; Surtees' *Durham*, iv, 158; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Swallow's *Nova Villa*.]

[1] See description, Surtees *Durham*, iv, 130.
[2] Sister of his second wife.
[3] Their daughter married Sir Peter Middleton.

NEVILLE, EARLS OF SALISBURY AND WARWICK.

ARMS:—Gules, a saltire argent, a label of three points gobony argent and azure.

I. RALPH NEVILLE, 1st Earl of Westmorland (son of John, 5th Lord Neville of Raby and Middleham) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Hugh Stafford, 2d Earl of Stafford. They had issue—(see Neville, Earls of Westmorland.)

Mar. 2ly, before 1397, Joan Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (widow of Sir Robert Ferrers); died 13 Nov., 1440; bur. at Lincoln Cathedral. They had issue—

- Richard (II).
- Sir William (see Neville, Lords Fauconberg).
- George (see Neville, Lords Latimer).
- Thomas, died s.p. (Dugdale); mar. Alice dau. and heiress of . . . . . Seymer (Surtees).
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, 1427, of Durham 1438; died 8 or 9 July, 1457; bur. at Durham Cathedral (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Edward (*a quo* the Earls of Abergavenny).
- Cuthbert, Henry, John, } died s.p. (Surtees).
- Catherine, mar. 1st, John Mowbray, 2d Duke of Norfolk; mar., lic., 12 Jan., 1411–2, at Raby, 2ly, Sir Thomas Strangways; mar. 3ly, John, 1st Viscount Beaumont; mar. 4ly, Sir John Widville.
- Eleanor, mar. 1st, Richard, Lord Despenser, lic., 13 Jan., 1411–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 321); mar. 2ly, Henry Percy, 2d Earl of Northumberland.
- Anne, mar. 1st, Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham[1]; mar. 2ly, Walter Blount, 1st Lord Mountjoy, K.G.; will proved 31 Oct., 1480 (Logge, 2, *Test. Vetusta*, 356).
- Joan, a nun.
- Cecily, mar. Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, who was slain at Wakefield; she was mother of Edward IV and Richard III; her will 1 April, proved 27 Aug., 1495 (Vox, 25); to be bur. at Fotheringay, near her husband.

II. RICHARD NEVILLE, K.G., Earl of Salisbury; created 20 Hen. VI (1442); born 1400; Warden of the Marches; inherited Middleham Castle from his father; a great supporter of Richard, Duke of York; beheaded after the battle of Wakefield, Dec., 1460; bur. in Bisham Priory; will 10 May, 1458 (Stockton, 22, *Test. Vetusta*, 286) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Alice dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Montagu, 4th Earl of Salisbury. They had issue—

- Richard (III).
- Sir Thomas, slain with his father at Wakefield, 31 Dec., 1460; died s.p.; mar. Maud dau. of Sir Richard

[1] Called Duchess of Buckingham in her will. Lord Mountjoy's will was proved 10 Feb., 1474–5 (Wattys, 18).

Stanhope[1] (widow of Robert, 6th Lord Willoughby de Eresby).

John, Marquis of Montagu (see Second Line).

George, Bishop of Exeter, 1458; Archbishop of York, 1465; Chancellor of England; died at Blyth, 8 June, 1476; bur. at York Minster (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Joan, mar. William Fitzalan, 15th Earl of Arundel.

Cecely, mar. 1st, Henry Beauchamp, 14th Earl and 1st Duke of Warwick; mar. 2ly, John Tiptoft, 1st Earl of Worcester; died 28 July, 1450.

Alice, mar. Henry, 5th Lord Fitzhugh, of Ravensworth.

Eleanor, mar. Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby.

Catherine, mar. William, Lord Hastings, who was executed 1483; will 22 Nov., 1503; proved 25 Mar., 1504–5 (Holgrave, 7).

Margaret, mar. John de Vere, 13th Earl of Oxford, 1st wife; bur. in Colne Priory, co. Essex.

III. RICHARD NEVILLE, K.G., Earl of Warwick (confirmed 23 July, 1449) and of Salisbury, 1460; born 22 Nov., 1428; commonly called "The Kingmaker"; an eminent Yorkist; at the battles of St. Albans, Barnet, and Towton; changed sides and slain at Barnet, 14 April, 1471; bur. at Bisham Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Anne dau. of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick, sister and heiress of Henry, 1st Duke of Warwick, *suo jure* Countess of Warwick; died *circ.* 1490 or 2. They had issue—

Isabel, born 5 Sept., 1451, at Warwick Castle; mar. 11 July, 1469, at Calais, George, Duke of Clarence, brother to Edward IV; she died 21 Dec., 1476; bur. at Tewkesbury Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Anne, born at Warwick Castle, 11 June, 1456[2]; contracted to be married to Edward, Prince of Wales, who was killed at the battle of Tewkesbury, 1471, or murdered after; she married, in 1473, Richard, Duke of Gloucester, after Richard III. They had a son Edward, who died young, at Middleham. She died 16 Mar., 1485 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

(Second Line.)

A. JOHN NEVILLE, K.G. (3d son of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, and Alice Montagu); created, 23 May, 1461, Lord Montagu, Earl of Northumberland; 25 Mar., 1470, Marquis of Montagu; an eminent Yorkist, but changed sides; born between 1428 and 1435 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); slain at Barnet, 14 April, 1471; bur. at Bisham Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 25 April, 1456 or 7, Isabel dau. and coheiress of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe, of Borough Green, co. Camb. (remar. Sir William Norreys, Knt.); died 20 May, 16 Edw. IV (1476); *Inq. p. m.* They had issue—

[1] Remar. Sir Gervase Clifton (Wotton's *Baronetage*, and G.E.C.'s *Peerage*)

[2] Miss Strickland says 1454.

George Neville, Duke of Bedford, created 5 April, 1470; degraded from his titles 1478; died s.p. 4 May, 1 Edw. V (1483); bur. in Sheriff Hutton Church.

John, died infant; bur. at Sawston, co. Camb. (Surtees).

Anne, coheiress, mar. Sir William Stonor, Knt.

Elizabeth, coheiress, mar. 1st, Thomas, 6th Lord Scrope of Masham; mar. 2ly, Sir Henry Wentworth, of Pontefract; will 7 Mar., 1513–4; proved London, 9 Dec., 1521, as Lady Scrope of Upsal and Masham[1] (Mainwayring, 19, copy *Test. Ebor.*, v, 50).

Margaret, coheiress; mar. 1st, Thomas Horne (Surtees); mar. 2ly, Sir John Mortimer; mar. 3ly, Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk (marriage declared void); mar. 4ly, Robert Downes (G.E.C.).

Lucy, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Aldwark; mar. 2ly, Sir Anthony Browne, of Cowdray; she died at Bagshot, 25 Mar., 25 Hen. VIII (1534) (Surtees); will 20 Aug., 1531; proved London, 30 June, 1534 (*North Country Wills*, i, 129); to be bur. at Bisham Abbey.

Isabel, mar. 1st, William Huddleston, of Sawston; mar. 2ly, Sir William Smyth, of Elford, co. Staff. (Surtees). Her *Inq. p. m.* 8 Jan., 9 Hen. VIII (1517–8).

OGLE, LORDS OGLE.

ARMS:—Argent, a fess between three crescents gules.

I. SIR JOHN DE OGLE, Knt.; mar. Annabella dau. of Sir W. Selby (*Ogle family*). They had issue—

II. SIR ROBERT DE OGLE; in the Scotch wars; died *circ.* 1350; mar. Margaret dau. and heiress of Sir Hugh Gubium (*Ogle family*). They had issue—

III. SIR ROBERT OGLE, Knt., of Ogle; in the Border wars, and at Neville's Cross, 17 Oct., 1346; had licence to crenelate his castle, 15 Edw. III (1341–2); died 36 Edw. III (1362); *Inq. p. m.* May, 36 Edw. III (1362), No. 12 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Hepple, Knt. Inquisition for dower 37 Edw. III (1363–4), No. 34. They had issue—

IV. ROBERT OGLE, died v.p. 1364 (*Arch. Æliana*, xiv, 285); mar. Helen, sole dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Bertram, of Bothal Castle (remar. John Hatfield and David Holgrave); died Saturday before Mich., 4 Hen. IV (1402–3); *Inq. p. m.* Newcastle, 1 April, 7 Hen. IV (1406), No. 1. They had issue—

[1] To be bur. in the Black Friars, London, by her husband, Lord Scrope, who died 1493. The licence for her second marriage is 22 Oct., 1694 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 341).

V. SIR ROBERT OGLE, Knt., of Ogle and Bothal Castles; had Bothal from his mother on death of David Holgrave, in 1405, and settled it on his son John; died All Hallows' Eve, 11 Hen. IV (1409)[1] (Dugdale); bur. at Hexham, M.I.; will 7 Feb., 1410 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., i, 47); *Inq. p. m.* 11 Hen. IV (1409–10), No. 31; mar. Joan dau. of Sir Alan de Heton, of Chillingham; died 12 Oct., as by *Inq. p. m.* 4 Nov., 4 Hen. V (1416), No. 33. They had issue—

Sir Robert (VI).

John, had Bothal Castle from his father, and assumed the arms and name of Bertram; died 1449. He had a son, Sir William Bertram; the direct male line ended in Sir William's grandson before 1517.

VI. SIR ROBERT OGLE, Knt., of Ogle; died 12 Aug. last, as per *Inq. p. m.* 15 Hen. VI (1436), No. 56; mar. Maud dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton. They had issue—

Sir Robert (VII).

Sir John.

Sir William, *a quo* Ogle, of Burradon (*Visitation*, 95).

Margaret, mar. 1st, sett. 1424, Sir Robert Harbottle, of Horton; mar. 2ly, Nicholas Bellingham.

Ann, mar. 1st, Sir William Heron, Knt., of Ford (Surtees *Durham*, i, 218); mar. 2ly, Sir John Middleton, Knt.

Johanna, mar. Sir Robert Manners, Knt. (Raine's *North Durham*, 212).

Constance, mar. Sir John Mitford, Knt.

A daughter, mar. Thomas Lisle (Flower).

,, John Lilburn (Flower).

,, Sir Matthew Whitfield (Flower).

VII. SIR ROBERT OGLE, Knt., 1st Lord Ogle of Ogle; summoned 26 July, 1 Edw. IV (1461), to 7 Sept., 9 Edw. IV (1469); a Yorkist, and at the battle of St. Albans; died 1 Nov., 1469; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Feb., 9 Edw. IV (1469–70) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel dau. of Alexander, son of Sir Richard Kirkby, Knt., of Kirkby Ireleth, in Furness; will 2 Jan., proved 5 Feb., 1477–8 (*Ogle History*, xxxvi). They had with other issue—

Ewyn or Owen (VIII).

Isabel, mar. 1st, John Heron, Esq., of Chipchase (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, iv, 340); mar. 2ly, Sir John Widdrington (Flower).

VIII. EWYN or OWEN, 2d Lord Ogle of Ogle and Redesdale; summoned 15 Nov., 22 Edw. IV (1482), to 18 Sept., 1 Hen. VII (1485); at the battle of Stoke and siege of Norham Castle; died 1 Sept., 1486 (*Ogle family*) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1467, Eleanor dau. of Sir William Hilton, Knt., of Hilton (remar. George Percy, 3d son of Sir Ralph Percy) (Surtees *Durham*, ii, 26). They had issue—

Ralph (IX).

Robert (*Visitation*).

Joan, mar. Robert Clavering (*Visitation*).

[1] There is some mistake as to the dates.

IX. RALPH, 3d Lord Ogle of Bothal; summoned 17 Oct., 1 Hen. VIII (1509), to 28 Nov., 3 Hen. VIII (1511); died 16 Jan., 1512–3; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Mar., 1512–3 (*Arch. Æliana*, xix, 252); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt. They had issue—

Robert, 4th Lord (X).

Sir William, of Cockle Park; mar. Margaret dau. of John Delaval, Esq., of Seaton Delaval (*a quo* Ogle, of Cawsey Park and Bebside; see *Northumb. Co. Hist.*, ix, 294).

John, of Kirkley (*Ogle family*); mar. Sybil dau. of Sir John Heron, Knt. (*a quo* Ogle, of Kirkley).[1]

George, mar. Anne, widow of Robert, 4th Lord Ogle.

Anne, mar. 1st, Sir Humphrey Lisle; mar. 2ly, Sir John Delaval, Knt., of Seaton Delaval (*Northumb. Co. Hist.*, ix, 169).

Dorothy, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Forster, Knt., of Adderstone (*Northumb. Co. Hist.*, i, 222); mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Horton.[2]

Margaret, mar. 1st, George Harbottle, of Horton; mar. 2ly, Thomas Middleton, of Belsay; mar. 3ly, Richard Dacre (*Northumb. Co. Hist.*, ix, 266).

X. ROBERT, 4th Lord Ogle of Ogle and Bothal; aged 22 at his father's Inq.; summoned 23 Nov., 6 Hen. VIII (1514), to 3 Nov., 21 Hen. VIII (1529); at Flodden; mar. Ann dau. of Thomas Lumley, son and heir of George, Lord Lumley (remar. George Ogle, son of her husband's father). They had with other issue—

Robert, 5th Lord (XI).

Oswyn.

XI. ROBERT, 5th Lord Ogle; never summoned; fell at the battle of Ancrum, 6 March, 1545; will 5 May, 1543, proved Durham; to be bur. in Bothal Church (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., i, 119); *Inq. p. m.* 6 March, 1544–5; mar. 1st, Dorothy dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt.; bur. at Bothal. They had issue—

Robert, 6th Lord Ogle; summoned 14 Aug., 2 P. and M. (1555), to 5 Nov., 5 and 6 P. and M. (1558); died s.p. 1 Aug., 1562; will 27 July, proved 28 Aug., 1562; to be bur. in Bothal Church (*Durham Wills*, i, 202); mar. Jane dau. of Sir Thomas Mauleverer, of Allerton (widow of Sir Henry Wharton) (remar. 19 Nov., 1562 (Reg.), Sir Richard Mauleverer, of Allerton); she died 15 Jan., 1594–5; *Inq. p. m.* 23 Oct., 1595.

Margery, mar. Gregory Ogle, of Choppington, who was attainted; will 29 June, 1565 (Raine's *North Durham*, 371).

[1] From whom the present Sir H. A. Ogle descends, and also the late Newton Charles Ogle, Esq., of Kirkley and Ogle, whose grandfather bought the lands of the ancient barony of Ogle, which had been in the possession of the Dukes of Portland (*Ancestor*, ix, 385).

[2] In *Durham Wills*, i, 116*n*, it is stated that he was buried at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, in 1590.

Mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of Sir Cuthbert Radclyffe, Knt., of Dilston (remar. Sir John Forster, Knt., of Bamburgh) (*Northumb. Co. Hist*, i, 156). They had issue—

Cuthbert, 7th Lord (XII).
Thomas, of Lorbottle; in his half-brother Lord Ogle's will; died s.p.
John.
Ralph, Anne, Jane, } mentioned in their half-brother's will.
Margaret, mar. Robert Widdrington.

XII. CUTHBERT, 7th Lord Ogle of Ogle and Bothal; succeeded his half-brother; summoned 11 Jan., 5 Eliz. (1562–3), to 17 Oct., 43 Eliz. (1601); had licence to disentail his property; born *circ.* 1540; bur. at Bothal, 1597; *Inq. p. m.* 21 Oct., 1598; mar. Catherine dau. and coheiress of Sir Reginald Carnaby, Knt.; admon. 10 Jan., 1622–3. They had issue—

Jane, mar. 11 Dec., 1583, Edward Talbot, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury, who was bur. 9 Feb., 1617–8, at Westminster Abbey; she died s.p., and was bur. 7 Jan., 1625–6, same place (Chester); will 20 Dec., 1625; proved York, 1 June, 1627 (*Reg. Test.*, xxxix, 187).
Catherine, Baroness Ogle (see Second Line).

(Second Line.)

A. CATHERINE, 2d dau. and coheiress of Cuthbert, 7th Lord Ogle; 8th Lady Ogle, *suo jure*, Dec., 1626; declared 4 Dec., 1628, Baroness Ogle; died 18 April, 1629; *Inq. p. m.* 18 Feb., 1630–1; mar. 11 July, 1591, Sir Charles Cavendish, Knt., of Welbeck; died 4 April, 1617; bur. at Bolsover, M.I. They had issue—

B. WILLIAM CAVENDISH, 9th Lord Ogle (on the death of his mother); created Baron Ogle and Viscount Mansfield, 3 Nov., 1620; Earl of Newcastle, 7 March, 1628; Marquis of Newcastle, 27 Oct., 1643; Earl of Ogle and Duke of Newcastle, 16 March, 1665; Royalist commander; at Marston Moor; suffered great losses, but restored to most of his estates; an author; bapt. at Handsworth, 16 Dec., 1593; died 25 Dec., 1676; bur. 22 Jan., 1676–7, at Westminster Abbey, M.I. (Reg.); will 4 Oct., 1676; proved 24 Feb., 1676–7 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. and heiress of William Bassett, of Blore, co. Staff., widow of Hon. Henry Howard, 3d son of Earl of Suffolk; died April, 1643. They had issue—

Charles, died infant, 1620.
William, died s.p.
William, died 1632–3.
William, died 1637.
Charles, Viscount Mansfield; died v.p. June, 1659; bur. at Bolsover; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Richard Rogers, Esq., of Bryanston (remar. Chas. Stuart,

Duke of Richmond); bur. 29 April, 1661, at Westminster Abbey.
Henry (C).
Jane, mar. Charles Cheney, Esq., of Chesham.
Elizabeth, mar. John Egerton, 2d Earl of Bridgwater, lic., 21 July, 1641.
Frances, mar. Oliver St. John, Earl of Bolingbroke.

Mar. 2ly, 1645, in Paris, Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas, sister of John, 1st Lord Lucas; an authoress; died s.p. 15 Dec., 1673; bur. 7 Jan., 1673–4, at Westminster Abbey (Chester) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

C. HENRY CAVENDISH, 10th and last Lord Ogle, 2d Duke of Newcastle, etc.; K.G.; M.P. Northumberland 1661–76; Lord-Lieut. Nottingham and Yorkshire; died 26 July, bur. 12 Aug., 1691, at Bolsover, M.I. (Glover); mar. Frances, granddaughter of Robert Pierrepont, 1st Earl of Kingston; died 23 Sept., 1695 (Glover). They had issue—

Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle; assumed name of Percy; died s.p. 1 Nov., 1680, in his father's lifetime; mar. 1679, Lady Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Josceline Percy, 11th Earl of Northumberland (remar. Thomas Thynne, Esq., and Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of Somerset); she died 22 Nov., 1722.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Christopher Monk, 2d Duke of Albemarle, lic., 18 Dec., 1669; he died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montagu; she died s.p., and was bur. at Westminster Abbey, 11 Sept., 1734 (Chester).
Frances, mar. John Campbell, Earl of Breadalbane; died s.p.
Margaret, mar. John Holles, Earl of Clare; created 14 May, 1694, Duke of Newcastle, and inherited most of her father's estates; she was bur. at Bolsover, 5 Jan., 1716.[1]
Catherine, mar. Thomas Tufton, 6th Earl of Thanet; had issue.
Arabella, mar. Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland; had issue.

[Authorities:—*History of the Ogle Family*, by Sir H. A. Ogle; *Northumberland County History*; Raine's *North Durham*; Surtees *Durham*; *Northumberland Visitation*, edited by J. Foster; Flower's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, Harleian Society; G.E.C.'s *Peerage*; Dugdale's *Baronage*; *Archæologia Æliana*.]

PARR OF TANFIELD AND JERVAULX, LORDS PARR.

ARMS:—Argent, two bars azure, a bordure engrailed sable.

I. SIR JOHN DE PARRE, or PARR, Knt., of Parre, in the parish of Prescot, co. Lanc.; mar. Matilda dau. of Sir Richard de Leyborne. They had issue—

[1] Their only daughter, Henrietta Cavendish Holles, mar. Edward Harley, 2d Earl of Oxford; their only daughter, Margaret Cavendish Harley, mar. William Bentinck, 2d Duke of Portland, ancestor of the present Duke. Lord Howard de Walden appears to be the senior coheir of the Ogle barony.

II. SIR WILLIAM DE PARRE, Knt., of Parre and Kendal, *ju. ux.*; died 4 Oct., 1405; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. IV (1404–5); mar. 1383, Elizabeth dau. of John and granddaughter of Sir Thomas de Ros, Baron of Kendal. They had issue—

III. JOHN PARR, of Kendal; *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. IV (1407–8); mar. Agnes dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Crophull, relict of Sir Walter Devereux; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Hen. VI (1435–6). They had issue—

IV. SIR THOMAS PARR, Knt., of Kendal; Sheriff of Westmorland, 1461–75; a Yorkist, and attainted; *Inq. p. m.* 4 Edw. IV (1464–5); mar. Alice dau. of Sir Thomas Tunstall, of Thurland Castle, co. Lanc. (Flower's *Visitation*, 328). They had issue—

- Sir William (V).
- Sir John, a Yorkist, Sheriff of Westmorland for life in 1462; mar. . . . . dau. of Sir John Yonge, Lord Mayor of London (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—
- Thomas, killed at Barnet, 1471; bur. at Greyfriars Church, London.
- Margaret, mar. Sir Thomas Radclyffe, of Derwentwater (Flower's *Visitation*).
- Anne, mar. William Harington, of Cartmel (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
- Elizabeth, mar. Sir Christopher Moresby, of Moresby.
- Agnes, mar. Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
- Maud, or Mabel, mar. Humphrey, 1st Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
- Eleanor, mar. Sir Henry Agard (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).

V. SIR WILLIAM PARR, K.G., of Kendal, etc.; Comptroller of Household to Edward IV; M.P. Westmorland 1467 and 1473; born 1434; died 1483; mar. 1st, Joan Trusbut, widow of Thomas Colt, of Roydon, Essex; died s.p. *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. IV (1473–4) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Fitzhugh (remar. Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrowden). They had issue—

- Sir Thomas (VI).
- Sir William, knighted 25 Dec., 1513; created Lord Parr of Horton, co. Northampton, 23 Dec., 1543; died 10 Sept., 1546; bur. at Horton (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1505–6, Mary dau. of Sir William Salisbury, of Horton; died 10 July, 1555; bur. at Horton. They had issue—
  - Maud, mar. Sir Ralph Lane (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
  - Anne, mar. Sir John Digby, of Ketilby, co. Linc. (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
  - Elizabeth, mar. Sir Nicholas Woodhall (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
  - Mary, mar. Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354).
- John, died s.p. 8 Sept., 1504; bur. at Irthlingborough; mar. Constance dau. of Sir Henry Vere, of Addington, co. Surrey, 15 Sept., 1499.

Anne, mar. Sir Thomas Cheney, of Irthlingborough (*D.N.B.*).

VI. SIR THOMAS PARR, Knt., of Kendal, etc.; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1549; Master of the Wards and Comptroller to Henry VIII; succeeded to half the estates of his cousin, Lord Fitzhugh; died 12 Nov., 1518; bur. in Blackfriars Church, London; will 7 Nov., 1517; proved London, 27 Jan., 1517–8 (Ayloffe, 4; copy, *North Country Wills*, Surtees Soc., 87); *Inq. p. m.* 4 Jan., 1518–9 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Maud dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Green, Knt., of Boughton, co. Northampton; died 1 Sept., 1532; bur. at Blackfriars, London; will 20 May, 1529; proved London, 13 Dec., 1531 (Thower, 12; copy, *North Country Wills*, Surtees Soc., 91); *Inq. p. m.* 3 Oct., 24 Hen. VIII (1532). They had issue—

William (VII).

Anne, mar. William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke; bur. at St. Paul's Cathedral, 28 Feb., 1551 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Katherine, mar. 1st, Edward, Lord Borough of Gainsborough; 2ly, John Neville, 3d Lord Latimer of Snape; 3ly, July, 1543, Henry VIII, who died 28 Jan., 1547; 4th, Sir Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley; she was born *circ.* 1513; died at Sudley Castle, 5 Sept., 1548; will 5 Sept., proved London, 6 Dec., 1548 (Populwell, 9; copy, *North Country Wills*, Surtees Soc., 199).

VII. WILLIAM PARR, created 9 March, 1539, Baron Parr and Ros of Kendal; on 23 Dec., 1543, Earl of Essex; and 15 Feb., 1546–7, Marquis of Northampton. K.G., P.C.; Great Chamberlain; attainted, and condemned to be executed for supporting Lady Jane Grey, but restored 1554 to part of his estates; born *circ.* 1510; died s.p. 28 Oct., 1571; bur. in the Collegiate Church, Warwick (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Henry Bourchier, 2d Earl of Essex, Baroness Bourchier *suo jure*, whom he divorced; 2ly, Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of George, 4th Lord Cobham, who died s.p. 2 April, 1565; 3ly, Helena dau. of Wolfgang von Suavenburgh (or Snackenburg); said to have remar. Sir Thomas Gorges, of Longford, Wilts., and to have had issue four sons and three daughters, and to have died 1 April, 1635, aged 86, and bur. in Salisbury Cathedral, M.I. (*Top. et Gen.*, iii, 355).

[Authorities:—*Topographer and Genealogist*, vol. iii; Nicholson's *Annals of Kendal*; *Dictionary of National Biography*; *Wills*.]

PERCY, LORDS PERCY, EARLS OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

[1]ARMS:—1. Azure, five fusils in fess or.
2. Or, a lion rampant azure.

I. GEOFFREY DE PERCI, of Perci, in the department of La Manche; is said to have had—

William (II).

[1] See *The Old Heraldry of the Percies*, by W. H. D. Longstaffe, Esq., F.S.A., 1860.

Serlo, Prior of Whitby; had grants from his brother William; retired to the cell of All Saints', York (*Whitby Cartulary*, i, lxxviii).

. . . . . , a third brother; is said to have had—

William, ? Abbot of Whitby.

Aaliza, mar. 1st, Hugh de Boithorpe; mar. 2ly, Reginald Buscel (*Whitby Cartulary*, ii, 683*n*).

. . . . , mar. Wymund de Lockington.

II. WILLIAM DE PERCY, surnamed "als gernons"; had grants of 80 manors in Yorkshire; refounded Whitby Abbey; built the castles of Topcliffe, Spofforth, Sneaton, and Hackness; went with Robert Curthose, 1096, to the Holy Land; died in sight of Jerusalem; bur. at Mountjoy, his heart at Whitby (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Emma dau. of Hugh de Port, lord of Seamer. They had issue—

Alan (III).

Walter.

William, canonicus (*Whitby Cartulary*, i, lvii*n*).

Richard, ? founded the Dunsley branch; gave grants to Whitby Priory (*Whitby Cartulary*, i, 62).

III. ALAN DE PERCY, surnamed "the Great"; confirmed his father's grants to Whitby Abbey; probably died 1133 or 1135, and bur. at Whitby (*Whitby Cartulary*, i, 683*n*); mar. Emma dau. of Gilbert de Gant. They had issue—

William (IV).

Walter de Rugemond, said to have been abbot of St. Mary's, York,

Geoffrey, gave grants to Whitby,

Henry, ,, ,,

Alan le Meschin,

Robert,

A daughter, mentioned in her brother William's charter to Sawley Abbey,

} (*Whitby Cartulary*, i).

IV. WILLIAM DE PERCY, of Whitby, etc.; founded Sawley, 1147; ? bur. at Fountains; mar. 1st, Adeliza de Tunebrigge; bur. at Whitby (*Harleian MS.*, 692). They had issue—

Alan, died s.p.v.p.

Matilda, coheiress; died s.p. *circ.* 1204; bur. at Fountains Abbey; mar. William de Plesset, Earl of Warwick, who died, in a crusade, 1184.

Agnes de Percy (see Second Line).

Mar. 2ly, Sibilla de Valoines; died s.p. (*Percy Cartulary*, 462*n.*); ? a widow, and mother of Everard de Ros (*Whitby Cartulary*, ii, 684).

(SECOND LINE.)

A. AGNES DE PERCY, dau. and coheiress of William de Percy; gave grants to Sawley; died 1205; bur. in the Chapter House at Whitby; mar. *circ.* 1150, Josceline de Louvain, half-brother of Queen Adeliza, wife of Henry I; assumed the name of Percy;

had grant of Petworth; died 1189; bur. at Petworth. They had issue—

Henry (**B**).

Richard de Percy, usurped the inheritance of his nephew, William de Percy, and became chief of the family during his life; one of the twenty-five barons, executors of Magna Charta; died 1244; bur. at Whitby Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. 1st, ... dau. of William de Braose; mar. 2ly, Agnes de Neville (remar. John D'Eyncourt) (*Whitby Cartulary*, ii, 684). He had issue—

Henry, had grant of the manor of Settle (*Percy Cartulary*, ii); died s.p.[1]

Alexander, died s.p.

Walter.

Robert, said to have been a justiciar, and after to have assumed the name of Sutton (Foss' *Judges*, 511).

Josceline (Dugdale).

Eleanor.

Alice.

B. HENRY DE PERCY, executor of his aunt, Matilda; died before his mother, 1196 (*D.N.B.*); bur. at Whitby; mar. Isabella dau. of Adam de Brus, lord of Skelton; had grant of Kirklevington on her marriage. They had issue—

William (**C**).

Henry.

C. WILLIAM DE PERCY, aged 15 at his father's death; did not get possession of the whole of the estates usurped by his uncle, Richard, till 1244; died before 28 July, 1245; bur. at Sawley Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of William de Briwere; bur. at Sandon, co. Surrey (*Percy Cartulary*, viii). They had issue—

Anastasia, mar. Ralph Fitzranulph, of Middleham (Collins) (*Whitby Cartulary*, 685*n*.).

Joanna, mar. Henry de Ferlington,
Alicia, mar. Ralph de Harington or Haringwood,
Agnes, mar. Eustace de Baliol,
} (Collins) (*Whitby Cartulary*, 685*n*).

Mar. 2ly, Elena, or Sibilla, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, who brought the manor of Dalton Percy. They had issue—

Henry (**D**).

Ingelram, had the manor of Dalton Percy from his mother; *Inq. p. m.* 46 Hen. III (1262) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., *Inquisitions*, i, 89).

William, canon of York; gave his moiety of Dalton to his brother Walter (*Percy Cartulary*, 14).

Walter, possessed the whole of Dalton.

Alan, died s.p.; had lands in Levington.

Josceline.

Geffrey.

Elena, Abbess of Werewell.

Mar. 3ly, Nicholaa de Stutville (*D.N.B.*).

[1] Collins says he left a son Alexander, who died s.p.

D. HENRY DE PERCY, taken prisoner, fighting on the King's side, at Lewes, 1264; died 56 Hen. III (1272); bur. at Sawley Abbey; mar. 1268, Eleanor dau. of John, Earl of Warren and Surrey. They had issue—

William, died s.p.
John, died s.p., under age.
Henry (**E**).

E. HENRY DE PERCY, 1st Lord Percy of Alnwick; summoned 5 Feb., 27 Edw. I (1299), to 29 July, 8 Edw. II (1314); purchased Alnwick Castle from Bishop Bek, 1309; at the battle of Dunbar, 1296; at Carlaverock, 1300; joined Thomas of Lancaster, but pardoned; died 8 Edw. II, 1315; bur. before the High Altar at Fountains Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); *Inq. p. m.* 19 Oct., 8 Edw. II (1314), No. 65; mar. Eleanor dau. of John Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; had Leconfield for her dower; died . . . .; bur. at Beverley Minster or Fountains Abbey. They had issue—

Henry, 2d Lord (**F**).
William; exor. of his brother Henry.

F. HENRY DE PERCY, 2d Lord; summoned 14 March, 15 Edw. II (1322), to 20 July, 26 Edw. III (1352); commanded at Neville's Cross, 1346; had grant of Warkworth Castle, 1328; died there, 27 Feb., 1351–2; bur. at Alnwick; will 13 Sept., 1349; proved York, 12 March, 1351–2; to be bur. at Sawley (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 57); *Inq. p. m.* 26 Edw. III (1352–3) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Imania, or Idonea, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clifford; died 1365; bur. at Beverley Minster. They had issue—

Henry, 3d Lord (**G**).
William, of Kirklevington.
Richard.
Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, 1355; died 8 Aug., 1369; bur. at Norwich; will 25 May, 1368; proved 17 Nov., 1369 (*Test. Vetusta*, 84).
Roger, had Dalton Percy (Collins); died childless (*Percy Cartulary*, 203*n*).
Maud, mar. John, 3d Lord Neville of Raby.
Eleanor, mar. John, 7th Lord Fitzwalter.
Isabel, mar. William, 2d Lord Aton.
Margaret, mar. 1st, Robert de Umfraville; mar. 2ly, William, Lord Ferrers of Groby; she died Sept., 1375; will 26 April, 1374 (*Test. Vetusta*, 90).

G. HENRY DE PERCY, 3d Lord; summoned 15 July, 27 Edw. III (1353), to 20 Jan., 39 Edw. III (1366); at Crecy, 1346; Warden of the Marches; died at Warkworth, 18 May, 1368; bur. at Alnwick;[1] *Inq. p. m.* 41 Edw. III (1367–8); mar. Mary dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster; born 1320; died 1362; bur. at Alnwick. They had issue—

Henry (**H**).
Thomas, Earl of Worcester, K.G.; created 29 Sept., 1398; in the French wars, and with John of Gaunt; Admiral;

[1] See *Northumberland County History*, v, 32.

rebelled against Henry IV ; at the battle of Shrewsbury ; taken prisoner and beheaded, 23 July, 1403 ; bur. at St. Peter's, Shrewsbury ; he built Wressle Castle (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Isabel.

Mar. 2ly, Joan dau. and heiress of John de Oreby ; *Inq. p. m.* 43 Edw. III (1369–70). They had issue—

Mary, mar. John, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley ; will 10 July, proved 29 Aug., 1394 ; to be bur. at Rievaulx (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 201).

H. HENRY DE PERCY, 4th Lord ; K.G.; 1st Earl of Northumberland ; created 16 July, 1377, Earl Marshal ; commanded at Homildon Hill ; rebelled against Henry IV ; defeated and slain at Bramham Moor, 20 Feb., 1407–8 ; mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of Ralph, 2d Lord Neville of Raby. They had issue—

Sir Henry (I).

Sir Thomas, Knt., of Athol, *ju. ux.*; died in Spain, 1386–7 (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vi, 275) ; mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athol (remar. Sir John Scrope, son of 1st Lord Scrope of Masham, and Robert Thorley, Esq. (Scrope and Grosvenor Roll). They had issue—

Sir Henry, Knt., of Athol ; died 25 Oct., 6 Hen. VI (1427) (Collins) ; mar. Elizabeth dau. of William, Lord Bardolph, widow of Lord Scales. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Burgh ; mar. 2ly, Sir William Lucy.

Mary, or Margaret, mar. 1st, Henry, 6th Lord Grey of Codnor ; mar. 2ly, Sir Richard Vere, Knt.

Thomas, died young, at Carlisle.

Sir Ralph, Knt., taken prisoner at Otterburn ; died s.p. 1399 ; slain in the Holy Land ; mar. Philippa dau. and coheiress of David Strabolgi, 2d Earl of Athol (remar. Sir John Halsham).

Alan, died young.

Margaret, died young.

Mar. 2ly, *circ.* 1385, Maud de Lucy, of Cockermouth, sole heiress of her brother Anthony, Lord Lucy (widow of Gilbert de Umfraville, Earl of Angus) ; died s.p. 24 Dec., 1398 ; *Inq. p. m.* 22 Rich. II (1398–9), No. 38.

I. SIR HENRY PERCY, Knt., "Hotspur"; knighted April, 1377 ; captured at the battle of Otterburn ; Warden of the Marches ; rebelled against Henry IV ; born 20 May, 1364 ; slain at Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Mortimer, 4th Earl of March (remar. Thomas, Lord Camoys) ; born 12 Feb., 1371 (*D.N.B.*) They had issue—

Henry, 2d Earl (J).

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, John, 7th Lord Clifford ; mar. 2ly, Ralph Neville, 2d Earl of Westmorland.

J. HENRY PERCY, 2d Earl of Northumberland; by a new patent had his possessions restored; Warden of the Marches; Constable of England; took the Lancastrian side; slain at St. Albans, 23 May, 1455; bur. in the abbey there; born 3 Feb., 1394; admon. 10 Oct., 1455 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 211*n*) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Eleanor dau. of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland (widow of Richard, Lord Despenser). They had issue twelve children—

- Henry, 3d Earl (K).
- Henry, John, John, } died young (Collins).
- Sir Thomas, Lord Egremont; created 20 Nov., 1449; had grant of Wressle; a Lancastrian; slain at battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460; unmar.
- George, rector of Rothbury and Caldbeck; to be bur. at Beverley; will 14 Nov., proved York, 9 Dec., 1474 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 210).
- Sir Ralph, a Lancastrian; slain at Hedgley Moor, 25 April, 1464 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Laurence de Acton, of Newcastle (*North. Co. Hist.*, v, 467). They had issue—
  - Sir Henry, died 1486.
  - Sir Ralph, living 1489.
  - George, of Newton.
  - Margaret, mar. Sir Ralph Harbottle.
- William, Bishop of Carlisle, 1452; died 3 Edw. IV (1462).
- Sir Richard, a Lancastrian; slain at Towton; admon. 31 Dec., 1461 (*Test. Ebor.* iii, 211*n*); ? mar. Katherine dau. of Sir Alexander Neville, of Thornton Bridge (remar. William Fairfax, of Walton).
- Joan, a nun at Whitby (Collins).
- Ann, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Hungerford; mar. 2ly, Sir Laurence Rainsford, Knt.; mar. 3ly, Sir Hugh Vaughan, Knt.; she died 5 July, 1522; bur. at St. Margaret's, Westminster (Collins).
- Catherine, mar. Edmund Grey, 1st Earl of Kent.

K. HENRY PERCY, 3d Earl of Northumberland; summoned v.p. as Lord Poynings, 14 Dec., 1446; slain at Towton, 29 Mar., 1461; probably bur. at St. Dionis, York (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Eleanor, granddaughter of Robert, Lord Poynings; died Nov., 1474. They had issue—

- Henry, 4th Earl (L).
- Elizabeth, mar. Henry, 6th Lord Scrope of Bolton.
- Eleanor, mar. Reginald West, 6th Lord de la Warr (Collins[1]).
- Margaret, mar. Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp.

L. HENRY PERCY, 4th Earl of Northumberland; K.G.;[2] imprisoned in the Tower, but restored to the earldom, 25 Mar., 1470; deserted Richard III at Bosworth; murdered by the

[1] G. E. C. thinks this marriage doubtful.

[2] Made K.G. 1474. On the Garter Plate his arms are described 1 and 4 or, a lion rampant azure, quartering Lucy (Hope's *Garter Plates*).

country people at Cockledge, near Thirsk, 28 April, 1489; bur. in the Percy Chantry, Beverley, M.I.; will 27 July, 1485; proved York, 9 Aug., 1491 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 304); *Inq. p. m.* 29 Jan., 1489–90 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Maud Herbert dau. of William, 1st Earl of Pembroke; bur. at Beverley. They had issue—

Henry Algernon, 5th Earl (**M**).

Sir William, a commander at Flodden; implicated in Aske's rebellion; mar. 1st, Agnes dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, widow of Sir Henry Oughtred; mar. 2ly, Margaret . . . . . , mentioned in her brother-in-law, Josceline's, will (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii, 60).

Alan, Master of St. John's College, Camb.; Warden of Trinity College, Arundel; died May, 1560; bur. at St. John's College Chapel, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Josceline, of Newland and Beverley; bur. at Sandal; will 7, proved York 14 Sept., 1532 (*Reg. Test.*, xi, 39); *Inq. p. m.* 22 Oct., 24 Hen. VIII (1532); mar. Margaret dau. and heiress of Walter Frost, of Beverley; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Oct., 23 Hen. VIII (1531). They had issue—

A quo Percy, of Beverley.[1]

Eleanor, mar. Edward Stafford, 3d Duke of Buckingham; her will, 24 June, 1528, proved 15 May, 1531 (*Test. Vetusta*, 651).

Anne, mar. William Fitzalan, 17th Earl of Arundel.

Elizabeth, died young.

M. HENRY ALGERNON PERCY, 5th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.; at the battle of the Spurs; born 13 Jan., 1477–8; died at Wressle, 19 May, 18 Hen. VIII (1527); bur. at Beverley (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Catherine dau. and coheiress of Sir Robert Spencer, of Spencer Combe, co. Devon; bur. at Beverley; will 14 Oct., proved York, 9 Nov., 1542 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 166). They had issue—

Henry, 6th Earl (**N**).

Sir Thomas, in the Pilgrimage of Grace; attainted and executed at Tyburn, 2 June, 1537; bur. at Crutched Friars Church, London; mar. Eleanor dau. of Sir Guiscard Harbottle,[2] of Horton, co. Northumberland (remar. Sir Richard Holland, of Denton, co. Lanc.); died April, 1567. They had issue—

Thomas, 7th Earl (**O**).

Henry, 8th Earl (**P**).

Guiscard, died young.

Mary, mar. Francis Slingsby, of Scriven; bur. 7 Feb., 1597–8, at Knaresborough, M.I.

Sir Ingelram; will 7 June, 1538; proved London, 21 March, 1538–9 (Dyngeley, 26; *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., vol. ii).[3]

Margaret, mar. Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland; died 25 Nov., 1540; bur. at Skipton, M.I.

[1] There is a pedigree of Josceline and his descendants in *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, ii, 60.

[2] See *Northumberland County History*, ix, 266.

[3] He left an illegitimate daughter, who mar. Henry Tempest, Esq., of Broughton,

N. HENRY PERCY, 6th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., "the Unthrifty"; a page to Cardinal Wolsey; fell in love with Anne Boleyn; died s.p. 29 June, 1537, at Hackney, bur. there, when the earldom expired in consequence of the attainder of his brother, Sir Thomas (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Mary dau. of George Talbot, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury; died 1572; bur. at Sheffield; will 16 April, proved 6 June, 1572 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 6).

O. THOMAS PERCY, 7th Earl of Northumberland, K.G., son of Sir Thomas Percy; restored and created Lord Percy 30 April, and Earl 1 May, 1557; in the insurrection of the North, and beheaded 22 Aug., 1572; died s.p.; bur. at St. Crux, York (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Anne, 3d dau. of Henry Somerset, 2d Earl of Worcester; died at Namur, 1591. They had issue—

- Thomas, died young; bur. at Leconfield, 1560.
- Elizabeth, mar. Richard Woodruffe, of Woolley.
- Lucy, mar. Sir Edward Stanley, K.B.; bur. at Walthamstow, M.I.
- Jane, mar. Lord Henry Seymour, son of Edward, Earl of Hertford; died s.p.
- Mary, prioress of English nunnery at Brussels.

P. SIR HENRY PERCY, 8th Earl of Northumberland; succeeded his brother Thomas; imprisoned by Queen Elizabeth, and died in the Tower, 21 June, 1585; bur. in the church of St. Peter ad Vincula (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Katherine dau. of John Neville, 4th Lord Latimer (remar. Francis Fitton, Binfield, co. Berks.); died 28 Oct., 38 Eliz. (1596); bur. at Westminster Abbey. They had issue—

- Henry, 9th Earl (**Q**).
- Thomas, died infant, 1587 (Collins).
- William, a poet, born 1575; died unmar. at Oxford; bur. 28 May, 1648, in Christ Church Cathedral (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Sir Charles, in the insurrection of the Earl of Essex; died s.p. June, 1628; bur. at Dumbleton (admon. 23 July, 1628); mar. Dorothy dau. of Richard Cox, of Dumbleton (Collins).
- Sir Richard, fought in Ireland; died s.p., abroad, 1647.
- Sir Alan, K.B., created 1604; died s.p.; admon. 13 June, 1613 (*Coll. Top et Gen.*, vi, 281); mar. Mary dau. and heiress of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, co. Devon (remar. Hon. Thomas Darcy, Sir Charles Howard, Sir Richard Grenville) (Vivian's *Visitation of Devon*, 342).
- Sir Josceline, in the insurrection of the Earl of Essex, 1631 (Collins) (admon. London, 24 May, 1631).
- George, in Virginia; born 4 Sept., 1580; died unmar. 1632 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Anne, died infant.
- Lucy, mar. 1st, Sir John Wotton; mar. 2ly, Sir Hugh Owen.
- Eleanor, mar. Sir William Herbert, 1st Lord Powis.

Q. HENRY PERCY, 9th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.; born May, 1564; imprisoned in the Tower for nearly sixteen years, 1605–21; when released lived at Petworth; died and bur. there 5 Nov. (1632) (Reg.) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Dorothy dau. of Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of Essex (widow of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt.); bur. at Petworth 14 Aug., 1619 (Reg.). They had issue—

Algernon, 10th Earl (**R**).

Henry, } died young.
Henry, }

Henry, Lord Percy of Alnwick; created 28 June, 1643; M.P. Marlborough and Northumberland; a Royalist; died unmar. March, 1659, in Paris (*D.N.B.*).

Dorothy, mar. Robert Sidney, 2d Earl of Leicester.

Lucy, mar. 30 Oct., 1617, James Hay, 1st Earl of Carlisle; bur. 21 Nov., 1660, at Petworth (Reg.).

R. ALGERNON PERCY, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.; Lord High Admiral; at first took the side of the Parliament, but assisted at the Restoration; born 13 Oct., 1602; died 13 Oct., 1668; bur. 4 Nov., at Petworth (Reg.) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Jan., 1629, Anne dau. of William Cecil, 2d Earl of Salisbury; died 6, bur. 14 Dec., 1637, at Petworth (Reg.). They had issue—

Catherine, died young.

Dorothy, died young.

Anne, mar. 21 June, 1652, Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

Elizabeth, mar. 19 May, 1653, Arthur Capel, 1st Earl of Essex.

Lucy, died young.

Mar. 2ly, 1 Oct., 1642, Elizabeth dau. of Theophilus Howard, 2d Earl of Suffolk, who brought Northumberland House; died 11, bur. 20 March, 1704–5, at Petworth (Reg.); will 30 Dec., 1704; proved London, 22 March, 1704–5 (Gee, 62). They had issue—

Josceline, 11th Earl (**S**).

Elizabeth, died young.

S. JOSCELINE PERCY, 11th Earl of Northumberland; born 4 July, 1644; died at Turin, 21 May, 1670; bur. 14 July, at Petworth (Reg.); will 26 Aug., 1669; proved 2 Nov., 1670 (Penn, 168); mar. (lic., 18 Dec., 1662) Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wriothesley, 5th Earl of Southampton (remar. 24 Aug., 1673, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montagu). They had issue—

Henry, died infant, born 2 Feb., 1668–9; died 18, bur. 22 Dec., 1669, at Petworth (Reg.).

Elizabeth, born 26 Jan., 1667–8; died 22 Nov., 1722; heiress of her father's large Percy estates; Baroness Percy, Lucy, Poynings; mar. 1st, 1679, aged 12, Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, son of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; he died v.p.s.p.; bur. 16 Nov., 1680, at Petworth (Reg.); mar. 2ly, *circ.* Dec., 1681, Thomas Thynne, Esq., of Longleat, Wilts., who was

murdered 12 Feb., 1681–2; bur. at Westminster Abbey, 9 March, 1681–2 (Chester); mar. 3ly, 30 May, 1682, Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of Somerset, who died at Petworth, Dec., 1748. Their son, Algernon, 7th Duke of Somerset, inherited from his mother the Percy estates, and was created Lord Warkworth and Earl of Northumberland, 2 Oct., 1749, and left an only daughter, Elizabeth, who married 16 July, 1746, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart., who was created Duke of Northumberland, 18 Oct., 1766, ancestor of the present Duke.

PLANTAGENET, EARLS AND DUKE OF LANCASTER.

ARMS:—Gules, three lions passant guardant or, a label azure fleurettée or (Nicolas' Roll).

I. EDMUND PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster (surnamed Crouchback), 2d son of Henry III and Queen Eleanor; born 16 Jan., 1245–6; at the battle of Evesham, 3 Aug., 1265; created Earl of Leicester and Derby, 26 Oct., 1265, and Earl of Lancaster, 30 June, 1267; commanded a division of the royal army at the battle of Kenilworth; went with his brother Edward I on the crusade, and in 1296 to Gascony, but retired to Bayonne, where he died 5 June, 24 Edw. I (1296); bur. in Westminster Abbey, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 25 Edw. I (1296–7) (Yorks. Rec. Series, *Inquisitions*, iii, 72); mar. 1st, April 8, 1270, Aveline de Fortibus, dau. of William de Fortibus, 3d Earl of Albemarle, by Isabel, sister and heiress of Baldwin de Redvers, Earl of Devon; she died s.p. 10 Nov., 1273; bur. in Westminster Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Aug., 18 Edw. I (1290) (Yorks. Rec. Series, *Inquisitions*, ii, 107); mar. 2ly, Blanche dau. of Robert, Count of Artois, a younger son of Louis VIII, of France; she died 2 May, 1302. They had issue—

Thomas, 2d Earl (II).
Henry, 3d Earl (III).
John, } died in France (Dugdale).
A daughter, }

II. THOMAS PLANTAGENET, 2d Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby, and of Lincoln and Salisbury, *ju. ux.*; born *circ.* 1278; succeeded his father 1296, and his father-in-law 1311; opposed Gaveston, and was a party to his death; at Carlaverock 1300; rebelled against Edward II, but was captured at Boroughbridge, and beheaded at Pontefract, 22 Mar., 1321–2, where he was buried, his honours being forfeited; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Edw. III (1327) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Alice dau. of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, before 28 Oct., 1294 (Doyle), who brought Pontefract and other large estates; remar. 1st, Eubolo le Strange, who died 1335; 2ly, Hugh de Frene, who died 1336; she died s.p. 2 Oct., 1348; bur. at Berling Abbey.

III. HENRY PLANTAGENET,[1] Earl of Lancaster and Leicester; born *circ.* 1281; summoned as a baron, 6 Feb., 1298–9; at Carlaverock, June, 1300; restored to the earldom of Leicester, 29 March, 1324, and to that of Lancaster, March, 1327; he was not implicated in his brother's rebellion, but opposed the Despensers and Mortimer; at Carlaverock; he became blind, and founded a hospital at Leicester; died 22 Sept., 1345, and bur. in the north side of the high altar of the church of his hospital; will proved 15 Feb., 1345–6 (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 17) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1298, Maud dau. of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt. They had issue—

- Henry (IV).
- Maud, mar. 1st, William de Burgh, 1st Earl of Ulster; mar. 2ly, Ralph de Ufford.
- Blanche, mar. Thomas, 2d Lord Wake; will proved 15 July, 1380; to be bur. in Church of Friars Minors of Estamford (Gibbon's *Linc. Wills*, 83).
- Joan, mar. John, 3d Lord Mowbray.
- Eleanor, mar. 1st, John, 2d Lord Beaumont; mar. 2ly, Richard Fitzalan, 14th Earl of Arundel, who, with his wife, were bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes Priory (*Test. Vetusta*).
- Mary, mar. Henry, 3d Lord Percy; died 1362; bur. at Alnwick.
- Isabel, prioress of Ambresbury (*Test. Vetusta*).

IV. HENRY PLANTAGENET, Duke and Earl of Lancaster, Earl of Leicester, Derby, and Lincoln, K.G.; born *circ.* 1299; succeeded his father 1345; summoned as Henry of Lancaster, 3 Feb., 9 Edw. III (1335); created Earl of Derby, 16 March, 1337, and Duke of Lancaster, 6 March, 1350–1; one of the first Knights of the Garter; an eminent commander in the French wars; died of the pestilence at Leicester, 13 March, 1360–1; bur. in the Collegiate Church there; will 15 March, 1360–1; proved 3 April, 1361 (*Test. Vetusta*); *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edw. III (1361–2), No. 122 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel dau. of Henry, Lord Beaumont. They had issue—

- Maud, mar. 1st, Ralph, eld. son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford; mar. 2ly, William, Count of Holland, son of the Emperor Lewis of Bavaria; she died 10 April, 1362 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Blanche, mar. 19 May, 1359, at Reading, John of Gaunt, 4th son of Edward III, who became in her right Duke of Lancaster; she died 1369 (Doyle).

[1] The arms of Henry, 3d Earl of Lancaster (III), in the lifetime of his elder brother were gules, three lions passant or, with a baton azure, but whether he changed them on becoming heir male has not been ascertained (Nicolas' *Siege of Carlaverock*).

PLANTAGENET, DUKES OF YORK.

ARMS:—France and England quarterly with a label of three points argent, charged on each point with torteaux.

I. EDMUND PLANTAGENET (called of Langley), 1st Duke of York, 5th son of Edward III (by Philippa, of Hainault), K.G.; born at King's Langley, 5 June, 1341; created 13 Nov., 1362, Earl of Cambridge, and 6 April, 1385, Duke of York; in the French wars; had grants of Sandal and Conisborough Castles, and all the northern estates of the Earl of Warren; died at Langley, 1 Aug., 1402; bur. in the church of the Dominicans there; will 25 Nov., 1400; proved Lambeth, 6 Oct., 1402 (*Test. Vetusta*, 150); *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. IV (1401–2), 36 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 1371–2, Isabel dau. of Pedro "the Cruel," King of Castile; died 23 Nov., 1392; will proved 6 Jan., 1392–3 (*Test. Vetusta*, 135). They had issue—

Edward (II).

Richard (III).

Constance, mar. Thomas Despenser, Earl of Gloucester.

Mar. 2ly, 4 Nov., 1393, Joan dau. of Thomas Holand, 2d Earl of Kent (remar. *circ.* 1406, 1st, William, 5th Lord Willoughby de Eresby; 2ly, Henry, 3d Lord Scrope of Masham; 3ly, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vescy); she died s.p. 12 April, 1434; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Hen. VI (1433–4), 43.

II. EDWARD, 2d Duke of York (called "Edward of Norwich"), K.G.; created 25 Feb., 1390, Earl of Rutland, and 29 Sept., 1397, Earl of Albemarle; succeeded his father 1402; slain at the battle of Agincourt, 25 Oct., 1415, s.p.; bur. at Fotheringay; will 22 Aug., proved 30 Nov., 1415 (*Test. Vetusta*, 186); *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. V (1415–6), 14 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Philippa dau. and coheiress of John, Lord Mohun of Dunster (widow of Walter, 4th Lord Fitzwalter, and Sir John Golafre); died 1431; bur. at Westminster Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); will, St. Gregory's Day, 1430; proved Lambeth, 13 Nov., 1431 (*Test. Vetusta*, 218); *Inq. p. m.* 10 Hen. VI (1431–2), 45.

III. RICHARD, Earl of Cambridge (called "Richard of Conisborough"), 2d son of Edmund, Duke of York; created 1 May, 1414, Earl of Cambridge; entered into the plot of raising his wife's brother, Edmund, Earl of March, to the throne; attainted and beheaded, 5 Aug., 1415 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March (son of Edmund, 3d Earl of March, by Philippa dau. of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2d son of Edward III). They had issue—

Richard (IV).

Isabel, mar. Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex, who died 1483 (see Hope's *Garter Plates*, lxi).

Mar. 2ly, Maud dau. of Thomas, 6th Lord Clifford of Skipton; lived much at Conisborough (? remar. John Neville, Lord Latimer)[1]; will 15 Aug., proved 4 Sept., 1446 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 118); *Inq. p. m.*, 25 Hen. VI (1446–7), 21.

[1] Canon Raine says that, according to Dodsworth, she married John Neville, Lord Latimer, but that there is no mention in her will of such an alliance (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 119*n.*).

IV. RICHARD, 3d Duke of York, Earl of March and Ulster, K.G.; Lieut. in Ireland; had Sandal and Conisborough; claimed the crown of England; born 2 Sept., 1411; slain at the battle of Wakefield, 30 Dec., 1460 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Cecily dau. of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland; died 31 May, 1495 (Doyle); bur. at Fotheringay; will 1 April, proved 27 Aug., 1495 (*Test. Vetusta*, 422). They had issue—

- Edward (V).
- Edmund, Earl of Rutland; fell with his father at Wakefield, 1460.
- George, Duke of Clarence; created 1461; K.G.; born 1449; intrigued with his father-in-law against his brother Edward, but returned to his allegiance, and supported him at St. Alban's and Tewkesbury; afterwards put to death 17 or 18 Feb., 1478; bur. at Tewkesbury Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 18 Edw. IV (1478–9), 46 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1469, Isabel dau. and coheiress of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury; bur. at Tewkesbury. They had issue—
  - Edward, Earl of Warwick, born 21 Feb., 1474–5; imprisoned in the Tower twelve years; beheaded 24 Nov., 1499.
  - A son, born 1470, died young (*D.N.B.*).
  - Richard, born Dec., 1476, died young (*D.N.B.*).
  - Margaret, Countess of Salisbury; created 14 Oct., 1513; mar. *circ.* 1491, Sir Richard Pole, who died 1505; she was born Aug., 1473, and beheaded by Henry VIII, 27 March, 1541 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).
- Richard III, King of England; born 2 Oct., 1452; mar. Anne dau. and coheiress of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick.
- Anne, mar. 1st, Henry Holand, 2d Duke of Exeter, divorced; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas St. Leger; died 14 Jan., 1475–6 (G.E.C.).
- Elizabeth, mar. John de la Pole, 2d Duke of Suffolk.
- Margaret, mar., as first wife, 1468, Charles, Duke of Burgundy; slain at Nancy (see Hope's *Garter Plates*).

V. EDWARD IV, Earl of March; born April, 1442; died 9 April, 1483; bur. at Windsor; mar. 1 May, 1464, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Woodville, widow of Sir John Grey; bur. 18 June, 1492, at Windsor. They had issue—

- Edward V, born 2 or 3 Nov., 1470; murdered in the Tower, June, 1483.
- Richard, Duke of York; born 1473; murdered in the Tower; mar. 15 Jan., 1477–8, Ann dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
- George, Duke of Bedford; died an infant; bur. at Windsor (Nicholas).
- Elizabeth, of York; born at Westminster, 11 Feb., 1464–5; mar. Henry VII, 18 Jan., 1485–6; died 11 Feb., 1502–3.
- Mary, born Aug., 1466, at Windsor; died 23 May, 1482; bur. there (Nicholas).

Cecily, mar. 1st, John, Viscount Welles, who died 9 Feb., 1498–9; mar. 2ly, Thomas Kymbe, or Kyme; said to have died in the Isle of Wight.

Margaret, born 19 April, bur. 11 Dec., 1472, at Westminster Abbey.

Anne, born after 1475; mar. 1st, 4 Feb., 1494–5, Thomas Howard, 3d Duke of Norfolk; she died 23 Nov., 1511, having had two sons, who died young.

Katherine, born at Eltham, 1479; mar. William Courtenay, Earl of Devon; she died 15 Nov., 1527; bur. at Tiverton.

Bridget, born at Eltham, 10 Nov., 1480; a nun at Dartford; died 1517.

[Authorities:—Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, i, 111; *Peerages*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

POWLETT, DUKES OF BOLTON.

ARMS:—Sable, three swords in pile, points in base argent, pommels and hilts or.

I. CHARLES POWLETT,[1] Lord St. John, Earl of Wiltshire, 6th Marquis of Winchester, 1st Duke of Bolton, created 9 April, 1689 (son of John, 5th Marquis of Winchester, by Jane dau. of Viscount Savage); M.P. Winchester 1660, 1661–75; succeeded his father 5 March, 1674–5; born *circ.* 1625; died 27 Feb., 1698–9; bur. at Wensley; will 9 April, 1694; proved London, 14 June, 1699 (Pett, 127) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 28 April, 1651, Christian dau. of John, Lord Frescheville, of Staveley; died 22 May, 1653; bur. at Staveley, M.I. They had issue—

John, died an infant.

Mar. 2ly, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 12 Feb., 1654–5, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emanuel Scrope, 1st Earl of Sunderland (widow of Henry Carey, Lord Leppington); died 1 Nov., 1680, at Moulins; bur. 12 Nov., 1701, at Wensley. They had issue—

Charles (II).

William, had issue (see Collins' *Peerage*).

Jane, mar. John Egerton, 2d Earl of Bridgwater.

Mary, died unmar.

Elizabeth, mar. Toby Jenkins, Esq., of Grimston, co. York; bur. at York Minster, 16 March, 1689.

II. CHARLES POWLETT, 2d Duke of Bolton, K.G., P.C.; came over with the Prince of Orange at the Restoration; M.P. Hants, 1681–98; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; born 1661; died 21 Jan., 1721–2; bur. at Basing; will 21 March, 1718–9; proved London, 25 Feb., 1723–4 (Bolton, 23) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 7 July, 1679, Margaret dau. of George, 3d Lord Coventry; died s.p. Feb., 1682; mar. 2ly, Frances dau.

[1] For earlier account see the *Peerages*.

of William Ramsden, Esq., of Byram; bur. 28 Nov., 1696, at Basing. They had issue—

Charles (III).
Harry (IV).
Mary, mar. 1st, Charles O'Neill; 2ly, Arthur Moore, Esq.
Frances, mar. John, Lord Mordaunt.

Mar. 3ly, Henrietta Crofts, illegitimate dau. of James, Duke of Monmouth; died 27 Feb., 1729–30. They had issue—

Sir Nassau Powlett, M.P.; died Aug., 1741 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); will 27 June, 1740; proved London, 12 Nov., 1741 (Spurway, 316); mar. Isabella dau. and coheiress of Thomas Tufton, 6th Earl of Thanet (remar. Sir Francis Blake Delaval, of Seaton Delaval). They had issue—

Nassau.
Charles.
Isabella, mar. John James Percival, 3d Earl of Egmont.

III. CHARLES POWLETT, 3d Duke of Bolton, K.G., P.C.; summoned 12 April, 1717, as Lord Powlett de Basing; M.P. Lymington, Hants., and Carmarthen; born 3 Dec., 1685; died 26 Aug., 1754; bur. at Basing; will 6 July, 1753; proved London, 26 Aug., 1754 (Pinfold, 219) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. 1st, Anne, dau. of John Vaughan, 3d Earl of Carbery, by his 2d wife, Anne, dau. of George Savile, Marquis of Halifax; died s.p. 20 Sept., 1751; mar. 2ly, Lavinia Fenton (Polly Peacham); lived after at West Combe Park, Greenwich; died 24 Jan., bur. 3 Feb., 1760, at Greenwich (Lyson, ii, 538); will 6 Dec., 1759; proved London, 7 Feb., 1760 (Lynch, 47). They left no legitimate issue—

IV. HARRY POWLETT, 4th Duke of Bolton, P.C.; succeeded his brother Charles, 3d Duke; Lord-Lieut. of Hants; an officer in the army; died 9 Oct., 1759; bur. at Basing; will 8 March, 1758; proved London, 3 Dec., 1761 (Cheslyn, 418); mar. Catherine dau. of Charles Parry, Esq., of Oakfield, Berks. They had issue—

Charles (V).
Harry (VI).
Henrietta, mar. Sir Robert Colebrooke.
Catherine, mar. 1st, William Ashe, Esq.; 2ly, Adam Drummond, Esq.

V. CHARLES POWLETT, 5th Duke of Bolton; M.P. Lymington; Lieut.-Col.; born *circ.* 1718; died unmar. 5 July, 1765, having shot himself; will 4 June, 1763; proved 12 July and 6 Sept., 1765; to be bur. at Basing (Rushworth, 245); he left no legitimate issue, but his illegitimate daughter, Jean Mary Browne Powlett, became the wife of Thomas Orde, Esq., who, on the death of the 6th Duke of Bolton, succeeded in her right to the Bolton Castle and other estates, and was created 29 Nov., 1797, Lord Bolton of Bolton Castle.

VI. HARRY POWLETT, 6th Duke of Bolton; succeeded his brother Charles; in the navy, and Admiral; M.P. Lymington

and Winchester; born *circ.* 1719; died 25 Dec., 1794; will 7 Dec., 1793; proved London, 8 Jan., 1795 (Newcastle, 4) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); he dying without male issue, the dukedom of Bolton expired, the marquisate of Winchester reverting to George Paulet; mar. 1st, Henrietta dau. of . . . . . Nunn; died May, 1764. They had issue—

Mary Henrietta, mar. 1772, John Montague, 5th Earl of Sandwich.

Mar. 2ly, Katherine dau. of Robert Lowther, Esq., sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale. They had issue—

Katherine, mar. 17 Sept., 1787, Sir William Harry Vane, Earl of Darlington, Duke of Cleveland; died 17 June, 1807.

Amelia.

[Authorities:—Doyle's *Peerage; Wills; Dictionary of National Biography.*]

RADCLYFFE OR RADCLIFFE, EARLS OF DERWENTWATER.

ARMS:—Argent, a bend engrailed sable.

I. THOMAS RADCLYFFE, Esq., of Wymersley and Clitheroe, said to be son of Richard Radclyffe, of Radclyffe Tower, co. Lanc.; J.P. Lancashire, *temp.* Rich. II; mar. Elena dau. of . . . . . They had issue—

Sir Richard (*a quo* Radclyffe of Tunstall, etc.) (see Surtees *Durham*, 128).

Sir Nicholas (II).

William, of Bradley-in-Craven, *a quo* Radclyffe of Bradley and Manchester (Radclyffe MS.).

II. SIR NICHOLAS RADCLYFFE, Knt., of Derwentwater, *ju. ux.*; High Sheriff, co. Cumb., 9 Hen. V and 4 Hen. VI (Radclyffe MS.); mar. *circ.* 5 Hen. V, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir John de Derwentwater, Knt., Lord of Derwentwater. They had issue—

Sir Thomas (III).

Marmaduke, of Monkhall, co. Cumb.; mar. . . . . dau. of Gawen Wren, Derwentside (Radclyffe MS.).

III. SIR THOMAS RADCLYFFE, Knt., of Derwentwater; died 25 Nov., 11 Hen. VII (1495) (Radclyffe MS.); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, Knt., of Kendal (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, iii, 354). They had issue—

John Radclyffe, Esq., of Derwentwater; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 23 Hen. VII (1507–8); mar. Anne dau. of Henry Fenwick, Esq., of Fenwick, co. Northumb. They had issue—

Sir John Radclyffe, Knt., of Derwentwater; High Sheriff of Cumberland; died s.p. 2 Feb., 1527; bur. at Crosthwaite, M.I.; mar. Alice dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton als. Dudley; died 1554; bur. at Salisbury; will 31 Mar., proved 5 July, 1554 (More, 4).

Anne, mar. her cousin, John Radclyffe, of Derwentwater (see below).

Sir Richard, Knt., K.G., a favourite of Richard III; executed Lord Rivers at Pontefract; High Sheriff of Westmorland; slain at Bosworth, 21 Aug., 1485, and attainted; mar. Agnes dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Scrope of Bolton (wid. of Christopher Boynton, of Sedbury); Commission to veil, 20 Sept., 1485 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 350). They had issue—

Richard, ? died s.p.; had his father's attainder removed by Act of Parliament, 14 Oct., 11 Hen. VII (1495) (*D.N.B.*).

Isabella, mar. Roger, 2nd son of Sir Geo. Lumley.

Sir Edward (IV).

Nicholas, of Keswick, mar. and had issue (Surtees).

Christopher, Rowland, } in remainder to Derwentwater estates.

Elyne, mar. Sir Lancelot Thirkeld, Knt. (Surtees).

Elizabeth, mar. James Strangeways; mar. 2ly, ... Lawson.

Alice, mar. Sir Edward Musgrave, of Harclay Castle, lic., 10 Jan., 1483.

IV. SIR EDWARD RADCLYFFE, Knt., of Cartington Tower, co. Northumb.; in remainder to Derwentwater estates after his brother, Sir Richard; High Sheriff of Northumberland; mar., before 1494, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Cartington, Esq., of Cartington, by Joan Claxton, lady of Dilston. They had issue—

Sir Cuthbert (V).

John, of Derwentwater; mar. his cousin, Anne Radclyffe, sister of John Radclyffe. They had issue—

John, of Derwentwater; mar. Catherine dau. of . . . . . Grimstone. They had issue—

Dorothy, mar. Francis Dacre, Esq., 4th son of William, 3rd Lord Dacre (Surtees).

Margaret, mar. 1st, Thomas Conyers, Esq., of Sockburn; mar. 2ly, Sir Richard Tempest, Knt., of Holmside.

Mabella, mar. Thomas Horseley, Esq., of Scramwood, co. Northumberland.

Agnes, mar. Rowland Place, Esq., of Halnaby.

V. SIR CUTHBERT RADCLYFFE, of Dilston, Derwentwater, Cartington; High Sheriff, 19 Hen. VIII (1527–8); died 20 July, 37 Hen. VIII (1545); mar. at Bardon, 6 Jan., 1514–5, Margaret[1] dau. of Henry, Lord Clifford. They had issue—

Sir George (VI).

Anthony, of Cartington Tower and Blanchland, *ju. ux.*; will 15 Sept., proved 14 Nov., 1595 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 325); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. of William Carnaby, of Halton. They had issue—

Cuthbert, of Blanchland, had issue (see *Northumberland Co. Hist.*, vi, 327).

[1] Licence to marry Cuthbert Ratcliffe, par. Rothbury, Northumberland, and Margaret Clifford, of Barden, in the chapel of Barden (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 368). She does not appear in the general Clifford pedigrees.

Margaret, mar. John Fetherstonhaugh.
Mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of John Carr, of Heton, wid. of William Farewell, of Blanchland. They had issue (*Durham Wills*, ii, 327)—
Edward, living 3 May, 4 Edw. VI (1550).
Jane, mar. 1st, Robert, 5th Lord Ogle; mar. 2ly, Sir John Forster, of Bamburgh (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, i, 156).
Dorothy, mar. 1st, Thomas Haggerston; mar. 2ly, John Beadnell, of Lemington, co. Northumberland, Esq.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Matthew Whitfield; mar. 2ly, David Carnaby, of Berescourt, co. Northumberland, Esq.

VI. SIR GEORGE RADCLYFFE, Knt., of Dilston and Derwentwater; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 5 and 6 P. and M. (1558); died 31 May, 30 Eliz. (1588); Inventory, 5 June, 1588 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., xxxviii, 325); mar. Katherine dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley. They had issue—
Sir Francis (VII).
Anne, mar. 22 Jan., 1582, at Crosthwaite, Thomas Pickering, Esq., of Crosby Ravensworth (Surtees).

VII. SIR FRANCIS RADCLYFFE, 1st Bart., of Dilston, etc.; created 31 Jan., 1619–20; died 1620; mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Ralph Grey, Knt., of Chillingham; mar. sett. 18 July, 18 Eliz. (1576) (Radclyffe MS.). They had issue—
Sir Edward (VIII).
Sir Francis, of Coastley and Gateshead; died s.p.; will 3 Oct., 1674, proved 12 April, 1675; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Riddell, Knt., of Gateshead.
Thomas, eld. son, died young (*Visitation of Northumberland*, iv, 285).
John (*Visitation*).
Cuthbert, a Royalist, slain at Newcastle before 9 Oct., 1651 (Surtees); admon. 9 Oct., 1651 (Radclyffe MS.).
Mary, mar. Roger Widdrington, Esq., of Cartington.
Margaret, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Anne, } Nuns at Graveling (Surtees).
Catherine, died young.
Isabella, Jane, } (Surtees).

VIII. SIR EDWARD RADCLYFFE, 2nd Bart., of Dilston, etc.; a loyalist, and sequestered, 30 Oct., 1650 (Surtees Soc., cxi, 313); born 1 June, 1589; died 13, bur. 18 Dec., 1663, at Dilston; will 29 June, 1657, proved Durham (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*); mar. *circ.* 1615, Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Thomas Barton, of Whenby; bur. at Dilston, 19 Dec., 1668; will 18 Dec., 1668, proved Durham (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*). They had issue—
Francis, died young (*Visitation*).
Sir Francis (IX).
Mary, mar. William Tunstall, Esq., of Scargill (Dugdale's *Visitation*).

Margaret, mar. Nicholas Fenwick, of Wylam.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir William Fenwick, Knt., of Meldon; mar. 2nd, Sir Robert Slingsby, Bart., of Newcells, co. Hertford; her will proved Aug., 1704 (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*).
Dorothy,
Anne; will 3 Oct., 1699, proved London, 6 July, 1705 (Gee, 124)
Clare,
Barbara,
Ursula,
} (*Northumberland Visitation*).

IX SIR FRANCIS, 3d Bart., of Dilston, etc.; [1]created Baron Tyndale, Viscount Radclyffe and Langley, Earl of Derwentwater, 7 Mar., 1687–8; admon., Gray's Inn, 4 Aug., 1673; born 1624; died April, 1697, æt. 72; bur. at Dilston; will 20 April, 1696, proved 4 Oct., 1698; mar. Katherine dau. and coheiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt., of Meldon, wid. of Henry Lawson, Esq., of Brough (Dugdale's *Visitation*). They had issue—

Sir Edward (X).
Francis, died unm.; bur. at Dilston, 16 Oct., 1704; will 4 June, 1698; proved London, 5 Dec., 1705 (Radclyffe MS.).
Thomas, of Newsham; a Colonel; died at Douai, 29 Dec., 1715; will 30 June, 1705 (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, ix, 219).
William, lord of the manor of Amble, co. Northumberland; died at Rome, 6 Nov., 1732 (*Northumberland Co. Hist.*, v, 284).
Arthur, of Capheaton; died unm.; bur. 15 Jan., 1728, at Dilston.
Margaret, mar. Sir Philip Mark Constable, 3rd Bart., of Everingham; bur. there 19 Aug., 1686 (Dugdale's *Visitation, Continued*).
Catherine,
Elizabeth, } unm. 1705 (Surtees).
Mary, had Newsham from her brother Thomas; died unm.; bur. 8 Mar., 1724–5, at Dilston (St. Oswald, Durham, Reg.); will 22 Nov., 1725; proved London, 29 Mar., 1725–6.

X. SIR EDWARD RADCLYFFE, 4th Bart., of Dilston, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater; born before 1679; died 29 April, 1705; bur. at Dilston; will 14 April, proved London, 24 May, 1705 (Gee, 87); mar. 18 Aug., 1687 (*D.N.B.*), Lady Mary Tudor, nat. dau. of Charles II, and Mary Davies (remar., 1705, Henry Graham, Esq., M.P., of Levens; and 26 Aug., 1707, at Twickenham, James Rooke, Esq.); born 16 Oct., 1673; died in Paris, 5 Nov., 1726. They had issue—

James (XI).
Francis, in his father's will; born 2 Feb., 1691; died unm., 5 May, 1715, æt. 24.
Charles (XII).

[1] See *Archæologia Æliana*, vol. i, New Series, 95.

Mary Tudor, born 6 Oct., 1697; mar. William Petre, of Stamford Rivers; died s.p. 16 Mar., 1756.

XI. JAMES RADCLYFFE, 5th Bart., 3d Earl of Derwentwater; born 28 June, 1689; a Roman Catholic; brought up in the Court of James II in France; a leader in the 1715 rebellion, and beheaded 24 Feb., 1715–6; bur. at St. Giles' in the Fields, but after at Dilston[1] (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 10 July, 1712, Anna Maria dau. of Sir John Webb, Bart., of Odstock; died in the English convent at Louvain, 30 Aug., 1723, aged 30; bur. there. They had issue—

John, Viscount Radclyffe; died 31 Dec., 1731, aged 19 (*D.N.B.*); bur. with his mother at Louvain.

Anna Maria, mar. 2 May, 1732, Robert James, 8th Lord Petre (*D.N.B.*); died 31 Mar., 1760; bur. at Ingatestone.

XII. CHARLES RADCLYFFE, Esq., brother of 3d Earl; joined the 1715 insurrection; taken prisoner, but escaped; recaptured in Nov., 1745, and beheaded on Tower Hill, 8 Dec., 1746; born 3 Sept., 1693; bur. at St. Giles' in the Fields, 11 Dec., 1746 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 24 June, 1724, at Brussels, Charlotte Maria Levingston, Countess of Newburgh (wid. of Thomas Clifford, son of 2d Lord Clifford of Chudleigh); died 4 Aug., 1755, in London; bur. with her husband. They had issue—

James Bartholomew (XIII).

James Clement, a general officer in French service, but after lived in England; died s.p. 11 May, 1788, at Bath, and bur. there, 16 May, 1788 (Reg.); mar. 22 Oct., 1771, at St. George's, Hanover Square (Reg.), Clementina dau. of John Parry, Esq., of Tursog, co. Denbigh.

Charles, died an infant.

Charlotte, died unm. 11 Mar., 1800; bur. at St. Giles' in the Fields.

Barbara, twin with James Clement; died at Cambray, 7 Aug., 1768.

Mary, mar. 11 Feb., 1755, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Francis Eyre, Esq., of Warkworth, co. Northampton; died 26 Aug., 1798; bur. at Warkworth.

XIII. JAMES BARTHOLOMEW RADCLYFFE, Esq., 3d Earl of Newburgh; succeeded his mother; born at Vincennes, 23, bapt. there 25 Aug., 1725; died 2 Jan., 1786; bur. at Slindon; mar. Barbara dau. and heiress of Anthony Kemp, Esq., of Slindon, Sussex; died 12 Sept., 1797; bur. at Slindon. They had issue—

Anthony James (XIV).

Anne, died unm. 18 Nov., 1785; bur. at Slindon.

XIV. ANTHONY JAMES RADCLYFFE, Esq., 4th Earl of Newburgh; born 20 June, 1757; died s.p. 29 Nov., 1814; bur. at Slindon; mar. Anne dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq., 30 June, 1789.

[Authorities: Surtees *Durham*, i, 32; Whitaker's *Whalley*, *Northumberland County History*; *Radclyffe MS.*, Yorkshire Archæological Soc. Library. Brooke bequest.]

[1] The Derwentwater estates were seized and granted to Greenwich Hospital.

EARLS OF RICHMOND.

ARMS:—(1) Ermine; (2) Chequy or and azure, a canton ermine, sometimes a bordure gules; (3) Chequy or and azure, a bordure gules charged with lions passant guardant of the first, a quarter ermine.[1]

I. EUDES, Count of Penthieve, in Brittany; is said to have had issue—
   - Alan "Rufus" (II).
   - Alan "Niger" (III).
   - Stephen (IV).
   - Brian.
   - Ribald, of Middleham (Dugdale).

II. ALAN "RUFUS," Count of Brittany; came into England with William I, and had grants of 166 manors in Yorkshire, including Gilling and Catterick; he began to build the castle of Richmond, and refounded St. Mary's Abbey, York; died s.p. 1089; bur. in the abbey of Bury St. Edmunds (Dugdale, Doyle, Ellis).

III. ALAN "NIGER," Count of Brittany, probably brother of Alan "Rufus," succeeded; he gave Gilling Church to St. Mary's Abbey, York, died s.p. 1093, *circ.* 1104 (Doyle); bur. at Bury St. Edmunds (Dugdale).

IV. STEPHEN, Count of Brittany; probably a younger brother of the last two Earls; a benefactor to St. Mary's Abbey; died very aged, April, 1137 (Ellis, Courthope, Doyle); bur. at Bigar Abbey, in Brittany, his heart being brought to St. Mary's Abbey, York; mar. Hawise, Countess of Guincamp (Doyle). They had issue—
   - Alan (V).
   - Matilda, mar. Walter de Gant, and brought all Swaledale.

V. ALAN "NIGER," lord of the honor of Richmond, Count of Brittany; supported King Stephen; founded the abbey of Fors, removed to Jervaulx; died 30 March, 1146 (Doyle); mar. Bertha dau. and heiress of Conan (III), Duke of Brittany (remar. Eudes II, Vicomte de Porhoet; G.E.C.). They had issue—
   - Conan (VI).
   - Robert (Dugdale).
   - Bryan, *a quo* Fitzalan of Bedale (Dugdale).
   - Reginald (Dugdale).

VI. CONAN "LE PETIT," Earl of Richmond, Duke of Brittany; built the keep of Richmond Castle (Longstaffe); gave up Brittany to Henry II; died 20 Feb., 1170–1 (Doyle); bur. at Bigar; mar. Margaret dau. of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, sister of Malcolm, King of Scotland (remar. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford). They had issue—
   - Constance (see Second Line).

[1] This shield is ascribed in Nicolas' *Roll of Carlaverock* to John, Earl of Richmond (*E*).

(SECOND LINE.)

A. CONSTANCE, Countess of Richmond (dau. of Conan "le Petit"), died 4 Sept., 1201 (Doyle); bur. in Villeneuve Abbey; mar. 1st, 1181, Geoffrey Plantagenet, 4th son of Henry II; Earl of Richmond *ju. ux.*; had Brittany from his father; in war against his father and brothers; born 23 Sept., 1158; killed in a tournament in Paris, 19 Aug., 1186; bur. at Notre Dame (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

Arthur, Duke of Brittany; born after his father's death, 29 March, 1187; heir to Richard I, but supplanted by John, who was crowned King of England, 27 May, 1199; he was captured and imprisoned by John, and finally murdered, 3 April, 1203; bur. at the priory of St. Marie des Prez, near Bec (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Eleanor, "the damsel of Brittany"; imprisoned by King John at Bristol; died unm. 4 Aug., 25 Hen. III (1241); bur. 1st, St. James', Bristol; removed to Ambresbury (Dugdale).

Mar. 2ly, 1187, Ranulph "de Blondeville," Earl of Chester; called himself Earl of Richmond; divorced 1199; died s.p. 1232 (Ormerod's *Hist. Cheshire*); mar. 3ly, Guy de Thouars, a Breton; died 13 April, 1213; bur. at Villeneuve Abbey. They had issue—

Alicia (*A*).

Catherine.

(THIRD LINE.)

A. ALICIA, "heiress of Brittany" (dau. of Constance, Countess of Richmond, and Guy de Thouars); given in marriage with the dukedom of Brittany; died 21 Oct., 1221 (Doyle); mar. Peter de Braine, or Dreux, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Brittany *ju. ux.*; deprived of the earldom; restored, and finally deprived *circ.* 30 Jan., 1235; went with King Louis IX to Egypt, and taken prisoner by the Saracens, but ransomed; he died on his way home, 1250 (Courthope). They had issue—

John (*B*).

Yoland, mar. Hugh le Brun, Earl of Picardy (Banks).

B. JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond after the death of Peter of Savoy, 9 or 10 June, 1268; Duke of Brittany; was with Louis IX at the siege of Tunis (G.E.C.); transferred the earldom of Richmond to his son; born 1217; died 8 Oct., 1286 (Doyle); mar. 16 January, 1235–6, Blanche de Champagne, dau. of Theobald I, King of Navarre; died 11 Aug., 1283 (Doyle). They had issue—

C. JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond; created 6 July, 1268, Duke of Brittany; summoned 12 Dec., 5 Edw. I (1276), as Johannes de Brittaniâ comes Richmondiæ; killed accidentally by the fall of a wall at Lyons, 18 Nov., 1305 (G.E.C.), 1306 (Doyle); bur. at Ploermal (G.E.C.); mar. 1259–60, Beatrix Plantagenet dau. of Henry III; died . . . . . , 1274;

bur. in the Grey Friars Church, London. They had issue—
Arthur (*D*).
John (*E*).
Blanche, mar. Philip son of Robert, Earl of Artois (Banks).
Mary, mar. Guy Castilon, Earl of St. Paul (Banks).
Alice, abbess.

D. ARTHUR, Duke of Brittany, ceded Richmond to his brother John, retaining Brittany; died 5 Edw. II (1311); bur. at Ploermel (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, i, 53); mar. 1st, Mary, Viscountess of Limoges. They had issue—
John (*F*).
Guy, Earl of Ponthieu, who had a daughter Jane, who mar. Charles, son of Guy, Earl of Blois.
Mar. 2ly, Yolande dau. of Almaric, Earl of Montfort. They had issue—
John "Breno" (*G*).
Blanche, mar. Robert, Earl of Marke
Alice, Countess of Vendosme
Beatrix, mar. Guy, Earl of La Val
} *Coll. Top et Gen.*, i, 53.

E. JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond (second son of John and Beatrix); born 1266; confirmed in the earldom by Edward I, 1306; summoned as Johannes de Britanniâ, Junior, 13 July, 33 Edw. I (1305); in the French and Scottish wars, and at Carlaverock; one of the judges at the trial of the Earl of Lancaster; taken prisoner by the Scots at Byland, 14 Oct., 1322; died unm. 17 Jan., 1333–4; bur. in the church of the Cordelliers, at Nantes (Nicolas' *Roll of Carlaverock*, 171).

F. JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond, son of Arthur, Duke of Brittany, and Mary de Limoges; succeeded his uncle, John (*E*); summoned 1 April, 9 Edw. III (1335), and 22 Jan., 9 Edw. III (1335–6) (Courthope); died s.p. 30 April, 1341 (Doyle); bur. at Ploermel; *Inq. p.m.* 15 Edw. III (1341–2), No. 43; mar. 1st, Isabella de Valois, sister of Philip VI, King of France, dau. of Charles, Count of Valois; mar. 2ly, Isabella dau. of Sancho, King of Castile; mar. 3ly, Joan dau. of Edward, Count of Savoy.

G. JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond, Earl of Montfort, son of Arthur, Duke of Brittany, by his 2d wife, Yolande; half-brother of the preceding Earl; claimed the dukedom of Brittany, which was also claimed by Charles de Blois in right of his wife, dau. of Guy, Count of Ponthieu, 2d son of Arthur, Duke of Brittany; Edward III granted him the earldom of Richmond till the earldom of Montfort was restored by the King of France[1]; John was imprisoned in France, but escaped, and died 26 Sept., 1345 (Doyle); mar. *circ.* March, 1329, Johanna dau. of Lewis of Flanders, Count of Nevers (Doyle). They had issue—
John (*H*).
Joan, mar. Ralph, Lord Basset of Drayton; had grant for life of the honor of Richmond.

[1] *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vi, 254.

H. JOHN DE DREUX, "the Valiant," Duke of Brittany, Earl of Richmond, K.G.; had grant of the earldom 19 or 20 June, 1372; summoned to Parliament 3 Sept., 2 Rich. II (1378); deprived of the earldom *circ.* 12 Nov., 1384, when the connection of the Dukes of Brittany with England ended; born *circ.* 1339; died 1 Nov., 1399; bur. at Nantes; mar. 1st, 1361, Mary dau. of Edward III; died s.p. 1361–2; bur. at Abingdon; mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent, half-sister of Richard II; died s.p. Nov., 1384; bur. at Nantes (G.E.C.); mar. 3ly, Joanna, 2d dau. of Charles d'Albret, King of Navarre, 11 Sept., 1386 (remar. 7 Feb., 1403, Henry IV of England); died 9 July, 1437; bur. at Canterbury Cathedral, M.I. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

John, Duke of Brittany.
Arthur, Count of Richemonte (*D.N.B.*).
Jules, or Gilles, died in England, 1412 (*D.N.B.*).
Mary, mar. John of Alencon, 26 June, 1396 (*D.N.B.*).
Blanche, mar. Count of Armagnac (*D.N.B.*).
Joanna, died inf. (*D.N.B.*).
Margaret, mar. Viscount de Rohan (*D.N.B.*).
Richard, Count of Estampes (*D.N.B.*).

[Authorities:—Gale's *Registrum Honoris de Richmond; Dict. Nat. Biog.; Collectanea Top. et Gen.*, vols. i and vi; Clarkson's *Richmond;* Doyle's *Official Baronage.*]

ROS or ROOS, LORDS ROS OF HELMSLEY.

ARMS:—Gules, three water-bougets argent.

I. PETER DE ROOS, of Roos, in Holderness; gave the church of Gilling to St. Mary's Abbey; died 1157; bur. at Rievaulx; mar. Adeline, sister and coheiress of Walter Espec, Lord of Helmsley (Dugdale). They had issue—

Robert (II)
Everard, mentioned in his brother's charter to Rievaulx (*Rievaulx Cart.*, Surtees Soc., 360).

II. ROBERT DE ROOS, Lord of Helmsley or Hamlake; dead 1166; mar. Sibil dau. of . . . . . Valoniis (remar. Ralph de Albini, 2d son of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir). They had issue—

III. EVERARD DE ROOS, Lord of Helmsley; died *circ.* 32 Hen. II (1186); mar. Roesia (Rose) dau. and coheiress of William Trusbut, Lord of Warter. They had issue—

IV. ROBERT DE ROOS, Lord of Helmsley, called "Furfan"; an important man in the reign of John, and one of the twenty-five barons appointed to observe Magna Charta; he built the castles of Helmsley and Werk, co. Northumberland, of which latter honor he had a grant 1200; he became a Templar, and gave Ribston to the Knights Templars; died 11 Hen. III

(1226–7); bur. in the Temple, London (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel, nat. dau. of William the Lion, King of Scotland. They had issue—

William (V).

Robert of Werk, which he had from his father (see Lords Ros of Werk and Kendal).

V. WILLIAM DE ROOS, Lord of Helmsley; taken prisoner at the battle of Lincoln; died 42 Hen. III (1257–8); bur. in the choir of Kirkham before the high altar (*Rievaulx Cart.*, 360); mar. Lucia dau. of Reginald Fitzpiers, of Blewleveney (Dugdale). They had issue—

Robert (VI).

William.

VI. ROBERT DE ROOS, 1st Lord Ros of Helmsley and Belvoir *ju. ux.*; summoned 14 Dec., 49 Hen. III (1264); died 17 May, 13 Edw. I (1285); bur. in the choir of Kirkham Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 12 June, 13 Edw. I (1285) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 32), No. 24; mar. Isabel dau. and heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir; bur. in the hospital at Newstede, near Stamford; *Inq. p. m.* 29 Edw. I (1300–1), No. 34. They had issue—

William (VII).

Robert, in the Scotch expedition, 26 Edw. I (Dugdale).

Isabel, mar. Walter, 2d Lord Fauconberg.

VII. WILLIAM DE ROOS, 2d Lord Ros, aged 30 years at his father's death; summoned 23 June, 23 Edw. I (1295), to 6 Oct., 9 Edw. II (1315); competitor for the Scottish throne; King's Lieutenant and joint Warden of the West Marches; at Carlaverock, 1300; signed barons' letter to the Pope; had grant of Werk Castle, which was forfeited, and Belvoir Castle from his mother; born *circ.* 1261; died . . . . . , 10 Edw. II 1316–7); bur. in the choir of Kirkham (*Rievaulx Cart.*, 361) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Maud dau. and coheiress of John de Vaux, of Freston, co. Linc.; bur. in the Priory of Pentney, co. Norfolk. They had issue—

William (VIII).

John, Lord Ros; summoned 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1332), to 15 June, 12 Edw. III (1338); Governor of Somerton Castle, co. Linc.; Admiral of the Fleet; Lord of the Manor of Thornton in Craven; died s.p., his brother William being his heir, 1338; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Edw. III (1338–9), No. 41 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret, probably heiress of Muncey (Whitaker's *Craven*); ? *Inq. p. m.* 23 Edw. III (1349–50), No. 72.

Thomas.

Margaret.

Anne, or Anneys, mar. Pain de Tibetot; agreement for marriage 25 April, 1298 (Patent Rolls).

Mary, mar. 1st, Sir William Braose; mar. 2ly, Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton), Earl of Norfolk; mar. 3ly, Ralph, Lord Cobham; died 1362 (*D.N.B.*).

VIII. WILLIAM DE ROOS, 3d Lord Ros of Helmsley; summoned 20 Nov., 10 Edw. II (1317), to 12 Sept., 16 Edw. III (1342); in the French and Scottish wars; died 16 Feb., 17 Edw. III (1343); bur. at Kirkham Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Edw. III (1343–4), No. 60; mar. Margery dau. and coheiress of Bartholomew, sister of Giles de Badlesmere; *Inq. p. m.* 37 Edw. III (1363–4), No. 62. They had issue—

- William, 4th Lord Ros of Helmsley; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edw. III (1350), to 20 Nov., 25 Edw. III (1351); at the battle of Crecy; a commander at Neville's Cross; died s.p. on a journey to the Holy Land, 1352; *Inq. p.m.* 26 Edw. III (1352–3), No. 53; mar. or contracted to be mar. to Margaret dau. of Ralph, 2d Lord Neville (remar. Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland, 12 July, 1358); died 12 May, 1372; bur. at Northallerton; *Inq. p. m.* 46 Edw. III (1372–3), No. 49.
- Thomas (IX).
- Margaret (*Rievaulx Cart.*, 361).
- Maude, mar. John, 4th Lord Welles.
- Alice, mar. Nicolas, Lord Meinell.
- Milicent, mar. Lord Deyncourt.

IX. THOMAS DE ROOS, 5th Lord Ros of Helmsley; succeeded his brother, then æt. 14; summoned 24 Aug., 36 Edw. III (1362), to 3 March, 7 Rich. II (1384); in the French wars; died on the point of leaving for a pilgrimage, 8 June, 7 Rich. II (1384); bur. at Rievaulx Abbey; will Sunday before the Purification of the Virgin, 1373; proved at Lincoln, 19 Aug., 1384; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Rich. II (1383–4), No. 68; mar. 1358, Beatrice dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford (wid. of Maurice, Earl of Desmond); she remar. Sir Richard Burley, Knt., K.G.; will 26 June (? Jan.), 1414; proved 16 May, 1414 (*Test. Ebor.* i, 375); to be bur. in the Priory of Warter; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. V (1415–6), No. 44. They had issue—

- John, 6th Lord Ros; aged 18 at his father's death; summoned 8 Aug., 10 Rich. II (1386), to 13 Nov., 17 Rich. II (1393); died at Paphos, in the Isle of Cyprus, s.p., 6 Aug., 1393; bur. at Rievaulx Abbey; will 24 Jan., 1392; proved at the Old Temple, London, 25 Feb., 1393 (Gibbon's *Lincoln Wills*, 70); *Inq. p. m.* 17 Rich. II (1393–4), No. 49; mar. Mary dau. of Henry, Lord Percy, and Joane dau. and heiress of John, Baron de Oreby; died s.p.; will 10 July, 1394; proved 29 Aug., 1394; to be bur. in the choir of Rievaulx (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 201); *Inq. p. m.* 19 Rich. II (1395–6), No. 123.
- William (X).
- Thomas, in his father's will.
- Sir Robert, had one-third of Hunmanby; ? *Inq. p. m.* 5 Rich. II (1381–2), No. 49. They had issue—
  - Margery, mar. John Wittilbury (Dugdale).
  - Eleanor, mar. Humphrey Dudley (Dugdale).
- Elizabeth, mar. Thomas, 6th Lord de Clifford; died March, 1424; inventory (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 85).
- Margaret.

X. WILLIAM DE ROOS, 7th Lord Ros of Helmsley, K.G.; succeeded his brother; summoned 20 Nov., 18 Rich. II (1394), to 24 Dec., 1 Hen. V (1413); Lord Treasurer of England; died 1 Sept., 1414; will 22 Feb., 1412–3; proved 15 Sept., 1414 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 357, and Gibbon's *Lincoln Wills*, 136); to be bur. at Belvoir; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Hen. V (1414–5), No. 40; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir John Arundell, Knt.; died 3 July, 1439 (Raine); *Inq. p. m.* 17 Hen. VI (1438–9), No. 41. They had issue—

- John de Roos, 8th Lord Ros of Helmsley; never summoned; at the siege of Rouen; killed in France, at Beaugé, 22 March, 8 Hen. V (1420–1); bur. at Belvoir; *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. V (1421–2), No. 58; mar. Margery dau. of Sir Philip le Despenser (remar. Roger Wentworth, in her right of Nettlestead); died 20 April, 18 Edw. IV; will 30 Aug., 1477; proved 28 May, 1478 (*Test. Vetusta*, 346); to be bur. at Cambridge; *Inq. p. m.* 18 Edw. IV (1478–9), No. 35.
- William, in his father's will; killed with his brother.
- Thomas (XI).
- Sir Robert, in his father's will; will 28 Dec., 1448; proved at Lambeth, 28 Jan., 1448–9 (Stafford, 70*a*).
- Richard, in his father's will.
- Alice.
- Margaret, mar. Reginald, 3d Lord Grey de Ruthin, and James, 5th Lord Audley.
- Elizabeth, in her father's will; mar. Robert, 6th Lord Morley.
- Beatrice, a nun.

XI. THOMAS DE ROOS, 9th Lord Ros of Helmsley, brother and heir, aged 14; summoned 12 July and 3 Aug., 7 Hen. VI (1429); in the French wars; died 18 Aug., 9 Hen. VI (1431); bur. at Belvoir; *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. VI (1430–1), No. 48; mar. Alianor dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick (remar. Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset); died 6 March, 1467; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Edw. IV (1467–8), No. 20. They had issue—

XII. THOMAS DE ROOS, 10th Lord Ros of Helmsley, son and heir of his father, aged 4; summoned 2 Jan., 27 Hen. VI (1448–9), to 30 July, 38 Hen. VI (1460); a Lancasterian; attainted 1 Edw. IV, and his honours forfeited; beheaded after the battle of Hexham; *Inq. p. m.* 4 Edw. IV (1464–5), No. 50; mar. Philippa dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft (remar. Thomas Wingfield and Edward Grimston). They had issue—

- Edmund de Roos, 11th Lord Ros; never summoned, but obtained the reversal of his father's attainder, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst his sisters; died at Enfield, 13 Oct., 24 Hen. VII (1508); bur. in the parish church there (Lyson's *Environs*, iii, 202).
- John, appears to have died s.p.
- Eleanor, mar. Sir Robert Manners; lic. to the Vicar of Wressell to marry in the chapel of Wressell Sir Robert Manners, of Etal, co. Northumberland, and Eleanor Roos, domicella of John, Earl of Westmorland (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 340).

Isabel, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Everingham; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas Grey; mar. 3ly, Sir Thomas Lovel; she died s.p. before 1524–5 (G.E.C.).
Margaret, died s.p.
Joan, died s.p.

ROS, OF WERK AND KENDAL.

ARMS:—Or, three water-bougets sable.

I. ROBERT DE ROS, 2d son of Robert de Ros, of Helmsley, and Isabel, nat. dau. of William the Lion, King of Scotland; inherited from his father the lordship of Werk, co. Northumberland, and a barony in Scotland; he had his castle of Werk seized by Henry III; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Edw. I (1273–4), No. 26 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret, sister of Peter de Brus; on the partition of the Brus estates she had Kendal; had summons to serve against the Scots and Welsh from 5 Edw. I to 25 Edw. I; *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edw. I (1306–7), No. 31. They had issue—
Robert (II).
William (III).

II. ROBERT DE ROS, of Werk, a minor at his father's death; summoned 24 June, 1 Oct., and 2 Nov., 23 Edw. I (1295); intrigued with Wallace, found guilty of treason, and had his lands forfeited, and his castle of Werk granted to William de Ros, of Hamlake, 2 Dec., 1301; died before 28 Sept., 6 Edw. II; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edw. II (1312–3), No. 42; mar. Elizabeth. They had issue—
Margaret, mar. Sir John Salveyn.[1]
Isabel, mar. John de Knoches.

III. WILLIAM DE ROS, of Kendal Castle, which he had from his mother; brother of last William; never summoned to Parliament; *Inq. p. m.* 9 May, 3 Edw. II (1310), No. 54; mar. . . . . They had issue—

IV. SIR THOMAS DE ROS, of Kendal, 3½ years old at his father's Inq.; gave evidence in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy, when he said he was 80 years old (Nicolas' *S. and G. Roll*, ii, 334); *Inq. p. m.* 14 Rich. II (1390–1), No. 41; mar. . . . . dau. of Sir John Preston, of Westmorland. They had issue—
John (V).
Peter, gave evidence in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy; retained to serve John of Gaunt for life between 3 and 7 Rich. II (Nicolas' *S. and G. Roll*, 234).
Margaret, mar. Richard Burgh, of Calthorpe.

V. JOHN DE ROS, of Kendal; died v.p. 1358; *Inq. p. m.* 32 Edw. III (1358–9), No. 20; mar. Katherine dau. of Sir Thomas Latimer; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. VI (1427–8), No. 10. They had issue—
Elizabeth, heiress to her grandfather; born 1356; mar. 1383, Sir William Parr, Knt., of Parre, co. Lanc., and carried the estates into that family (see Lords Parr).

[1] 6 Edw. II (1312–3). Petition of Sir John Salveyn and John de Knoches and their wives for lands of Robert de Ros, of Werk, a Scotch rebel, deceased.

RYTHER, RITHRE, RIDER, LORD RYTHRE.

ARMS:—Azure, three crescents or.

I. WILLIAM DE RYTHRE, summoned 29 Dec., 28 Edw. I (1299), to 26 Aug., 1307 (1 Edw. II); in the expedition to Gascony, 25 Edw. I (1296–7); in the wars in Scotland 26 to 32 Edw. I; at the siege of Carlaverock[1]; died *circ.* 1307. He had issue—

II. JOHN DE RYTHRE,[2] never summoned, nor any of his descendants; Governor of Skipton Castle, 11 Edw. II (1317–8). There seems no further information about him, but it is most probable that from him descended the Ryther family of Ryther, Harewood, Scarcroft, etc., who appeared at Dugdale's Visitation, 1666 (see Dugdale's *Visitation*, contd., ii, 454).

[Authorities:—Nicolas' *Carlaverock*; *Peerages*.]

SAUNDERSON, OF SANDBECK, VISCOUNTS AND EARL CASTLETON.

ARMS:—Paly of six argent and azure; on a bend sable three annulets or.

I. WILLIAM SAUNDERSON, of Tickhill; mar. Jane dau. of . . . . Lambton (*Linc. Peds.*, 857). They had issue—

II. NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, 2d son, of Reasby, par. of Stainton; mar. Anne dau. of Sir William Sandon, Knt., of Ashby-by-Partney (*Linc. Peds.*, 858). They had issue—

Robert (III).

Nicholas, of Reasby; in his brother Robert's will; will, 31 Jan., 1590–1; proved 29 April, 1591; to be bur. at Stainton (*Linc. Peds.*, 858); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John Smyth, of Hayles, in Epping, co. Essex (*Linc. Peds.*, 858). They had issue—

Robert, in his uncle Robert's will; died s.p. 10 Feb., 1591–2 (*Linc. Peds.*, 858).

III. ROBERT SAUNDERSON,[3] of Fillingham, co. Linc.; purchased Sandbeck; died 2 Nov., 1583, æt. 63; bur. at Saxby, M.I. (Hunter); will 31 Oct., proved London, 21 Nov., 1583 (Butts, 15); mar. 1st, Ann Smith (Hunter). They had issue—

Geoffrey (Hunter).

Mar. 2ly, Catherine dau. of Vincent Grantham, of St. Catherine's, Lincoln (remar. 30 Aug., 1585, William Rokeby, Esq., of Skiers, near Wentworth); died 10 Mar., 1615–6; bur. at Saxby (*Linc. Peds.*, 422). They had issue—

[1] William de Ridre was there, who, in a blue banner, bore crescents of brilliant gold (Nicolas' *Carlaverock*, 39).

[2] There is a long interval between him and Sir William Ryther, who married Sibella Aldburgh, of Harewood, and died *circ.* 1426.

[3] This Robert Saunderson was the great advancer of his family, who had lived for several generations at Blythe and Tickhill (Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, i, 273).

Sir Nicholas (IV).
Robert, in his father's will; mar. Anne dau. of John Smyth (*Linc. Peds.*, 858).
Thomas, in his father's will, of Gainsborough; had issue (see Saunderson, of Gainsborough, *Linc. Peds.*, 854).
Anne, in her father's will; mar. Sir John Guevara, Knt., of Stanigott (*Linc. Peds.*, 858).
Katherine, in her father's will.
Faith, in her father's will; mar. 1st, John Trowsdale; mar. 2ly, John Estoft, of Estoft (*Linc. Peds.*, 858).

IV. SIR NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, Knt., of Sandbeck and Roche Abbey; created Baronet, 25 Nov., 1611, and Viscount Saunderson, co. Limerick, 11 July, 1627; M.P. Grimsby and Lincolnshire; High Sheriff (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*); died 13 Nov., 1630; bur. at Saxby; will 23 Feb., 1629–30; proved London, 13 June, 1631 (St. John, 76); mar. Mildred dau. of John Hiltoft, of Boston, co. Linc.; bur. at Saxby. They had issue—

Nicholas (V).
Sir William, Knt., of Willoughton; Equerry to James I and Charles I; died s.p.; will 10 Aug., 1642; proved Mar., 1642–3 (*Linc. Peds.*, 858); mar. Jane dau. of John Cooper.
George, in his father's will (*a quo* Saunderson, of Thoresby, see *Linc. Peds.*, 859).
Robert, in his father's will (*a quo* Saunderson, of Withern, see *Linc. Peds.*, 858).
Frances, mar. 1st, Sir Edward Copledike; mar. 2ly, Sir Edward Waldegrave.
Anne, mar. Sir Philip Tyrwhit, Bart., lic., 2 Aug., 1627, at St. Giles in the Fields.
Margaret, mar. Sir Peregrine Bertie, Knt.

V. NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, 2d Viscount Castleton; will 2 Mar., 1639–40; proved London, 1 Jan., 1641–2 (Campbell, 4); mar. Frances dau. of Sir George Manners, Knt., of Haddon. They had issue—

Nicholas, 3d Viscount Castleton; died unm. 1741.
Peregrine, 4th Viscount Castleton; died unm.; will 4 Nov., 1649; proved 1652 (G.E.C.).
George (VI).
Rutland, in his father's will.
Francis, in his father's will.
Mildred, died 8 May, 1656 (Coxwold reg.); mar. 3 July, 1651, at Barnet, Thomas Belasyse, 2d Viscount Fauconberg.
Grace, in her father's will.

VI. GEORGE SAUNDERSON, 5th Viscount Castleton; succeeded his brother; died 27 May, 1714, at Sandbeck; will 22 July, 1709; proved London, May, 1714 (Aston, 92); mar. 1st, Grace dau. of Henry Belasyse, eldest son of 1st Viscount Fauconberg; bapt. 14 May, 1635, at Coxwold (Reg.). They had issue—

Nicholas, of Glentworth, co. Linc., Esq.; died v.p.; will 7 Nov., 1691; proved London, 6 Mar., 1692–3 (Coker, 45); mar. Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Wray, 3d Bart., of Glentworth; died at York, 7 April, 1714; bur. at Glentworth, M.I. They had issue—

Wray Saunderson; died s.p., before his mother and grandfather; bur. at Glentworth; mar. Lady Mary Watson dau. of Lewis, Earl of Rockingham; died 15 May, 1737 (Musgrave's *Obituaries*); to be bur. at Glentworth; will 20 Sept., 1735; proved London, 8 June, 1737 (Wake, 144).

Henry, died an infant, 1655; bur. at Maltby (Hunter).

George, mar. and had daughters (Hunter).

Charles, bur. at Hampstead, 20 May, 1694 (Hunter).

Samuel (Hunter).

James (VII).

Mar. 2ly, Sarah dau. of Sir John Evelyn, Knt., of West Dean, co. Surrey (wid. of Sir John Wray, of Glentworth, and Thomas, Viscount Fanshawe); will 29 May, 1714; proved 12 Nov., 1717 (Whitfield, 186). They had issue—

Two sons, died s.p. (Hunter).

VII. JAMES SAUNDERSON, 6th Viscount Castleton, of Ireland; created 19 Oct., 1714, Baron Saunderson of Saxby, co. Linc., and 2 July, 1716, Viscount Castleton, and 18 June, 1720, Earl of Castleton of Sandbeck, U.K.; died s.p., 23 May, 1723, when all his titles became extinct; will 20 Jan., 1721–2; proved London, 2 Aug., 1723 (Richmond, 162); he left his estates to his maternal cousin, Hon. Thomas Lumley, son of Richard Lumley, 1st Earl of Scarbrough (by Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Jones, who had married Frances Belasyse, sister of the testator's mother); Thomas Lumley became 3rd Earl of Scarbrough, and took the name of Saunderson.

[Authorities:—Hunter's *South Yorkshire; Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, Harleian Society G.E.C.'s *Peerage*.]

SAVILE,[1] MARQUESSES OF HALIFAX.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the field.

I. JOHN SAVILE, of Golcar, near Huddersfield; in deeds 34 Edw. I (1306); mar. Margery dau. of Henry Rishworth. They had issue—

Henry, in a deed 32 Edw. III (1358–9).

John (II).

II. SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt., of Tankersley and Elland; High Sheriff, Yorks., 1380–3–8; Knight of the Shire, 1375; will

[1] "Writers of reputation have ventured to assert for the Saviles a descent from the Savelli, an Italian family; but this is probably little more than a piece of genealogical flattery. The family began early, with small possessions in the parish of Silkston" (Hunter's *Lupset*, 15).

proved 24 Sept., 1399; to be bur. in Elland Church (*Halifax Wills*, ii, 216); mar. Isabel dau. and heiress of Thomas Eland, of Elland. They had issue—

Sir John Savile, Knt., of Elland, etc.; probably High Sheriff, 1402; mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Robert Radclyffe, of Radclyffe. They had issue—

Sir John Savile, Knt.; died s.p.; mar. Isabel dau. of Sir William Fitzwilliam.

Isabel, mar. Thomas, 2d son of Philip, Lord Darcy.

Henry (III).

III. HENRY SAVILE, Esq., of Tankersley, Elland, and of Thornhill, *ju. ux.*; mar. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Simon, son and heir of Sir Brian Thornhill, Knt., of Thornhill. They had issue—

Thomas (IV).

Henry, mar. Eleanor dau. of Thomas Copley, Esq., of Copley (*a quo* Saviles of Copley. See Dugdale's *Visitation*, contd., i, 229).[1]

IV. SIR THOMAS SAVILE, Knt., of Thornhill, etc.; heir to his cousin, Isabel Darcy; Knight of the Shire, 1439; will in the feast of St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, after the feast of St. Martin in Winter, 1449; to be bur. in Thornhill Church near his wife; proved 16 Dec., 1449 (*Halifax Wills*, i, 9); mar. Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Knt. They had issue—

Sir John (V).

Margaret
Alice, mar. Edmund Aske
Elizabeth, mar. Sir John Harrington
} (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 301.)

V. SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt., of Thornhill, etc.; High Sheriff, Yorks., 1455–61; M.P. Yorks., 1450 and 1467; Chief Steward of the Manor of Wakefield; will 23 Nov., 1481; proved York, 21 June, 1482 (*Halifax Wills*, i, 21); to be bur. at Thornhill; mar. Alice dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp; veiled 3 July, 1482; admon. 14 Jan., 1493–4 (*Halifax Wills*, ii, 221). They had issue—

John (VI).

Henry, had 40*s*. in his father's will.

William, of Gray's Inn; executor of his father; enlarged the choir of Thornhill.

Richard,
Nicholas,
} in their father's will.

Thomas, of Lupset (see Second Line).

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir Robert Waterton, of Walton; mar. 2ly, Thomas Savile, of Hullinedge; admon. 14 Jan., 1493–4 (*Halifax Wills*, ii, 221).

Isabel, mar. Oliver Mirfield.

Anne, mar. John Butler, Ralph Snaith,[2] Sir Roger Hopton.

Margaret, had 40*s*. in her father's will.

[1] Many branches of the Savile family descended from this match, including the Saviles of Bradley and of Methley, now represented by the Earl of Mexborough.

[2] In his will, 11 March, 1472, he mentions his wife's brothers, John, William, Thomas Savile, and Sister Waterton.

VI. JOHN SAVILE, died v.p.; mar. Jane dau. of Sir Thomas Harrington, of Brearley (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 402). They had issue—

Sir John (VII).

Alice, mar. Sir William Calverley, of Calverley.

VII. SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt., of Thornhill, etc.; High Sheriff, Yorks., 1 Hen. VII (1486); died on the feast of St. John, 20 Hen. VII (1504); mar. 1st, Alice dau. of William Vernon, Esq.; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt., by Jane dau. and coheiress of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset (remar. 1st, Sir Richard Hastings; 2ly, Sir Edward Poynings; 3ly, Robert Gargrave, of Tankersley); will 1 July, 33 Hen. VIII (1541) (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 139); to be bur. at Thornhill. They had issue—

Sir Henry (VIII).

Anne, mar. Sir Henry Thwaites, of Lund.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Thomas Conyers, of Sockburn; mar. 2ly, Thomas Sothill, of Sothill; executrix of her mother.

Margaret, mar. 1st, cov. 7 June, 13 Hen. VIII, Thomas Wortley, Esq., of Wortley; mar. 2ly, Richard Corbet, Esq. (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, ii, 325).

VIII. SIR HENRY SAVILE, Knt.,[1] of Thornhill, K.B.; High Sheriff Yorks., 1537–41; aged 6 years old at his father's death; an important man in the West Riding during the reign of Henry VIII; Steward of the honor of Pontefract and manor of Wakefield; died 23 April, 1558; will 15 Feb., 1555–6; proved York (vol. xv, 387); *Inq. p. m.* 25 Aug., 5 and 6 P. and M. (1558); mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Thomas Sothill, Esq., of Sothill (remar. Richard Gascoigne, of Lazincroft); executrix of her father. They had issue—

Edward (IX).

John, died s.p. (Flower; Hunter).

Dorothy, mar. John Kaye, of Okenshaw; died s.p.

IX. EDWARD SAVILE, of weak intellect; aged 20 at his father's death; lived in obscurity, and with him the first line ended; bapt. 16 Feb., 1538–9, at Dewsbury (Reg.); ? bur. at Thornhill, 16 Feb., 1603–4, or 25 Sept., 1605 (Reg.); mar. Mary dau. of Sir Richard Leigh, of St. Albans; divorced (Flower's *Visitation*).

(Second Line.)

A. THOMAS SAVILE, of Lupset (son of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill, and Alice Gascoigne); was seated there, but little is known of him; will 17 Dec., 1505; proved York, 20 Feb., 1505–6 (vol. vi, 224); to be bur. in Wakefield Church; mar. Margaret dau. and heiress of Thomas Basforth; lic. 21 Aug., 1482, at Wakefield (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 346); executrix of her husband. They had issue—

[1] He had, by a waiting-maid called Margaret Barkston, a son called Robert, and his great object was to release out of entail as much as possible for this son, from whom descended the Lords Savile of Howley and Earls of Sussex, whose pedigree will follow. For an interesting account, see Hunter's *Lupset*.

John (B).
George, of Grantham (*a quo* Savile of Grantham and Humby) (*Linc. Visitations*, Harl. Soc., 859).
Ralph,
James,
Robert,
Thomas (*a quo* Savile of Wakefield),
Percival,
Johanna,
Alice, executrix of her father,
Elizabeth,
} in their father's will.

B. JOHN SAVILE, of Lupset; died 16 Jan., 21 Hen. VIII (1530), as by *Inq. p. m.* taken 30 June, 25 Hen. VIII (1534); mar. Anne dau. and heiress of William Wyatt (remar. Leonard Bate) (Hunter). They had issue—

C. HENRY SAVILE, Esq., of Lupset and Barrowby, *ju. ux.*; M.P. Yorks., 1558–62; High Sheriff, 1567; one of the Council of the North and Surveyor of the Crown lands; often called for distinction "The Surveyor"; will 5 Jan., 1568–9; proved York, 12 May, 1569 (vol. xviii, 11); *Inq. p. m.* 7 Sept., 12 Eliz. (1570); mar. 1st, Margaret dau. and coheiress of Thomas Fowler, or Fuller, lic., 3 May, 1545. They had issue—
Henry, bur. at Islington, 1546.
Mar. 2ly, Joan dau. and heiress of William Vernon, of Barrowby, co. Linc., wid. of Sir Richard Bozom, Knt.; bur. at Barrowby. They had issue—
Sir George (D).
Francis, mar. Katherine dau. of John, 3d Lord Conyers of Hornby Castle (wid. of John Atherton, of Atherton).
Cordell, of Sutton-upon-Lound; in his father's will; ? bur. at Barnby, 14 Sept., 1615; admon. York, 27 Oct., 1615; mar. 1st, Mary dau. and heiress of William Welbeck, co. Notts.; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Susan dau. of . . . . . Shakelton, of London; ? mar. 3ly, Jane dau. of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Emley; will 20 Dec., 1615; proved 23 Feb., 1615–6; bur. at Darton. They had issue—
Cordell, of Clerkenwell (see *Notts. Visitation*).
Bridget, mar. Henry Nevell, of Grove, co. Notts.
Frideswide, mar. 1st, Frances Radcliffe, of Mulgrave; mar. 2ly, William Vernon, of Wakefield.
Mar. 3ly, Dorothy . . . . .; named in her husband's will.

D. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, 1st Bart., of Thornhill and Barrowby; created June 29, 1611; High Sheriff, Yorks., 1613; M.P. Yorks., 1592–7; succeeded to the Thornhill estates; died 12, bur. 19 Nov., 1622, at Thornhill, M.I. (Reg.); admon. York, 21 Mar., 1625–6; mar. 1st, Mary dau. of George Talbot, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury. They had issue—
George (E).
Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt., of Kelsey, co. Linc. (wid. of George Savile, Esq., of Stanley);

bur. at Horbury, 25 Jan., 1625–6 (Reg.); will 24 Oct., 1625; proved 21 March, 1625–6 (vol. xxxix, 350). They had issue—

Sir John Savile, of Lupset, Knt.; knighted 22 June, 1627; High Sheriff, 1649; a Parliamentarian; bur. 8 May, 1660, at Horbury (Reg.); will 24 Oct., 1659 (vol. xliv, 73); mar. 1st, 4 Feb., 1626–7, at Hartshead (Reg.), Elizabeth dau. of John Armytage, Esq., of Kirklees; bur. 14 Jan., 1638–9, at Horbury (Reg.). They had issue—

George, bap. 22 Jan., bur. 2 Feb., 1627–8, at Hartshead.

Margaret, bap. 1 Dec., 1628, at Wakefield; bur. 8 Oct., 1629, at Hartshead.

Elizabeth, bap. 1 Dec., 1628, at Wakefield; bur. 17 April, 1630, at Hartshead.

Frances, bap. 24 Aug., 1630, at Wakefield; mar. 9 Nov., 1654, William Hustler, Esq., of Acklam.

Maria, bap. 11 Dec., 1632, at Wakefield; bur. 24 April, 1633, at Horbury.

Katherine, of Acklam; bap. 31 March, 1634, at Wakefield; died unm.; will 31 July, proved 2 Aug., 1680.

Christian, bap. 9 April, 1635, at Hartshead; bur. there, 7 Feb., 1640–1.

Anna, bap. 24 Aug., 1636, at Hartshead; bur. there, 7 Jan., 1640–1.

Winifred, bap. 11, bur. 12 Jan., 1638–9, at Horbury.

Mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of Sir John Soame; bur. 24 May, 1651, at Horbury. They had issue—

Thomas Savile, Esq., of Lupset, which he left to his sister, Anne Harris; bur. 3 Sept., 1677, at Horbury (Reg.).

Sam, bap. 4, bur. 11 Mar., 1646–7, Horbury (Reg.).

Sir John Savile,[1] 6th Bart.; succeeded to the Thornhill estates and the baronetcy on the death of 2d Marquis of Halifax, 1700; bap. 15 Feb., 1650–1, at Horbury; died *circ.* 1704.

Anna, mar. John Harris, lic., 16 May, 1665; died in Wakefield, 28 Oct., 1681; bur. there.

Mary, mar. Robert Jennison, Esq., of Newcastle, lic., 30 Sept., 1667.

Henry (see Third Line).

Richard, bap. 28 Oct., 1605, at Thornhill (Reg.); died unm.

Elizabeth, bap. 4 June, 1601, at Thornhill (Reg.).

Mary.

Hesther, bap. 19 July, 1604, at Thornhill; bur. there, 21 April, 1605 (Reg.).

Margaret, mar. John Archer, of Grays Inn; bap. 23 Aug. 1612, at Thornhill (Reg.).

E. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, Knt.; died v.p.; bur. 24 Aug., 1614, at Thornhill; will 20 July, 1612; proved London, 30 April,

[1] He was passed over in the Lupset estate by his brother, Thomas Savile, of Lupset, who left it to his sister, Anne Harris, whose son, John Harris, sold it to the Witton family.

1616 (Cope, 34; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 206); mar. 1st, Sarah dau. of John Rede, of Cotesbrooke, co. Northampton; died s.p.; bur. 16 Feb., 1604–5, at Thornhill (Reg.); mar. 2ly, 14 Sept., 1607, at Wentworth, Anne, eld. dau. of Sir William Wentworth, 1st Bart. (sister of 1st Earl of Strafford); bap. 11 July, 1591, at St. Dunstan's in the East (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, v, 366); bur. 31 July, 1633, at Thornhill (Reg.). They had issue—

Sir George Savile, 2d Bart.; student of University College, Oxon.; died there 19 Dec., 1626; bur. 20 Jan., 1626–7, at Thornhill (Reg.).

Sir William (**F**).

F. SIR WILLIAM SAVILE, 3d Bart., of Thornhill; a Royalist commander; died at York, 24 Jan., bur. 15 Feb., 1643–4, at Thornhill (Reg.); will 18 July, 1642; proved York (unregistered); mar. 29 Dec., 1629, at Thornhill, Anne dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry (remar. Sir Thomas Chicheley, of Wimpole, co. Camb.); bur. there, 31 July, 1662. They had issue—

George (**G**).

William, died unmar. before 1660; to have £500 at 21.

Henry, of Barrowby; M.P. Newark; Envoy at Paris; Vice-Chamberlain; born at Rufford, 1642; died s.p. at Paris, 6 Oct., 1687 (see *Savile Correspondence*, Camden Soc., and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); will 15 June, proved London, 12 Oct., 1687 (Foot, 130).

Talbot, bap. 12 Aug., 1644 (*Savile Correspondence*).

Mary, bap. at Thornhill, 29 Aug., 1632 (Reg.).

Anne, bap. at Thornhill, 10 Feb., 1634–5 (Reg.); mar. Thomas Hickman Windsor, 1st Earl of Plymouth, 12 May, 1656.

Margaret, bap. 22 Sept., 1640, at Thornhill (Reg.).

G. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, 4th Bart., of Thornhill, P.C.; 1st Viscount Halifax; created 13 Jan., 1668, Earl of Halifax; created 16 July, 1697, Marquis of Halifax; an eminent statesman; born 11, bap. 28 Nov., 1633, at Thornhill, died 5, bur. 11 April, 1695, in Westminster Abbey (Chester); will 17 March, 1691–2; proved London, 17 April, 1695 (Irby, 51) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 29 Dec., 1656, at St. Giles in the Fields, Lady Dorothy dau. of Henry Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland; bur. 31 Dec., 1670, at Thornhill (Reg.). They had issue—

George, bap. 10 March, 1659–60, at St. James', Clerkenwell; bur. there 10 Jan., 1660–1 (Reg.).

Henry, Lord Eland; bap. 2 March, 1660–1, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Reg.); died s.p. 1688; will 7 Oct., 1687; proved London, 8 June, 1688 (Exton, 127); mar. *circ.* April, 1684, Hesther dau. of Charles de la Tour, Marquis de Gouvernet; bur. at Westminster Abbey, 26 May, 1694 (Chester).

George, wounded at the siege of Buda; died s.p. 1688.

William (**H**).

Anne, mar. 10 Aug., 1682, John Vaughan, 3d Earl of Carbery.

Mar. 2ly, Gertrude dau. of Hon. William Pierrepoint; died 1, bur. 5 Oct., 1727, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); will 24 Oct., 1723; proved London, 19 Oct., 1727 (Farrant, 234). They had issue—

Elizabeth, born 28 Aug,, bap. 4 Sept., 1675, at St. Martin's in the Fields; died 6, bur. 11 Sept., 1708, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); mar. Philip Stanhope, after 3d Earl of Chesterfield, lic., 24 Feb., 1691–2. They had issue—

H. SIR WILLIAM SAVILE, 5th Bart., 2d Marquis of Halifax; born 1665; died s.p.m. 31 Aug., bur. 9 Sept., 1700, at St. Albans; will 16 Aug., 1695, proved London, 11 March, 1700–1 (Dyer, 36); on his death the peerages became extinct, and the baronetcy reverted to Sir Thomas, a younger son of Sir John Savile, of Lupset, who only enjoyed it about three or four years; mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Samuel Grimston, of Gorhambury, lic., 24 Nov., 1687, at St. Anne's, Westminster; bur. at St. Albans. They had issue—

George, died in infancy.

Lucy Anne, died young, 1700.

Anne, mar. Charles Bruce, 3d Earl of Ailesbury; died 18 July, 1717.

Mar. 2ly, 2 April, 1695, Mary dau. of Daniel Finch, 2d Earl of Nottingham (remar. John Ker, 1st Duke of Roxburgh). They had issue—

William, Lord Eland; bap. 2 April, 1696; bur. 18 Feb., 1696–7, at St. James', Westminster.

George, died young.

Essex, died young.

Dorothy, mar. Richard Boyle, 3d Earl of Burlington; bap. 24 Sept., 1699, at St. James', Westminster; bur. 2 Oct., 1758, at Londesborough.

Mary, mar. Sackville Tufton, 7th Earl of Thanet, 11 June, 1722, at Lincoln's Inn Chapel; died 4 Dec., 1753.

(Third Line.)

A. HENRY SAVILE, of Bowling, 3d son of Sir George Savile, 1st Bart. (**D**) (by Elizabeth dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt.); sold Bowling to Henry Lindley; bap. at Thornhill, 9 Dec., 1599 (Reg.); mar. Anne dau. of Robert Cruse, merchant, of London. They had issue—

George, bap. at Thornhill, 16 July, 1643 (Reg.).

John (*B*).

Henry, a colonel, of St. James', Westminster; bap. at Thornhill, 12 Feb., 1648–9; bur. there, 6 Aug., 1706 (Reg.).

Robert, bur. 22 June, 1660, at Bradford (Reg.).

Edward, died s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. Charles Ubaldimo, Marquis de Montesaltro, lic., 2 Sept., 1668.

Anne, mar. Sir Robert Forbes.

Mary.

B. JOHN SAVILE, Rector of Thornhill, 29 years, 8 months, and 10 days; bur. at Thornhill, 25 Jan., 1700–1 (Reg.); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Dr. Tully; bur. at Thornhill, 17 Feb., 1675–6; mar. 2ly, Barbara dau. of Thomas Jennison, of Newcastle. They had issue—

George (*C*).

Anne, mar. Sir Nicholas Cole, 3d Bart.; mar. 2ly, a Belgian adventurer (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*); bap. at Thornhill, 9 Feb., 1680–1.

Gertrude, bap. at Thornhill, 9 Feb., 1696–7 (Reg.).

C SIR GEORGE SAVILE, 7th Bart.; succeeded to the baronetcy and estates on the death of his cousin, Sir Thomas, 6th Bart., in 1704; M.P. Yorks., 1728–34; bap. 18 Feb., 1678–9, at Thornhill; bur. there, 25 Sept., 1743, M.I.; will 9 July, 1743; proved York, 7 July, 1744 (Reg.) (vol. lxxxix, 751); mar. 19 Dec., 1722, at St. James', Westminster, Mary dau. of John Pratt. They had issue—

George (*D*).

Arabella, mar. 23 July, 1744, at St. Anne's, Soho (Reg.), John Thornhaugh, Esq., of Osberton; died 22 July, 1797; bur. at St. Marylebone, London, M.I. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*).

Barbara, mar. 26 Sept., 1752, Richard Lumley, 4th Earl of Scarborough.

D. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, 8th Bart., of Thornhill; M.P. Yorks., 1758–83; born 18 July, 1726; died 10, bur. 24 Jan., 1784, at Thornhill, æt. 57 (Reg.) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*), when the baronetcy became extinct and the estates were divided between his sisters and their representatives.

[Authorities:—Hunter's *South Yorkshire* and *Lupset*; Watson's *Halifax*; *Wills*; *Inquisitions*; *Parish Registers*.]

SAVILE, LORD SAVILE OF PONTEFRACT AND EARLS OF SUSSEX.[1]

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the field, over all a bend sinister gules.

I. SIR ROBERT SAVILE, of Howley, Knight, illegitimate son of Sir Henry Savile, Knt., of Thornhill, and Margaret Barkston; High Sheriff co. Linc., 15 Eliz. (1572–3); knighted 8 Dec., 1583; commenced building Howley; bought Kirkstall Abbey, 1584; bur. at Batley, 2 June, 1585 (Reg.); mar. 1st, 1 Mar., 1554–5, Anne, 2d dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, of Linwood in Blankney, co. Linc., coheiress of her brother, Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Caythorpe (relict of Matthew Thimbleby, of Poolam);

[1] Sir Henry Savile, Knt., of Thornhill (son of Sir John Savile, Knt., and Elizabeth Paston) was an important man in the reign of Henry VIII. He died 25 April, 1558, having married Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sothill, Esq. He had a son Edward, of weak intellect (see Lords Savile of Thornhill). By Margaret Barkston, said to have been his wife's waiting woman, he had a son Robert.

died 1562 (*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, Harleian Soc., 957). They had issue—

Sir John (II).

Sheffield Savile, Esq., of Beeston, co. York; bur. at Leeds, 3 June, 1598 (Reg.); will 14 Jan., 1597–8 (*Reg. Test.*, xxvii, 381); proved York, 4 Oct., 1598, called then of Campsall; *Inq. p. m.* 26 Sept., 40 Eliz. (1598); mar. 1st, Dorothy dau. of Robert Beeston, Esq., of Beeston; bur. at Leeds, 13 Feb., 1588–9 (Reg.). They had issue—

Anne, mar. Maximilian Waterhouse, Esq., of Wallingwells; bur. at Carlton, 1 Oct., 1632 (Hunter's *Min. Gent.*, iii).

John, bap. at Leeds, 27 June, 1585; bur. there, 8 Aug., 1586 (Reg.).

A child, bur. at Leeds, 23 Feb., 1585–6 (Reg.).

Francis, bur. at Leeds, 8 Mar., 1586–7 (Reg.).

Mar. 2ly, Katherine[1] dau. of Alvery Copley, Esq., of Batley (widow of Edward Savile, of Stanley, to whom she was married at Batley, 22 Nov., 1574); executrix of her husband's will.

Mar. 2ly, Isabel dau. of Alvarey Copley, Esq., of Batley, by his second wife, Grace Bradford (remar. Joseph Pennington, Esq., of Muncaster, at Batley, 21 Jan., 1589–90); bapt. 1 Oct., 1563. They had issue—

Grace, mentioned in her grandfather Copley's will; said to have married Francis Brackenbury, of Selaby, co. Durham.

II. SIR JOHN SAVILE, of Howley, P.C.; created 1st Lord Savile of Pontefract, 21 July, 1628; 30 years old at his father's death; M.P. Lincoln, 1586; M.P. Yorkshire, 1597–1601, and between 1603–1627; Custos rotulorum for the West Riding; Comptroller of the Household; High Sheriff co. Linc.; had great rivalry with Wentworth, Earl of Strafford; finished the building of Howley; born 1556; died in his 74th year, 31 Aug., bur. at Batley, 14 Sept., 1630, M.I.[2]; will 15 Jan., 1629–30; proved York, 23 Feb., 1630–1 (*Reg. Test.*, xli) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Catherine dau. of Charles, 2d Lord Willoughby, of Parham; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Edward Carey, Knt., lord of Hunslet, sister of 1st Viscount Falkland, 20 Nov., 1586 (*D.N.B.*). They had issue—

Henry Savile, died v.p.; mar. Helen dau. and coheiress of William Oglethorpe, Esq., of Roundhay, at Batley, 18 July, 1605 (Reg.) (remar. Robert Ryther). They had issue—

John, died before his grandfather.

Edward Savile; ? bur. at Thornhill; mar. Ann dau. and heiress of Richard Tolson, of Bridekirk, co. Cumb., lic., 1616, at Wakefield or Cockermouth (remar. at St. Helen's, York, William Vavasour, of Weston, Esq., 2 June, 1625); died 11 Nov., 1625 (*C.B.N.*).

[1] The double Savile marriage does not seem to have been noticed previously.

[2] See copy Sheard's *Batley*, 138.

Robert, of Clint, which estate he had from his father; will 25 Jan., proved York, 5 Feb., 1632–3 (*Reg. Test.*, xlii, 32).
Thomas (III).
Edmund; had £20 rent in his brother, the Earl of Sussex's will; died unm.
Katherine, mar. Sir Thomas Bland, of Kippax, Knt., lic., 1613, at Batley or Kippax; had £10 in her father's will (remar. Walter Welsh, Esq., at Kippax, 25 Jan., 1654–5) (Reg.); ? bur. at Kippax, 20 Jan., 1662–3 (Reg.), as Lady Katherine Bland.
Anne, mar. Piers Legh, son of Sir Piers Legh, of Lyme, Cheshire, lic., 1617, at Kippax, but the marriage is not in the register; executrix of her father's will; will 9 July, proved London, 12 Sept., 1655, then of Ulleskelf (Yorks. Rec. Ser., ix, 81).
Elizabeth, mar. Alvarey Copley, Esq., of Batley, lic., 1616; had £10 in her father's will; administered her husband's estate, 5 Nov., 1632 (remar. Richard Banks, Esq.).
Frances, mar. about 1631, Rev. Thomas Bradley, D.D., Rector of Ackworth and Castleford; had £1,000 portion from her father; ? died 30 Jan., 1664; bur. at Ackworth.
A child, bur. at Batley, 10 May, 1608.

III. SIR THOMAS SAVILE, 2d Lord Savile; created Viscount Savile of Castlebar, in Ireland, 11 June, 1628; Earl of Sussex, 25 May, 1644; M.P. Yorkshire, 1623–5; Lord-Lieut.; imprisoned in the Fleet, 1638–9; he vacillated much between the Royalist and Parliamentary parties; he had to compound for his estates in 1646; the fine originally was £8,000, which was reduced to £4,000 (*Royalist Comp. Papers*, Yorks. Rec. Series, xviii, 7); probably died and buried in London; will 3 Nov., 1657; proved London, 8 Oct., 1659, by Anne, his widow (Pell, 515; Abstract, Yorks. Rec. Series, ix, 156) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Frances dau. of Sir Michael Sondes, of Throwley, co. Kent, widow of Sir John Leveson; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, 1640 or 1641, Lady Anne Villiers dau. of Christopher, 1st Earl of Anglesea, heiress to her brother, 2d Earl[1] (remar. . . . . .). They had issue—
James (IV).
Frances, mar. Francis, Lord Brudenell (son of Robert Brudenell, 2d Earl of Cardigan), who died v.p. 1698; she died 8 June, 1695; heiress of her brother.[2]

IV. JAMES SAVILE, 2d Earl of Sussex, of whom little is known; born 1647; died s.p.; bur. at Batley, 11 Oct., 1671, when the titles expired; mar. Anne dau. of Robert Wade, a merchant, of Antwerp.[3] They had issue—
James, bur. at Batley, 16 July, 1671.
A daughter, bur. at Batley, 21 June, 1667 (Reg.).

[1] G.E.C. says she remarried Richard Pelson; admon. 1 July, 1670.
[2] The estates descended through the Earls of Cardigan to the Marquis of Ailesbury.
[3] G.E.C. says she remarried Fairfax Overton; admon. 22 June, 1689.

SCROPE, LORDS SCROPE OF BOLTON.

ARMS:—Azure, a bend or.

I. SIR WILLIAM LE SCROPE; knighted at the battle of Falkirk; had a grant, 24 Edw. I (1296), of free warren in all his lands in East Bolton, Little Bolton, Fencotes, and Yarnewick, co. York; date of death uncertain; mar. Constance dau. of Thomas, son of Gillo de Newsham. They had issue—

Sir Henry (II).
Geoffrey (see Lords Scrope of Masham).
Stephen, clerk, rector of Marske, 1310.
A daughter, mar. William de Cleseby, of Marske.

II. SIR HENRY LE SCROPE, Knt., of Bolton; Judge of the Common Pleas, 27 Nov., 2 Edw. II (1308); Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 15 June, 1317; Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 19 Dec., 4 Edw. III (1330); had grants of lands; died 6 or 7 Sept., 1336; bur. in the abbey of St. Agatha, at Easby; *Inq. p. m.* 10 Edw. III (1336–7), No. 47 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret dau. of Lord Ros, or Lord Fitzwaller (remar. Sir Hugh Mortimer, of Chelmarsh); died 17 Oct., 1357. They had issue—

Sir William le Scrope; in the wars in France with Edward III, and wounded at the siege of Morlaix. He languished for nearly two years, and died s.p. 17 Nov., 18 Edw. III (1344), æt. about 24; *Inq. p. m.* 19 Edw. III (1345–6), No. 61; mar. Cecily ? Ros (remar. John de Clopton).
Stephen, died s.p.
Sir Richard (III).

III. SIR RICHARD SCROPE, Knt., 1st Lord Scrope of Bolton; summoned 8 Jan., 44 Edw. III (1370–1), to 14 Aug., 3 Hen. IV (1402); early in the wars in France and Scotland, being at Cressy, Neville's Cross, and the siege of Calais; attached himself to John of Gaunt; M.P. Yorkshire, 1364; Chancellor, 29 Oct., 1378; had the famous suit about his arms with Sir Robert Grosvenor; had licence to castellate his house; born *circ.* 1326; died 30 May, 1403; bur. at Easby Abbey; will 2 Aug., 1400; proved York, 31 May, 1403 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 272) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Blanche dau. of Sir William de la Pole, of Hull. They had issue—

Sir William Scrope, K.G., Earl of Wiltshire; created 29 Sept., 21 Rich. I (1397), King of the Isle of Man; Treasurer of England; opposed Henry IV, and beheaded 30 July, 1399, his lands being forfeited; born *circ.* 1351 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Maurice Russell, of Dorset (remar. Thomas de la Ryviere, and Stephen Haytfield, died 1 May, 1437) (S. and G. Roll).
Roger (IV).
Sir Stephen, of Bentley, near Doncaster; had offices in Ireland; died there 10 Feb., 1408; will 6 Jan., 1405; proved Lambeth, 2 Dec., 1409 (S. and G. Roll); mar.

Millicent dau. and coheiress of Robert, Lord Tiptoft, of Bentley and Castle Combe, co. Wilts. (remar. 13 Jan., 1409, Sir John Falstolf, K.G.). They had issue—

Stephen, of Castle Combe, ancestor of the Scropes of that place.

Elizabeth, in her father's will.

Richard, had a grant of the manor of Langley, co. Durham; probably died young and unm. (S. and G. Roll).

IV. SIR ROGER SCROPE, 2d Lord Scrope of Bolton; summoned 20 Oct. to 23 Nov., 5 Hen. IV (1403); died 3 Dec., 1403; bur. at Easby; will 23 Sept., 1403; proved York, 30 April, 1404 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 328); *Inq. p. m.* 5 Hen. IV (1403–4), No. 25; mar. Margaret, eldest dau. and coheiress of Robert, Lord Tiptoft (remar. John Niscandser); will 13 April, proved 14 May, 1431; to be bur. in the church of the Holy Trinity, in the Priory of Christ Church, London (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 4). They had issue—

Richard (V).

Thomas, executor to his mother.

Maud.

V. SIR RICHARD SCROPE, 3d Lord Scrope of Bolton; never summoned; in the French wars and at Agincourt, 25 Oct., 1415; will at Rouen, 24 Jan., 7 Hen. V (1419–20); proved London, 8 Nov., 1420 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 1); *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. V (1421–2), No. 27; mar. Margaret dau. of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland (remar. William Cressener, Esq., of Sudbury); died 3 Edw. IV (1463); bur. in the convent of the Augustines, Clare, co. Suffolk. They had issue—

Henry (VI).

Richard, Rector of Fen Ditton, co. Camb., and Wensley; Bishop of Carlisle, 5 June, 1464; died 10 May, 1468; will 9 May, proved 31 July, 1468 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 169).

VI. SIR HENRY SCROPE, 4th Lord Scrope of Bolton; summoned 3 Dec., 18 Hen. VI (1441), to 26 May, 33 Hen. VI (1455); died 14 Jan., 37 Hen. VI (1458–9); *Inq. p. m.* 37 Hen. VI (1458–9), No. 31; mar. Elizabeth dau. of John, 4th Lord Scrope of Masham. They had issue—

Sir John (VII).

Richard, of Bentley; will 4 April, proved 28 June, 1485 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 297); mar. Eleanor dau. of Norman Washbourne, lic., 27 Nov., 1467, in the chapel of the Earl of Warwick, at Sheriff Hutton (remar. Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigge, co. Norfolk); will 11 Dec., 1505; proved London, Jan., 1505–6 (Adeane, 1). They had issue eight daughters.

Ralph, clerk, Prebendary of Ailesbury, Rector of Hambleden, co. Bucks., Archdeacon of Northumberland; died 20 Mar., 1516; M.I. at Hambleden (S. and G. Roll).

Robert, died 25 Aug., 1500; bur. at Hambleden (S. and G. Roll); mar. Katherine dau. of . . . . Zouche. They had issue—

Agnes, mar. 1st, Sir Christopher Boynton, of Sadbury; mar. 2ly, Sir Richard Radclyffe, of Sadbury.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Sir John Bigod, of Settrington; mar. 2ly, Henry Rochford, of Stoke Rochford; mar. 3ly, Oliver St. John; died 7 June, 1503; will 26 May, 1503; proved London (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 215); to be bur. in the quire of Stoke near her husband, St. John.

Margaret, mar. 1st, William Plessington; mar. 2ly, Hugh Stafford; mar. 3ly, John Bernard, of Abingdon.

VII. SIR JOHN SCROPE, Knt., 5th Lord Scrope of Bolton, K.G.; summoned 30 July, 38 Hen. VI (1460), to 16 Jan., 12 Hen. VII (1496–7); a Yorkist; fought at Northampton and Towton; born 22 July, 1435; died 17 Aug., 13 Hen. VII (1498); will 3 July, 1494; cod. 8 Aug., 1498; proved London, 8 Nov., 1498 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 94) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of William, 4th Lord Fitzhugh; mar. disp. 22 Nov., 1447 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 330). They had issue—

Sir Henry (VIII).

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Oliver St. John. They had issue—

Mary, mar. Sir William Conyers, of Hornby; mar., disp., 24 Sept., 1479 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 344).

Mar. 3ly, Anne dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Harling, of East Harling, co. Norfolk, wid. of Sir William Chamberlayne and Sir Robert Wingfield; will 28 Aug., proved London, 8 Nov., 1498 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 149).

VIII. SIR HENRY SCROPE, Knt., 6th Lord Scrope of Bolton; never summoned; died 1506; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry Percy, 3d Earl of Northumberland. They had issue—

Sir Henry (IX).

John, of Spennythorn, co. York, and Hambleden, co. Bucks.; born before 1498; will 28 Aug., 1544; proved London, 27 Nov., 1547; mar. Phillis dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of Mortham, by Margery dau. of Robert Danby. They had issue (see Scrope of Danby, *Dugdale's Visitation*, continued, ii, 5)—

Agnes, mar. Thomas Ryther, of Harewood.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Bryan Stapleton, of Carlton.

Joan, mar. John, 5th Lord Lumley.

Eleanor.

Katherine.

Anne, mar. John Vavasour, of Hazlewood.

IX. SIR HENRY SCROPE, 7th Lord Scrope of Bolton, K.B.; summoned 23 Nov., 6 Hen. VIII (1514), to 9 Aug., 21 Hen. VIII (1529); at Flodden; died *circ.* Dec., 25 Hen. VIII (1533); bur. at Wensley, M.I.; mar. 1st, Alice dau. and heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Scrope of Masham. They had issue—

Alice, died young.

Elizabeth, died young.

Mar. 2ly, Mabel dau. of Thomas, 2d Lord Dacre of Gillesland. They had issue—

John (X).

Henry, eldest son, died young, v.p., 25 Mar., 1525.
Richard, died young, 28 July, 1525; bur. at Wensley, M.I.

X. JOHN SCROPE, 8th Lord Scrope of Bolton; summoned 5 Jan., 25 Hen. VIII (1533–4), to 5 Jan., 3 Edw. VI (1548–9); died 22 June, 3 Edw. VI (1549); *Inq. p. m.* 25 Nov., 3 Edw. VI (1549); will 20 July, 1548; mar. Katherine, eldest dau. of Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland (remar. Sir Richard Cholmley, of Roxby, died 1598, bur. at Whitby). They had issue—

Henry (XI).
John, eldest son, died v.p.s.p.
George, died s.p.
Edward, died s.p.
Thomas, died s.p.
Margaret, mar. Sir John Constable, of Burton Constable.
Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Pudsey, of Barford; bur. at Forcett, 8 Nov., 1620.
Eleanor, mar. Sir Richard Tempest, of Bracewell.
Katherine, died s.p.
Joan, died young.

XI. HENRY SCROPE, 9th Lord Scrope of Bolton, K.G.; summoned 21 Oct., 2 and 3 P. and M. (1555), to 4 Feb., 31 Eliz. (1588–9); Warden of the West Marches; Governor of Carlisle; received Mary, Queen of Scots, on her coming to England; born 1534; died May, 1592 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Edward, 1st Lord North; bur. 27 Nov., 1558, at Wensley (Reg.). They had issue—

Mary, mar. Sir William Bowes, of Streatlam Castle[1]; bur. at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 2 Jan., 1588–9 (Surtees *Durham*).

Mar. 2ly, Margaret dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, K.G.; sister of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; bur. at Wensley, 17 Mar., 1590–1 (Reg.). They had issue—

Thomas (XII).
Henry, of East Greenwich, co. Kent; had lands at Easby, Ewcott Grange in Whitby; died s.p. 5 Oct., 1625; to be bur. in chancel of church in East Greenwich; will 1, cod. 3 Oct., 1 Chas. I; proved London, 7 Oct., 1625 (Clarke, 104).

XII. THOMAS SCROPE, 10th Lord Scrope of Bolton, K.G.; summoned 19 Feb., 35 Eliz. (1592–3), to 6 Oct., 8 James I (1610); Warden of the Marches; died 2, bur. 3 Sept., 1609, at Langar, co. Notts., M.I.; mar. Philadelphia dau. of Henry Carey, 1st Lord Hunsdon; died 8 Feb., 1627. They had issue—

XIII. EMANUEL SCROPE, 11th Lord Scrope of Bolton; Earl of Sunderland; created 19 June, 1627; bapt. 15 Aug., 1584, at Hunsdon, co. Herts.; died s.p. legit. 30 May, 1630, æt. 45;

[1] They had a daughter Catherine, who married Sir William Eyre. Their granddaughter, Mary Eyre, married Michael Johnson, whose daughter Mary married Richard Jones. Their descendants, if at present in existence, are heirs to the barony of Scrope of Bolton

bur. at Langar[1]; will 26 May, proved York, 16 Oct., 1630 (vol. xli, 218); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John Manners, 4th Earl of Rutland; bur. at Langar, 16 Mar., 1653–4; will 11, proved London 24 Mar., 1653–4 (Alchin, 350).

[Authorities:—Nicholas' *Scrope and Grosvenor Roll; Dict. Nat. Biog.; Wills and Inquisitions; Peerages.*

SCROPE, LORDS SCROPE OF MASHAM.

ARMS —Azure, a bend or, differenced by a label argent.

I. SIR WILLIAM LE SCROPE, Bailiff of Richmondshire; knighted at the battle of Falkirk; had free warren in all his lands in Bolton, etc.; mar. Constance dau. of Thomas, son of Gillo de Newsham. They had issue—

Sir Henry (see Lords Scrope of Bolton).
Geoffrey (II).
Stephen, a clerk.

II. [2]SIR GEOFFREY LE SCROPE, of Masham; a lawyer; Judge of the Common Pleas, 1323; Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1324; acquired the manor of Clifton on Ure before 1318, and had licence to make a castle; bought Masham from the family of Wauton, 1329; employed in many offices by Edw. III; died at Ghent, 1340; bur. at Coverham Abbey; *Inq. p. m.* 14 Edw. III (1340–1), No. 35 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Ivetta dau. of Sir William Roos, of Ingmanthorpe. They had issue—

Henry (III).
Sir Thomas, died unm., v.p.; bur. at Coverham.
Sir William, a distinguished soldier; at Cressy and Poitiers; with the Black Prince in Spain; died there 1367; mar. Maud dau. of John, 3d Lord Nevile of Raby.
Sir Stephen, a soldier, at Cressy; mar. Isabella . . . . They had issue—
Joan, mar. 1st, William de Pert; mar. 2ly, Sir Roger Swillington (S. and G. Roll).
Geoffrey, a priest; canon of Lincoln; died 1388–9; will proved 11 April, 1389 (S. and G. Roll).
Beatrix, mar. Sir Andrew Lutterell, of Irnham
Constance, mar. Sir Geoffrey Lutterell.
Ivetta, mar. John de Hothom.
(S. and G. Roll, ii, iii.)

III. SIR HENRY SCROPE, 1st Lord Scrope of Masham; summoned 25 Nov., 24 Edw. III (1350), to 7 Sept., 15 Rich. II (1391), as Henricus le Scrope; in the Scottish and French wars; at

[1] By Martha Jones he had three illegitimate daughters:—1. Mary, who married first, Henry Lord Carey; secondly, Charles Powlett, 6th Marquis of Winchester, from whom the Dukes of Bolton descended (see that title). 2 Elizabeth, who married Thomas Savage, 3rd Earl Rivers. 3. Annabella, who married John Grubham Howe, Esq.

[2] The history of the Scropes of Masham has been fully considered by Sir Harris Nicolas in the Scrope and Grosvenor Roll.

Cressy, and Governor of Calais; bought Upsal Castle; born *circ.* 1315; died 31 July, 15 Rich. II (1391); bur. in York Minster; *Inq. p. m.* 16 Rich. II (1392–3), No. 28; abstract, Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, ii, 138 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan . . . . They had issue—

Sir Geoffrey, in the French wars; slain in Lithuania, 1362, s.p.; bur. in the Cathedral of Konigsberg; said to have mar. Eleanor dau. of Ralph, 2d Lord Nevile, who after became a nun and abbess of Bermondsey.

Stephen (IV).

Richard, Archbishop of York, 1398; rebelled against Henry IV; executed 8 June, 1405, and bur. in York Minster; born *circ.* 1350 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

Henry; if he existed, must have died young.

Sir John, Knt.; will 18 Dec., 1405; proved 23 Dec., 1405 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 338); mar. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of David de Strabolgi, Earl of Athol (wid. of Sir Thomas Percy, 2d son of 1st Earl of Northumberland); remar. Robert de Thorley, Esq. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Richard Hastings.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Clarell, of Aldwark.

Johanna, in her father's will.

Joan, mar. Henry, 2d Lord Fitzhugh.

Isabella, mar. Sir Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, as first wife.

IV. SIR STEPHEN, 2d Lord Scrope of Masham; summoned 23 Nov., 16 Rich. II (1392), to 1 Jan., 7 Hen. IV (1405–6); in the wars in France, and at a crusade; 40 years old at his father's death; born *circ.* 1345; died 25 Jan., 1405–6; bur. in York Minster; will 5 Jan., 1405–6; proved York, 25 Jan., 1406–7 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 31); *Inq. p. m.* 9 Feb., 7 Hen. IV (1406), No. 52; abstract, Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, ii, 139; mar. Margery dau. of John, 4th Lord Welles (wid. of John, Lord Huntingfield); died 29 May, 10 Hen. V (1422); *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. VI (1422–3), No. 34. They had issue—

Sir Henry (V).

Sir Geoffrey, Knt., of South Muskham and South Carlton, co. Notts.; died s.p. 6 Hen. V (1418–9); *Inq. p. m.* same year, No. 3.

[1]Stephen, Archdeacon of Richmond, Chancellor of Cambridge; will 24 Aug., 1418; proved York, 7 Sept., 1418 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 385).

Sir John (VI).

[2]William, Archdeacon of Durham; Residentiary at Beverley and Ripon; Rector of Goldsborough (see *Memorials of Ripon*, Surtees Society, 78, 194); died 12 May, 1463; bur. in York Minster, M.I.

Maud, a nun at the Minories.

. . . . , mar. Sir (Baldwin) Frevile.

V. SIR HENRY, 3d Lord Scrope of Masham, K.G.; summoned 26 Aug., 8 Hen. IV (1408), to 26 Sept., 2 Hen. V (1414);

[1] See an account of him in *Test. Ebor.*, iii, 33*n*.

[2] *Ibid.*, 35*n*.

rebelled against Henry V, and executed at Southampton, 5 Aug., 3 Hen. V (1415); died s.p.; will 23 June, 1415; abstract, Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, 142 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Philippa dau. and coheiress of Guy, son of Guy, Lord Bryan, widow of Sir John de Ros[1]; disp. 1398; died s.p. 19 Nov., 8 Hen. IV (1406); *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. IV (1406–7), No. 54; mar. 2ly, Joan dau. of Thomas Holand, 2d Earl of Kent, wid. of Edmund, Duke of York, and William, Lord Willoughby, lic., 6 Sept., 1410, in the chapel of the manor of Faxflete (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 320) (remar. Sir Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesci); died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Hen. VI (1433–4), No. 43.

VI. SIR JOHN, 4th Lord Scrope of Masham; succeeded his brother; had his estates restored, and summoned 7 Jan., 4 Hen. VI (1426), to 26 May, 33 Hen. VI (1455), P.C.; employed in diplomatic missions, and in the wars in France; died 15 Nov., 1455; bur. in York Minster; will 18 Mar., 1453; proved 18 Nov., 1455 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 184); *Inq. p. m.* 34 Hen. VI (1455–6), No. 14 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Chaworth, of Wiverton, co. Nott.; took the veil 18 Dec., 1455 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 333); died 1466; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Edw. IV (1466–7), No. 41. They had issue—

- Henry, died young.
- John, died 18 Sept., 1452; bur. in York Minster; will 17 Sept., 1452 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii, 160); mar. Margaret dau. of Thomas, 6th Lord Dacre.
- Thomas (VII).
- Anne, died young.
- Eleanor, mar. 1st, Richard Darcy, son of Sir John Darcy; mar. 2ly, William Claxton, of East Bridgford, co. Notts.
- Elizabeth, mar. Henry, 4th Lord Scrope of Bolton.

VII. SIR THOMAS, 5th Lord Scrope of Masham; summoned 9 Oct., 38 Hen. VI (1459), to 19 Aug., 12 Edw. IV (1472); died 15 Edw. IV (1475); *Inq. p. m.* the same year, No. 41; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Ralph, 7th Lord Greystock (remar. Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, co. Worc.); mar. sett., 4 May, 31 Hen. VI (1453) (Fisher's *Masham*, 504). They had issue—

- Thomas (VIII).
- Henry, 7th Lord (IX).
- Ralph, 8th Lord (X).
- Geoffrey, 9th Lord (XI).
- Alice, mar. Sir James Strangewayes, of Harlesey, lic., 7 Sept., 1472 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 341); her descendants had Upsall, Silton, Kilvington, etc.
- Margaret, mar. Sir Christopher Danby, of Farnley and Thorpe Perrow; had Mashamshire for her share.
- Elizabeth, mar. Sir Ralph Fitz-Randolph, of Spennithorne; her descendants had Clifton, Constable Burton, etc.

VIII. SIR THOMAS, 6th Lord Scrope of Masham; summoned 15 Nov., 22 Edw. IV (1482), to 12 Aug., 7 Hen. VII (1492); born 1460; died 23 April, 9 Hen. VII (1493); bur. in the Black Friars, London; will 20 Sept., 8 Hen. VII (1492); proved

[1] De Wros, in dispensation *ibid.*, iii, 315.

London, 9 May, 1495 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 72); *Inq. p. m.* 6 Nov., 1493 (*Calendar of Henry VII; Inquisitions*, 924); mar. Elizabeth dau. of John Nevile, Marquis Montagu (remar. Sir Henry Wentworth, of Pontefract); will 7 Mar., 1513–4; proved London, 9 Dec., 1521 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 50); to be bur. in the Black Friars, London. They had issue—

Alice, heiress, aged 12 or more; mar. Henry, 7th Lord Scrope of Bolton; died s.p. 1501.

IX. HENRY, 7th Lord Scrope of Masham; succeeded his brother Thomas; summoned 28 Nov., 3 Hen. VIII (1511), as Henricus Scroope de Scroope et Upsal; died s.p. 1512.

X. RALPH, 8th Lord Scrope of Masham; succeeded his brother Henry; never summoned; died s.p. 15 Sept., 1515; will 6 Aug., 1515; proved York, 18 Mar., 1515–6 (*Test. Ebor.*, v, 63); to be bur. at Rievaulx; mar. Eleanor dau. of Andrew, 1st Lord Windsor (remar. Sir Edward Nevile, Knt.).

XI. GEOFFREY, 9th Lord Scrope of Masham; succeeded his brother Ralph; a clerk; never summoned; died unm., 1517, when the barony fell into abeyance amongst his sisters, and the estates were divided (see partition deed, Fisher's *Masham*, 506).

[Authorities:—Nicolas' *Scrope and Grosvenor Roll; Wills; Inquisitions; Test. Ebor.*, Surtees Soc.]

SHEFFIELD, LORDS SHEFFIELD, EARLS OF MULGRAVE.

ARMS:—Argent, a chevron between three garbs gules.

I. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD; mar. Genette dau. of Alexander Lownde, of Butterwick, co. Linc. They had issue—

Sir Robert (II).
Edward, Doctor of Laws.
Sir Thomas, Knt., of Rhodes.
John.
Christopher.
Ralph.
Dorothy.
} In their brother, Sir Robert's, will.

II. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Knt., of Butterwick; commander at the battle of Stoke; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1510 and 1512; died 10 Aug., 1518; bur. in church of Augustine Friars, London; will 8 Aug., 1518; proved London, 28 Feb., 1518–9 (Ayloffe, 15); *Inq. p. m.* 31 Oct., 10 Hen. VIII (1518) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Helen dau. of Sir John Delves, Doddington, co. Cestr.; bur. in the church of Augustine Friars, London. They had issue—

Sir Robert (III).
Anne, in her father's will.
Elizabeth, in her father's will; mar. Thomas Monson, of South Kelsey; will 16 May, 1562; proved 9 Nov., 1573 (*Linc. Peds.*, 680).

Margaret, in her father's will; mar. John Appleyard, of Butterwick (*Linc. Peds.*, Harleian Soc., 32).
Bridget, in her father's will.
Mar. 2ly, Anne . . . . , executrix of her husband.

III. SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, of Butterwick; mar. Margaret,[1] dau. of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor. They had issue—
Sir Edmund (IV).
David, in his brother's will.
Helena, in her brother's will.

IV. SIR EDMUND SHEFFIELD, 1st Lord Sheffield, of Butterwick; created 16 Feb., 1 Edw. VI (1546–7); slain at Norwich, 31 July, 1549, in assisting to quell Ket's rebellion; will 20 May, 1544; proved London, 10 May, 1549 (Coode, 6) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Anne dau. of John de Vere, 15th Earl of Oxford. They had issue—
John (V).
Frances, in her brother's will; mar. . . . . Metham (Dugdale).
Eleanor, mar. Denzil Holles, 2nd son of Sir William Holles.
Elizabeth,[2] will 17 Mar., 1574–5; proved London, 26 April, 1578 (Pyckering, 15).

V. JOHN SHEFFIELD, 2d Lord Sheffield, of Butterwick; summoned 1, 5, 8 Eliz.; will Dec., 1568; proved London, 31 Jan., 1568–9 (Sheffield, 1); mar. Douglas dau. of William, 1st Lord Howard, of Effingham (remar. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester,[3] and Sir Edward Stafford); born *circ.* 1545; bur. 11 Dec., 1608, at St. Margaret's, Westminster; will 14 Sept., 1608; proved London, 16 Feb., 1608–9 (Dorset, 29). They had issue—
Edmund (VI).
Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of Ormonde, lic., 9 Nov., 1582; had 1,000 marks in her father's will.

VI. EDMUND SHEFFIELD, 3d Lord Sheffield, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, created 5 Feb., 1626; K.G.; commanded a ship at the time of the Spanish Armada, and for his services had, 28 April, 34 Eliz. (1592), a grant from the Queen of the manor of Mulgrave, part of the forfeited estate of Sir Francis Bigod; Lord-Lieut. of Yorkshire, 1603, 1619; President of the Council of the North, 1602–19; on the Parliament side in the Civil War; died 6 Oct., 1646, in 83d year; bur. in Hammersmith Church, M.I. (Lyson's *Environs*, iii, 266) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Ursula dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Linc. They had issue—
Charles, died unm., v.p.
Sir John (VII).
Edmund, drowned in crossing the Humber.

[1] Edmund, Lord Sheffield, calls in his will his mother Lady Margaret Cavendish.

[2] She mentions her father-in-law, John Brock.

[3] She married privately Robert Dudley, May, 1573, who did not acknowledge the marriage, and married again Lettice Knollys, Countess of Essex, in 1578. It is said Lady Sheffield, for protection, herself married again Sir Edward Stafford (see *Misc. Gen. et Hen.*, 2nd Series, iii, 368).

William, drowned in France (Dugdale).
Philip, drowned in crossing the Humber.
George, broke his neck (Dugdale).
Margaret, mar. Walter Walsh.
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Sir Edward Swift, of Doncaster; mar. 2ly, Sir John Bourchier.
Mary, mar. Nov., 1608, Ferdinando, 2d Lord Fairfax; bur. 4 June, 1619, at Bolton Percy (Reg.).
Frances, mar. Sir Philip Fairfax, of Steeton; bur. 9 June, 1615, at Bolton Percy.
Douglas, in her nephew, the 2d Earl's will.
Triphena, mar. George Verney, Esq.
Dorothy, Ursula, Anne (Dugdale).

Mar. 2ly, Mariana, 4 Mar., 1619, dau. of Sir William Irwin (Doyle). They had issue—
James, Capt. of a troop of horse in Essex' army.
Thomas, Col. of a regiment of horse for the Parliament.
Robert (Dugdale).
Margaret (Dugdale).
Sarah (Dugdale).

VII. SIR JOHN SHEFFIELD, died v.p.; drowned Dec., 1614, crossing the Humber (Dugdale); mar. Grizel dau. of Sir Edward Anderson, Knt., of Broughton; will 14 Sept., 1615; proved London, 9 Jan., 1616–7 (Weldon, 4). They had issue—
Edmund.
Four daughters.

VIII. EDMUND SHEFFIELD, 2d Earl of Mulgrave; succeeded his grandfather; Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire; on Cromwell's Council, and one of his House of Lords, but did not take his seat; born *circ.* 1611; died 23 Aug., 1658; will 1 Aug., 1646; proved 7 Oct., 1658 (Wotton, 582) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Lionel Cranfield, 1st Earl of Middlesex, lic., 13 April, 1631, at Waltham Abbey (remar. Sir John Bennett, Viscount Ossulton, lic., 21 Oct., 1661). They had issue—
John (IX).

IX. JOHN SHEFFIELD, succeeded as 3d Earl of Mulgrave; Marquis of Normanby, created 10 May, 1694, Duke of Buckinghamshire and Normanby created 23 Mar., 1702–3, K.G., P.C.; Capt. in Navy, and at the battle of Solebay; Lord-Lieut. North and East Ridings; Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire; bapt. 12 April, 1648, at St. Martin's in the Fields; died 24 Feb., 1720–1; bur. 25 Mar., 1721, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); will 9 Aug., 1716; proved London 28 Mar., 1721 (Buckingham, 236) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 18 Mar., 1686, Ursula dau. and coheiress of George Stavell, wid. of Edward, 1st Earl of Conway; died s.p. 13 Aug., 1697 (*D.N.B.*); mar. 2ly, 12 Mar., 1697, Katherine[1] dau. of Fulke Greville, 6th Lord Brooke, wid. of Wriothesley Noel, 2d Earl of Gainsborough; died s.p. 7, bur. 11 Feb., 1703–4, at Westminster Abbey (Chester);

[1] By her first husband she had a daughter, Catherine, who married William son of Constantine Phipps, by whom Constantine Phipps, who became 1st Lord Mulgrave.

mar. 3ly, 16 Mar., 1705–6, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Katherine ill. dau. of James II (by Catherine Sedley), and divorced wife of James Annesley, 3d Earl of Anglesea; died 14 Mar., bur. 8 April, 1743, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); will 15 Feb., 1742–3; proved London, 15 Mar. (Boycott, 66). They had issue—

John, bapt. 26 Sept., bur. 18 Oct., 1710.
Robert, born and bapt. 11 Dec., 1711, at St. Margaret's.
Edmund (X).
Sophia, born 11, bur. 17 Dec., 1706, at St. Margaret's, Westminster.
Henrietta Maria, bapt. 5 Mar., 1713–4; bur. 23 Dec., 1717.

X. EDMUND SHEFFIELD, 2d Duke of Buckinghamshire and Normanby; Aide-de-Camp in Germany; born 3, bapt. 29 Jan., 1715–6, at St. Margaret's, Westminster; died unm. 30 Oct., 1735; bur. 31 Jan., 1735–6, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); will 14 Oct., 1734; proved London, 6 Dec., 1735 (Ducie, 242), leaving all his estates to his mother, who left them to her grandchild (by her first husband), Constantine Phipps.

STANLEY, LORDS MONTEAGLE.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabosshed or, a crescent for difference.

I. SIR EDWARD STANLEY, 1st Lord Monteagle, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. Lanc., and Brierley, co. Yorks. (5th or 2d surviving son of Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, by his 1st wife, Eleanor dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, sister of the King-Maker); summoned 23 Nov., 6 Hen. VIII (1514), to 12 Nov., 7 Hen. VIII (1515), as "Edwardus Stanley de Mountegell Chr."; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1485; commanded the rearguard at Flodden; after much litigation, obtained possession of the whole of the Harrington estates, and had grant of Brierley; died 6 April, 1523; bur. at Hornby; will 5 April, 1523; proved London, 25 Aug., 1524 (Bodfelde, 25; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., i, 111); *Inq. p. m.* 29 Sept., 15 Hen. VIII (1523) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Sir John Harrington, Knt., who was killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460; she died s.p. 5 Hen. VII (1480); mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Vaughan, wid. of John, Lord Grey de Wilton. They had issue—

Thomas (II).
Elizabeth, died 14 Hen. VIII (1522–3), mar. Sir Thomas Langton, of Newton (Baines' *Lancashire*).

II. THOMAS, 2d Lord Monteagle of Hornby; K.B.; at the Coronation of Anne Boleyn; summoned 3 Nov., 21 Hen. VIII (1529), to 21 Jan., 1 Eliz. (1558–9); æt. 15 at his father's Inq.; died 18 Aug., 1560, at Hornby; will 28 July, 1558; proved 29 Aug., 1564; to be bur. in Melling Church (*Richmondshire Wills*, Surtees Soc., 113); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. They had issue—

William (III).
Francis, died s.p.
Charles, died s.p.
Elizabeth, mar. Richard Zouch, Esq., of Stafforddale, co. Somerset (Visitation).
Margaret, mar. 1st, William Sutton, Esq., of Berling Abbey; mar. 2ly, John Taylard, of London, merchant.
Anne, mar. Sir John Clifton, Knt., of Baringdon, co. Somerset.

Mar. 2ly, Helen dau. of Thomas Preston, Esq., of Levens, wid. of Sir James Leybourne, of Cunswick (*Cumberland and Westmorland Visitation*).

III. WILLIAM, 3d Lord Monteagle, of Hornby; summoned 11 Jan., 5 Eliz. (1562–3), to 16 Jan., 23 Eliz. (1580–1); sold reversion of Brierley to George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury (Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, ii, 406); died s.p.m. 1581; mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Sir James Leybourne, Knt., of Cunswick. They had issue—

Elizabeth, Baroness Monteagle, *suo jure*; mar. Edward Parker, Lord Morley (see Parker, Lord Monteagle).

Mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp (remar. 1st Henry, 1st Lord Compton; mar. 2ly, Robert Sackville, 2d Earl Dorset); died s.p.

PARKER, LORDS MONTEAGLE.

(Second Line.)

A. ELIZABETH STANLEY, Baroness Monteagle (daughter of William Stanley, 3d Lord Monteagle); mar. Edward Parker, 13th Lord Morley; he died 1 April, 1618; bur. at Stepney; admon. 20 June, 1618. They had issue—

B. WILLIAM PARKER, 5th Lord Monteagle and 13th Lord Morley; summoned in his mother's barony, v.p., 19 Mar., 1 Jas. I (1603–4), to 15 April, 12 Jas. I (1614), as "William Parker de Montegle," and 30 Jan., 18 Jas. I (1620–1), to 4 Nov., 19 Jas. I (1621), as "William Parker de Morley et Montegle"; warned the Government about the conspiracy of Guy Fawkes, etc.; died 1 July, 1622; bur. at Hallingbury, co. Essex; will 19 June, proved London, 8 July, 1622 (9, Savile) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton. They had issue—

Henry (C).
William.
Charles.
Frances, a nun.
Katherine, mar. John Savage, Earl Rivers.
Elizabeth, mar. Edward Cranfield, Esq.

C. HENRY PARKER, 6th Lord Monteagle and 14th Lord Morley, K.B.; summoned 12 Feb., 21 Jas. I (1623–4), to 13 April, 15 Chas. I (1639), as "Henry Parker de Morley and Montegle Chl'r."; died 10 May, 1655; bur. at Hallingbury; mar. Philippa dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Caryll, of Shipley; will 11 Dec., 1660; proved 1 Mar., 1660–1. They had issue—

D. THOMAS PARKER, 7th Lord Monteagle and 15th Lord Morley; sold 23 Jan., 1663, the equity of redemption of Hornby to Robert, Earl of Cardigan (Whitaker's *Richmondshire*, ii, 252); died s.p. *circ.* 1686, when the baronies of Monteagle and Morley fell into abeyance among the descendants of his aunts, Lady Rivers and Elizabeth Cranfield; mar. Mary dau. of Henry Martin, of Langworth, Berks.; died s.p.

STAPLETON, LORDS STAPLETON.

Arms:—Argent, a lion rampant sable.

I. GEOFFREY DE STAPLETON,[1] living 1174–5. He had issue—
- Sir Nicholas de Stapleton, living 1207–19; died s.p.
- Roger (II).

II. ROGER DE STAPLETON, dead in 1246; mar. Juliana dau. of Robert de Wath (remar. Adam de Neirford, of Melsonby); living 1246. They had issue—
- Sir Nicholas (III).
- Gilbert.
- Roger.
- Geoffrey.
- Adam (?).

III. SIR NICHOLAS DE STAPLETON, of Stapleton and Wath; Justice in the King's Bench (Foss); born *circ.* 1230; died 1290; mar. *circ.* 1260, Margery dau. of Sir Miles Basset, of Haddlesey, which manor she probably brought. They had issue—
- Sir Miles (IV).
- Nicholas, probably died before 1298 (Baildon).
- Sir John, of Melsonby, and Baildon purchased of Adam de Neirford; went abroad with the Earl of Pembroke; died s.p. 1332.
- Gilbert, Master of St. Leonard's Hospital, York.
- Emma, Prioress of Keldhome.
- Julian, mar. Richard de Windsor (Foss).

[1] The early history of the Stapletons is not very clear. Mr. H. E. Chetwynd, in 1897, printed *The Stapletons of Yorkshire*. Since then Mr W. Paley Baildon has examined more closely the documents at the Record Office, and has come to rather a different conclusion as to the earliest members. The chief difference appears to be in Roger being the husband of Juliana de Wath. Mr. Stapylton's version is:—
- Geoffrey.
- Sir Nicholas.
- Nicholas II mar. Juliana de Wath.
- Nicholas, mar. Margery Basset.

The above is, therefore, according to Mr. Baildon,

IV. SIR MILES DE STAPLETON, of Stapleton, Wath, Haddlesey; 1st Lord Stapleton; summoned 8 Jan., 6 Edw. II (1312–3), to 26 July, 7 Edw. II (1313); served in the Scottish wars; pardoned for his share in the murder of Gaveston; obtained Carlton by his marriage; slain at the battle of Bannockburn, 24 June, 1314; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edw. II (1314–5), No. 17 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Sibel dau. and coheiress of John de Bella Aqua, or Bellew (by Laderina, sister and coheiress of Peter de Brus); dead in 1301; probably bur. at Black Friars, York (Baildon). They had issue—

Sir Nicholas (V).
Sir John.
Sir Gilbert, of Cotherstone (*a quo* Stapleton of Carlton, Wighill, etc.; see Dugdale's *Visitation, Continued*, vol. i).
Thomas (Baildon).

Mar. 2ly,[1] Joan, living 1315; bur. at Black Friars, York (Baildon). They had issue—

Elizabeth, living 1336 (Baildon).

V. SIR NICHOLAS DE STAPLETON, 2d Lord Stapleton; summoned 25 Feb., 16 Edw. III (1342); joined the Earl of Lancaster's rebellion, and was fined 2,000 marks; died before 26 Jan., 1342–3; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Edw. III (1343–4), No. 43; mar. Isabella[2] dau. of Thomas or John, son of Thomas de Richmond, of Burton Constable; said to have been bur. at Drax Priory. They had issue—

Sir Miles (VI).
Elizabeth, mar. William Vavasour, of Denton.
Alice, mar. William Lawrence.
Sibel.

VI. SIR MILES DE STAPLETON, 3rd Lord Stapleton; in the French wars; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1354–6; died 1372; will Sunday before St. Bartholomew, 1372; proved 5 Jan., 1372–3; to be bur. at Drax (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 88); *Inq. p. m.* 26 Feb., 46 Edw. III (1372–3), No. 59; mar. 1338, Isabel dau. of Sir Henry Vavasour, of Hazlewood. They had issue—

Thomas (VII).
Elizabeth, born *circ.* 1349; dead in 1400; mar. Sir Thomas Metham, Knt., of Metham; she had from her brother Stapleton, Wath, Kirkby Fleetham.[3]

VII. THOMAS DE STAPLETON, 4th Lord Stapleton; never summoned; died s.p. 10 Aug., 1373, leaving Haddlesey and

[1] Mr. Stapylton says he married 2ly, Cecilia dau. of Peter de Tyndale; the *Dictionary of National Biography* calls her Joan.

[2] She is called by several authorities, including Mr. Chetwynd-Stapylton and the *Dictionary of National Biography*, daughter of John of Brittany, Earl of Richmond; but Thomas Stapleton, the antiquary, and Mr. Baildon deny that marriage, which also does not appear in the pedigree of the Earls of Richmond.

[3] From them descended Sir Thomas Metham, who fell at Marston Moor, 1644. He had two coheiresses, Catherine, who married Edward Smith, and left no issue; and Barbara, who married Thomas Dolman, of Badsworth. Their descendant, John Thomas Dolman, Esq., petitioned for the Stapleton barony but no result was arrived at, so it is still in abeyance.

Baildon to the Fitzwilliams, and Carlton and Kentmere to Sir Brian de Stapleton, of Wighill; the barony of Stapleton fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of his sister; *Inq. p. m.* 47 Edw. III (1373–4), No. 32; mar. Joan dau. of Sir John Fitzwilliam, of Sprotborough (remar. Sir John Felton).

[Authorities: *The Stapletons*, by H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton; *Baildon and the Baildons*, by W. Paley Baildon.]

SUTTON, OF SUTTON-IN-HOLDERNESS, LORDS SUTTON.[1]

ARMS:—Azure, a lion rampant or, over all a bend gobony argent and gules.

I. SAYER DE SUTTON, *temp.* Henry II (Frost). He had—

II. WILLIAM DE SUTTON, 20 Hen. II (1173–4) (Frost). He had—

III. AMANDUS DE SUTTON, gave grants to Meaux Abbey. He had—
- Sayer (IV).
- William, parson of Sutton (Frost).

IV. SIR SAYER DE SUTTON, ? succeeded his father *circ.* 1210; had disputes with the monks of Meaux about their title; probably died about the middle of Henry III's reign. He had—
- Sir Amandus, living 20 Hen. III (1235–6), died s.p. in the monastery of Meaux.
- Sayer (V).

V. SIR SAYER DE SUTTON, of Sutton; granted to Walter Giffard, Archbishop of York, all his pasture in Branceholme for ten years, from 1270; died *circ.* 1270; mar. Johanna . . . . . (Frost). They had issue—

VI. SAYER DE SUTTON, of Sutton; held lands of Isabel de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, and of land called Branceholme of William de Hylton; *Inq. p. m.* 31 March, 20 Edw. I (1292), No. 8 (*Inquisitions*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 137); mar. Christiana . . . . . They had issue—
- Sir John (VII).
- William, priest of the chapel of Sutton (Frost).
- Sir Nicholas (Blashill).
- Joan, ? a nun at Swine.

VII. SIR JOHN DE SUTTON, Knt., of Sutton, 1st Lord Sutton; 21 years old on the octave of Holy Trinity, 24 June, 19 Edw. I (1291); knighted at the siege of Calais by Edward III, 1346; summoned 30 Dec., 18 Edw. II, and 1 Edw. III, and as Lord Sutton of Holderness, 20 July, 6 Edw. III, to Nov. 12, Edw. III (1338); died 1338–9; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Edw. III (1338–9), No. 4;

[1] The peerages do not give much information about this family. The best accounts are in Frost's *Hull*, Poulson's *Holderness*, and in a recent work, *Sutton-in-Holderness*, by Thomas Blashill, 1900, where there is an extended history of the manor.

mar. Constantia dau. of John Sampson, of York, who had dower of a third part. They had issue—

Sir John (VIII).
William.
Sir Thomas (IX).

VIII. SIR JOHN DE SUTTON, Knt., 2d Lord Sutton; summoned 25 Aug., 13 Edw. III (1339), to 20 April, 18 Edw. III (1344); æt. 20 years at his father's death; knighted by Edward III at the siege of Calais (Frost); died s.p. 5 May, 30 Edw. III (1356); *Inq. p. m.* 8 June, 30 Edw. III (1356), No. 35; mar. Alicia . . . . . They had issue—

IX. SIR THOMAS DE SUTTON, Knt., 3d Lord Sutton; succeeded his brother, then aged 40; never summoned; he settled his manor of Sutton on his daughters Constance and Margery, having no son living; he died before 12 July, 2 Hen. IV (1401) (Frost); mar. Agnes . . . . .; living 1 Rich. II (1377–8). They had issue—

? John, died s.p.
Constance,[1] coheiress, mar. 1st, Peter de Mauley the 6th, as his second wife; mar. 2ly, Sir John Godard.
Margery,[2] mar. 1st, Peter de Mauley the 7th (son of her sister Constance's first husband); mar. 2ly, William, Lord Aldburgh of Harewood; her will 19 Oct., 1391 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 149).
Agnes,[3] mar. 1st, Sir Ralph Bulmer, of Wilton; mar. 2ly, Sir Edmund or Edward Hastings; her *Inq. p. m.* 15 Hen. VI (1436–7), No. 45.

SWILLINGTON OF SWILLINGTON, LORD SWILLINGTON.

ARMS:—Argent, a chevron azure, with a label gules.

I. ROBERT DE SWILLINGTON (2d son of Hugh de Stapleton, lord of the manors of Stapleton and Thorp); had a grant of the manor of Swillington, and assumed that name; died *circa* 1190. He had issue—

Hugh (II).
Henry, an ecclesiastic, dean of the Ainsty; mar. and had children (Beanlands).
William.
Joan, mar. William Scot, of Calverley.

II. HUGH DE SWILLINGTON, succeeded his father; died *circ.* 1238. He had issue—

William (III).
Robert; acquired land in Lancashire.

III. WILLIAM DE SWILLINGTON, of Swillington; succeeded his father; in charters. He had issue—

[1] Constance had no son by her first husband, but by Sir John Godard a son. Her share went after to the Ughtreds and Stapletons.

[2] She had Peter de Mauley the 8th, who died s.p., and two daughters, Constance, wife of Sir John Bigod, and Elizabeth, wife of George Salvin.

[3] Her share went to the Bulmer family; for details see Blashill's *Sutton*, Appendix, v.

Hugh (IV).
Robert, probably the Judge; mar. and had issue—

IV. HUGH DE SWILLINGTON, of Swillington, Bierley, Wibsey, and Thorpe Perrow, *ju. ux.*; mentioned in charters; died *circ.* 1300; mar. Helvise dau. of William de Pirnhowe, co. Norfolk. They had issue—
William, of Bierley, Wibsey, and Shelf; died s.p. *circ.* 1315; ? mar. Margaret . . . .
Hugh, of Swillington; died s.p. *circ.* 1298; ? mar. Cicely dau. of William de Plumpton.
Robert, of Pirnhowe, co. Norfolk; died s.p. *circ.* 1300.
Adam (V).

V. ADAM DE SWILLINGTON,[1] of Swillington and Bierley, Lord Swillington; summoned 3 Dec., 20 Edw. II (1326), to 5 Mar., 2 Edw. III (1327–8); a supporter of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, but received pardon 12 Edw. II (1318–9); taken prisoner at Boroughbridge, 1322; died 1327 or 1328; mar. 1st, Joan ? dau. of John de Dyne (Beanlands). They had issue—
Adam, granted the manor of Thorpe Perrow to his brother Robert; died *circ.* 1347. He had issue—
Sir Robert de Swillington, Junr.; will 23 May, 2 Rich. II (1379) (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 107); to be bur. in Swillington Church; mar. 1st, Christiana . . . .; bur. at Swillington. They had issue—
Thomas, mar. Elizabeth. They had issue—
Elizabeth, mar. 1st, Robert Sampson; mar. 2ly, Bartholomew Whitfield, who joined in releasing the estates to John, son of Thomas de Hopton (Beanlands).[2]
Joan, Isabel, } in their father's will.
Mar. 2ly, Alice, executrix of her husband.
Robert (VI).
Elizabeth, mar. Peter Routh, among whose descendants, if any, the barony is in abeyance.
Mar. 2ly, Margery widow of Sir Roger de Pilkington; vow of chastity, 2 Feb., 1328–9 (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 338).

VI. SIR ROBERT DE SWILLINGTON, in the French wars; taken prisoner at Calais, and ransomed; died 1391; will 7, proved 22 July, 1391 (Rous, 8; copy, *Test. Vetusta*, 128); to be bur. in the Priory of Kirkby; *Inq. p. m.* 15 Rich. II (1391–2), No. 61;[3] mar. 1st, Avora dau. of Sir Stephen Waleys,

[1] The information about the Swillington family is not very extensive. The *Peerages* only mentions Adam, Lord Swillington, and do not notice his ancestors or descendants. In the *Herald and Genealogist*, iv, 225, A.E.W. gave further information about the family, but Canon Beanlands has gone more deeply into the history in an article printed in the Thoresby Society's Publications, vol. xv, p. 185, which he has kindly allowed me to make use of. (J.W.C.)

[2] Failing the legitimate heirs, the Hoptons got Swillington by some entail. In his Inquisition, 19 Edw. IV (1479–80), John Hopton was owner.

[3] He had a large fortune, seventy-five estates; see Inquisition. His will is also printed in Gibbon's *Lincolnshire Wills*, p. 77. Sir Robert also had a bastard, Thomas de Hopton, who finally succeeded to the Yorkshire estates by an especial remainder.

Knt.; certificate, 11 April, 1348, at York (*Test. Ebor.*, iv, 339). They had issue—

Richard, Rawlyn, } in their father's will; ? died s.p.

Mar. 2ly, *circ.* 1370, Margaret, or Margery, dau. and coheiress of Sir Roger de Belers,[1] Knt., of Kirkby Belers; will 19 Feb., 5 Hen. V (1418); to be bur. in the church of Kirkby Belers (Marche, 41; *Test. Vetusta*, 197). They had issue—

Sir Roger (VII).

Margery, in her father's will; mar. Sir John Grey, or Graa, of South Ingleby, co. Linc.; her *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. VI (1429–30), No. 40.

VII. SIR ROGER DE SWILLINGTON, of Swillington and Shelf; in his father's will; *Inq. p. m.* 5 Hen. V (1417–8), No. 46; died 1418; will 26 Nov., 1416; proved 12 Aug., 1417 (Marche, 38; *Test. Vetusta*, 196); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of Sir Robert Neville, of Hornby Castle. They had issue—

John, of Shelf; died s.p. 1419; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. V (1418–9), No. 24[2]; mar. Jane dau. of Sir John Bertram.

Margaret, Grace, } in their father's will.

Mar. 2ly, Joan dau. of Sir Stephen Scrope (Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, 109); died 20 Sept., 6 Hen. VI (1427); *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. VI (1427–8), No. 52. They had issue—

Sir Robert (VIII).

VIII. SIR ROBERT SWILLINGTON; *Inq. p. m.* 8 Hen. V (1420–1), No. 71[3]; mar. Margaret Aylesford; *Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. V (1418–9), No. 26.

SWYFT,[4] VISCOUNT CARLINGFORD.

ARMS:—Or, a chevron nebulée arg. and az. between three roebucks courant proper.

I. ROBERT SWYFT, of Rotherham, Esq. (son of Robert Swyft, of Rotherham, and Agnes dau. of . . . . Anne of Frickley); a mercer; born 1477; died 8 Aug., 1561, æt. 83; bur. at Rotherham. M.I.[5]; will 11 Feb., 1559–60; proved York, 2 Dec., 1561 (vol. xvii, 28)[6]; mar. 1st, Anne dau. of William Taylor, of Sheffield; died June, 1539, æt. 66; bur. at Rotherham. They had issue—

Robert Swyft, of Broomhall, Sheffield, Esq.; died v.p. 24 Aug., 5 and 6 P. and M.; mar. Eleanor dau. and heiress of Nicholas Wickersley, Esq., of Wickersley and Broomhall (wid. of . . . . . Wentworth). They had issue—

[1] His will, 4 Rich. II (1380–1), is in Gibbon's *Lincolnshire Wills*, p. 32.

[2] Only the Shelf estate in the Inquisition.

[3] No mention of any Yorkshire property.

[4] This pedigree is chiefly taken from those in Hunter's *South Yorkshire* and *Hallamshire*, where there are good accounts of the family.

[5] See copies, Hunter's *Hallamshire*, 364

[6] *Ibid*

Anne, mar. Richard Jessop, Esq., of Broomhall, and bur. at Sheffield, 10 Mar., 1567.
Mary, mar. Francis Wortley, Esq., of Wortley, at Hatfield, 24 Jan., 1558.
Frances, mar. Sir Francis Leake, of Sutton.
William (II).
Anne, mar. Lionel Reresby, Esq., of Thribergh, M.I.
Margaret, mar. Richard Waterton, Esq., of Walton; died s.p.
Mar. 2ly, Agnes, wid. of John Molle, brewer, London.

II. WILLIAM SWYFT, Esq., of Rotherham; will 20 Aug., 1568; proved York, 2 Aug., 1570 or 1 (vol. xix, 5); mar. Margaret dau. of Hugh Wyrral, Esq., of Loversal (wid. of George Frankish and Thomas Riccard); remar. . . . . Sapcotes. They had issue—
Sir Robert (III).
Anne, mar. Ralph Beeston, Esq., of Beeston.
Barbara, mar. . . . . Gunby.

III. SIR ROBERT SWYFT, Knt., of Doncaster and Streetthorpe; æt. 17 years and 9 months at his father's death; High Sheriff of Yorks., 42 Eliz. and 16 James I; died 14 Mar., 1625; bur. at Doncaster; admon. York, 16 Jan., 1628–9; mar. 1st, Bridget dau. and coheiress of Sir Francis Hastings, of Fenwick. They had issue—
Sir Edward; died v.p.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave (remar. Sir John Bourchier).
Mary, mar. Robert Rither, Esq., of Harewood; divorced; died s.p. 1632.
Mar. 2ly, Ursula dau. of Stephen Barnham, Esq., of Lewes; bur. at Rotherham, 4 June, 1632. They had issue—
Barnham (IV).
Darcy, a captain of a company of foot; died in Denmark; admon. York, 30 Sept., 1629.
Penelope, mar. William Crichton, 2d Earl of Dumfries.
Mary, mar. Sir Robt. Anstruther, 22 April, 1617, at Doncaster.
Ursula.
Anne.
Elizabeth, bapt. at Doncaster, 11 Mar., 1615–6.
Rosamond, mar. Francis Danby, of North Cave.

IV BARNHAM SWYFT, created Viscount Carlingford, of the Kingdom of Ireland, 20 Mar., 1627; died 28 Jan., 10 Car. I (1634–5); admon. York, 19 June, 1636; *Inq. p. m.* 12 Aug., 12 Car. I; mar. Mary dau. of William Crichton, 1st Earl of Dumfries. They had issue—
Mary, only dau. and heiress, mar. Robert Fielding,[1] Esq., who dissipated the property; she was bapt. at Doncaster, 21 July, 1634, and died s.p. . . . . , 1682.

[Authorities: Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, 1, 204; *York Wills*.]

[1] He was called "Beau Fielding." See his life in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

TALBOT, EARLS OF SHREWSBURY.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or.

I. JOHN TALBOT, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, son of Richard, 4th Lord Talbot (by Ankaret, sole heiress of the last Lord Strange of Blackmere); summoned as Lord Furnival, 1410, and after as Lord Talbot of Hallamshire; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1414; engaged continually in the wars in France; slain at Chatillon, 17 July, 1453; his body was brought to England, and bur. at Whitchurch, M.I.; will 1 Sept., 1452 (Hunter); *Inq. p. m.* 32 Hen. VI (1453–4), No. 29 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Maud dau. of Thomas Neville, Lord Furnival, by Joan dau. of William, 4th Lord Furnival, who brought the Sheffield estates. They had issue—

- John, 2d Earl (II).
- Sir Christopher, Knt., of Treeton; slain with his brother at Northampton, 1460.
- Thomas, died v.p.

Mar. 2ly, Margaret eld. dau. and coheiress of Richard Beauchamp, 5th Earl of Warwick; died 14 June, 7 Edw. IV (1467); bur. at St. Paul's, London (Hunter). They had issue—

- John Talbot, summoned, as Lord Lisle, 23 Hen. VI (1444–5), and Viscount de Lisle, 31 Hen. VI (1452–3); slain with his father at Chatillon, 1453; mar. Joan dau. and heiress of Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, co. Somerset; *Inq. p. m.* 7 Edw. IV (1467–8), No. 42. They had issue—
  - Thomas, 2d Viscount Lisle; died s.p.; mar. Margaret dau. of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
  - Margaret, mar. Sir George Vere.
  - Elizabeth, mar. Sir Edward Grey.
- Elizabeth, mar. John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
- Eleanor, mar. Sir Thomas Boteler.

II. JOHN TALBOT, 2d Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G.; 40 years old at his father's death; knighted 1426; with his father in France; a Lancasterian; slain with his brother Christopher at Northampton, 10 July, 1460; bur. at Worksop Priory, M.I.; will 8 Sept., 1446; proved 24 Nov., 1461 (*Test. Ebor.*, ii 252); *Inq. p. m.* 39 Hen. VI (1460–1), No. 58 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Catherine dau. and coheiress of Sir Edward Burnell; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of James Butler, 4th Earl of Ormonde; died 11 Sept., 13 Edw. IV (1473); *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. IV (1473–4), No. 51. They had issue—

- John, 3d Earl (III).
- Sir James, died s.p. 11 Sept., 11 Edw. IV (1471) (Hunter).
- Sir Gilbert, of Grafton, K.G. (from whom the present Earl of Shrewsbury descends).
- Christopher, rector of Whitchurch, Archdeacon of Chester.
- Sir Humphrey.
- Anne, mar. Sir Henry Vernon, of Haddon.
- Margaret, mar. Thomas Chaworth, Esq.

III. JOHN TALBOT, 3d Earl of Shrewsbury; at the second battle of St. Albans when 14; born 1448; died 2 June, 13 Edw. IV (1473–4), æt. 25; bur. at Worksop Priory; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Edw. IV (1473–4), No. 52; mar. Catherine dau. of Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham; died 26 Dec., 16 Edw. IV (1476); *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edw. IV (1476–7), No. 58. They had issue—

George, 4th Earl (IV).
Thomas, died young.
Ann.

IV. GEORGE TALBOT, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G.; at the battle of Stoke; received Cardinal Wolsey at Sheffield on his arrest; raised forces for the King at the "Pilgrimage of Grace"; built the lodge or manor at Sheffield and the chapel in the church; died at Wingfield Manor, 26 July, 1538; bur. at Sheffield; will 21 Aug., 1537; proved London, 13 Jan., 1538–9 (Crumwell, 13; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., i, 144) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Ann dau. of William, 1st Lord Hastings; bur. in Sheffield Church. They had issue—

Henry, Lord Talbot, died an infant; bur. at Calk Priory, co. Derby.
Francis, 5th Earl (V).
John, died young.
John, died young.
William, Marshal of Ireland; bur. at Sheffield (Hunter).
Richard.
Anne, in her father's will.
Margaret, mar. Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland; died s.p.; bur. at Skipton.
Dorothy.
Mary, mar. Henry Percy, 6th Earl of Northumberland.
Elizabeth, mar. William, 3d Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Sir Richard Walden, of Erith, co. Kent; died July, 1567; bur. at Erith; will 30 June, proved London, 17 July, 1567 (Stonarde, 21; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 49). They had issue—

John, died young.
Ann, mar. 1st, Peter Compton, Esq.; mar. 2ly, William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke; bur. at Erith.

V. FRANCIS TALBOT, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G.; summoned as Lord Talbot, 17 Feb., 1532–3 (Collins); obtained much abbey property, including Worksop Priory; born at Sheffield Castle, 1500; died 28 Sept., and bur. there 21 Oct., 1560 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Thomas, 2d Lord Dacre of Gillesland; died 4 April, 1538; bur. at Sheffield. They had issue—

George, 6th Earl (VI).
Thomas, died young.
Anne, mar. 1st, John, 2d Lord Braye, who died 1557; mar. 2ly, Thomas, 2d Lord Wharton, 18 Nov., 1561; will 12 Mar., 1582; proved York, 28 July, 1585.

Mar. 2ly, Grace dau. of Robert Shakerley, co. Derby; died Aug., 1558 (Hunter).

VI. GEORGE TALBOT, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G.; Lord-Lieut. of Yorkshire; had the keepership of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1569 to 1584; born *circ.* 1538; died at Sheffield Manor, 18 Nov., 1590; will 24 May, proved 23 Dec., 1590 (Drury, 86; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 148) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*): mar. 1st, Gertrude dau. of Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of Rutland; bur. 16 Jan., 1566–7, at Sheffield. They had issue—

- Francis, Lord Talbot, eldest son, died s.p.; bur. 3 Sept., 1582, at Sheffield; mar. 17 Feb., 1763, at Baynards Castle, Anne dau. of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
- Gilbert, 7th Earl.
- Edward, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury; succeeded his brother, the 7th Earl, 1616, whom he only survived about a year; bapt. 25 Feb., 1560–1, at Sheffield; died s.p. London, 8 Feb., 1617–8; bur. at Westminster Abbey, when the earldom passed to a younger branch of the Talbot family, descended from Sir Gilbert, younger son of John, 2d Earl; will 15 Jan., 1617–8; proved York, 9 Sept., 1618 (*Reg. Test.*, xxxv, 167); mar. Jane, eld. dau. and coheiress of Cuthbert, 7th Lord Ogle; bur. 7 Jan., 1625–6, at St. Edmund's Chapel, Westminster Abbey; will 20 Dec., 1625; proved York, 1 June, 1627 (*Reg. Test.*, xxxix, 187).
- Henry Talbot, Esq., of Burton Abbey; bapt. 8 Oct., 1562, at Sheffield; bur. there 14 Feb., 1595–6; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir William Rayner, of Overton Longville, co. Hunt. (remar. Thomas Holcroft, Esq.). They had issue—
  - Gertrude, mar. Robert Pierrepoint, Earl of Kingston.
  - Mary, mar. Sir William Armine, Bart., of Osgodby; died s.p.
- Thomas, died an infant.
- Catherine, mar. Henry Herbert, 2d Earl of Pembroke.
- Mary, mar. Sir George Savile, of Thornhill, Bart.; she had Rufford Abbey from her father.
- Grace, mar. Henry, son of Sir William Cavendish.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of John Hardwick, Esq., of Hardwick, wid. of Robert Barlow, Esq., of Barlow, Sir William Cavendish, Knt., of Chatsworth, and Sir William St. Loe, Knt.; commonly called "Bess of Hardwick"; died 13 Feb., 1607–8; bur. at All Saints', Derby, M.I., aged *circ.* 87.

VII. GILBERT TALBOT, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G., P.C.; summoned as Lord Talbot, 1588; born 20 Nov., 1553; died 8 May, bur. 13 Aug., 1616, at Sheffield; will 4, proved 14 May, 1616 (Cope, 51; copy, *Northern Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 208); mar. when 15, Mary dau. of Sir William Cavendish, by "Bess of Hardwick," at Sheffield, 9 Feb., 1567–8; bur. there 14 April, 1632. They had issue—

- George, bapt. at Sheffield, 10 Feb., 1574–5; bur. there 12 Aug., 1577 (Hunter).
- John, bapt. at Hansworth, 2 July, 1583; died young (Hunter).

Mary, eld. dau. and coheiress; died s.p.; mar. 4 Nov., 1604, William Herbert, 3d Earl of Pembroke.

Elizabeth, 2d dau. and coheiress; died s.p. 1651; mar. Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.

Alethea, 3d dau. and coheiress; died 3 June, 1654, at Amsterdam; mar. 1606, Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey (only son of Philip, Earl of Arundel, and grandson of Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk), who died 4 Oct., 1646, at Padua. Their grandson, Thomas, 5th Duke, succeeded to the estates, but, dying unmarried, was followed by his brother Henry, 6th Duke, from whom the present Duke, the owner of Sheffield, descends.

[Authorities: Hunter's *Hallamshire.*]

THWENG OF KILTON, LORDS THWENG.

ARMS:—Argent, a fess gules between three popinjays vert.

I. MARMADUKE DE THWENG, of Thwing, probably a son of Marmaduke or Robert de Thweng; in 1199 surety with Richard Malebisse; sided with the Barons in the reign of John; made his peace 1217; Justice Itinerant and Coroner of Yorkshire (*Guisborough Cart.*, ii, 100*n*); died *circ.* 1230; mar. . . . . They had issue—

II. SIR ROBERT DE THWENG, of Thwing, Lund, and Kilton Castle,[1] *ju. ux.*; opposed the foreign ecclesiastics, who had intruded into the living of Kirkleatham; went, in 1239, to Rome with a letter of complaint from the English Barons; said to have gone on a crusade; died at Thwing, 1247, æt. 45 (I'Anson) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).; mar. Matilda dau. of . . . . . de Kylton, wid. of Richard de Alta Ripa. They had issue—[2]

III. MARMADUKE DE THWENG, of Kilton Castle, etc.; he had summonses to perform military service 5 Edw. I to 22 Edw. I, which are not considered to have been regular summonses; he gave Kilton to his son Robert, and is said to have lived after at Danby; born and bapt. at Kilton Castle, 1225; died Dec., 1279; mar. Lucia, sister and coheiress of Peter de Brus, last Lord of Skelton, who had for her share, 1271, Danby and Brotton. They had issue—

Sir Robert de Thweng, of Kilton, which he had from his father; born and bapt. there 1255; died v.p. May, 1279; bur. at Guisborough (I'Anson); mar. 1271, Matilda dau. and coheiress of Roger de Merlay, of

[1] There is an interesting account of Kilton Castle and the Thwengs by William M. I'Anson in the *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Part lxxxv, p. 55.

[2] Mr. I'Anson places a Robert between Marmaduke I and Robert II, who died v.p., was Lord of Lund, and mar. Emma dau. and heiress of Dunekin d'Arel, Lord of Lund. This Robert is not mentioned by Mr. W. Brown in the *Guisborough Cartulary*, nor by Dugdale, who says the first Marmaduke married a sister of Duncan Darell.

Morpeth (*Guisborough Cart.*, i, 123); died June, 1279 (I'Anson). They had issue—

Lucia dau. and heiress of the lands coming from the Brus family; a ward of Edward I; by an inquisition taken 22 Oct., 1294, it was proved that she was born at Kilton on Friday before Palm Sunday, 7 Edw. I (1278–9) (*Inquisitions*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 170); she married Aug., 1294, William le Latimer, the younger,[1] from whom she was divorced for running away with Nicholas de Meynell, of Whorlton, by whom she had a son Nicholas, who succeeded to that property (see Lords Meynell); she mar. 2ly, 1313, Sir Robert de Everingham; and 3ly, 1320, Bartholomew de Fanacourt, a foreigner; her will *die Sabbati in festo Epiphaniæ*, proved 1 Mar., 1346–7; to be bur. at Guisborough (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 32); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Edw. III (1346–7), No. 24.

Marmaduke (IV).

Other children[2] (I'Anson's *Kilton Castle*).

IV. MARMADUKE, 1st Lord Thweng of Thwing and Kilton; summoned 22 Feb., 35 Edw. I (1306–7), to 18 Sept., 16 Edw. II (1322); had Kilton from his father on the death of his brother Robert; a famous soldier; in the Scotch wars and at the battle of Stirling; surrendered to Wallace, and imprisoned in Dumbarton; born 1256; died April, 1323; *Inq. p. m.* 23 April. 16 Edw. II (1323), No. 51; mar. 1273, Isabel dau. of William de Ros, of Ingmanthorpe; bur. at Guisborough. They had issue—

Marmaduke, killed at Stirling.
William, 2d Lord (V).
Robert, 3d Lord (VI).
Thomas, 4th Lord (VII).
John.
Nicholas.
Lucia, mar. Sir Robert Lumley.
Margaret, mar. Sir Robert Hilton.
Catherine, mar. Sir Ralph Daubeny.

V. WILLIAM, 2d Lord Thweng of Kilton, etc.; summoned 30 Dec., 18 Edw. II (1324), but not after; died s.p. 25 Feb., 14 Edw. III (1340–1); bur. at Handale (I'Anson); *Inq. p. m.* same year, No. 31; mar. Catherine dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Furnival of Sheffield.

VI. ROBERT, 3d Lord Thweng of Kilton, etc.; succeeded his brother William; a priest; never summoned; born 1277; died unm. the first preceding the feast of St. Mark, 18 Edw. III (1344–5); bur. at Guisborough; *Inq. p. m.* same year, No. 45.

[1] They had a son William, about whom there was an inquiry about his legitimacy. It was decided in his favour, and he takes his place in the Latimer pedigree.

[2] Nine sons and five daughters are mentioned by Mr. I'Anson as born at Kilton and Castleton, with the dates of their birth, but the authority is not quoted.

VII. THOMAS, 4th Lord Thweng of Kilton, etc.; succeeded his brother Robert; a priest; rector of Kirkleatham, where he founded a chantry; born 1283; died unm. Trinity Sunday, 48 Edw. III (1374–5); bur. at Thwing; *Inq. p. m.* same year, No. 68, when the estates were divided among his sisters, and the title fell into abeyance.

UGHTRED, LORD UGHTRED.[1]

ARMS:—Gules, on a cross patonce or five mullets of the field.

JOHN UGHTRED, of Scarborough; *Inq. p. m.* 13 Oct., 26 Edw. I (1298) (*Yorks. Inquisitions*, Rec. Ser., iii, 90), where is mentioned his grandfather, Robert, and mother, Alice; mar. Isabel dau. of John de Meux, who had the manor of Gowthorpe. They had issue—

Joan, 5 years old; mar. John de Rue.

[The relationship with the following Robert does not appear.]

I. ROBERT UGHTRED, Lord of Scarborough, Catton, and Kilnwick Percy; summoned to perform military service, 1294–1301; High Sheriff 1300, and M.P. Yorkshire 1307; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Edw. II (1309–10), No. 38; mar. . . . . They had issue—

II. SIR THOMAS UGHTRED, K.G., 1st Lord Ughtred; summoned 30 April, 17 Edw. III (1343), to 4 Dec., 38 Edw. III (1364); knighted 1324; in the French and Scottish wars; ? M.P. Yorkshire, 1320, 1322, 1344; æt. 18 at his father's Inquisition; died 1365; bur. at Catton Church (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret dau. of Brian Burdon, Lord of Kexby, which estate she brought (*Fines*, Yorks. Rec. Ser., xlii, 58). They had issue—

III. SIR THOMAS UGHTRED, Knt., of Kexby; never summoned; Constable of Lochmaben Castle, in Scotland, 1376; in the French wars, 1377; Governor of Berwick-on-Tweed (Raine); died Nov., 1401; will 19 Sept., 1398; proved York, 28 Nov., 1401 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 241); to be buried in the church of the Friars Minors, York, near his wife, Katherine; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Hen. IV (1401–2), No. 34; mar. 1st, Katherine dau. of Peter de Mauley 5th (Raine). They had issue—

William (IV).

Margaret, in her father's will.

Katherine, mar. . . . . Sandford; in her father's will.

Mar. 2ly, Idonea dau. of Thomas L'Engleys (wid. of Edmund de Sandford); will 7 Hen. V (1419) (*Test. Vetusta*, 199).

IV. WILLIAM UGHTRED, died v.p.; mar. . . . . They had issue—

V. THOMAS UGHTRED, of Kexby; 18 years old at the death of his grandfather; never summoned; mar. Margaret dau. of Sir John Godard (? son of Sir John Godard and Constance dau. of Sir Thomas Sutton). They had issue—

Sir Robert (VI).

[1] Also called Oughtred.

Sir Thomas (Banks).
Margaret, mar. John Aske, of Aughton.

VI. SIR ROBERT UGHTRED; admon., 12 July, 1472 (*Reg. Test., York.*, iv, 83); mar. Joan . . . . . ;[1] called Lady Joan, of York, in her will, Thursday before the feast of St. Botulph, 1481; proved York, 9 Jan., 1488–9 (*Reg. Test.*, v, 348). They had issue—
Sir Robert (VII).
? George, his mother's executor.
? Anne, her mother's executrix.

VII. SIR ROBERT UGHTRED, Knt., of Kexby, etc.; will 24 May, 1487; proved 17 June, 1488 (*Reg. Test.*, v, 333); to be bur. in the church of the Friars Minors, York; mar. Katherine dau. of Sir William Eure, of Stokesley. They had issue—
Sir Henry (VIII).
Christopher, Anthony, } executors of their father's will.

VIII. SIR HENRY UGHTRED, Knt., of Kexby, etc.; adm. Corpus Christi Guild, 1503; died 10 Sept., 1510; will 9 Sept., proved York, 20 Sept., 1510 (*Reg. Test.*, viii, 53); to be bur. in the Friars Minors, York; *Inq. p. m.* 24 Jan., 2 Hen. VIII (1510–1); mar. Agnes dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham (remar. Sir William Percy, younger son of 4th Earl of Northumberland). They had issue—
Sir Robert (IX).
Sir Anthony, Knt.; in the French and Scottish wars of Henry VIII; Marshal of Tournay, Captain of Berwick, Governor of Jersey; died 1534; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Seymour, sister of the Protector, Duke of Somerset (remar. Gregory, Lord Cromwell, *D.N.B.*).
Henry, George, } in their father's will.
Eleanor, in her father's will; mar. Sir Thomas Mauleverer, of Allerton.

IX. SIR ROBERT UGHTRED, Knt., of Kexby; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton. They had issue—
Dorothy, dau. and heiress; mar. John, 3d son of Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham, who became of Kexby.

[Authorities: *Wills; Inquisitions.* The information regarding this family is very scanty.]

UMFRAVILLE, LORDS UMFRAVILLE AND EARLS OF ANGUS.

ARMS:—Gules, a cinquefoil and crusilly or.

I. GILBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, Baron of Prudhoe, Redesdale, and Harbottle, Earl of Angus, *ju. ux.*; died April, 29 Hen. III (1245) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1243, Matilda, Countess

[1] Joan Aske married Sir Robt. Ughtred (Glover's *Visitation*), perhaps the above.

of Angus, dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Angus (by Mary dau. of Sir Humphrey Berkeley), wid. of John Comyn, Earl of Angus, *ju. ux.; Inq. p. m.* 29 Hen. III (1244–5), No. 46.

II. GILBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus, of Prudhoe; summoned, as Baron Umfravill, 23 June and 2 Nov., 23 Edw. I (1295), and 26 Aug., 24 Edw. I (1296), and as Earl of Angus, 26 Jan., 25 Edw. I (1296–7), to 26 Aug., 1 Edw. II (1307); adhered to the English side in the Scottish wars; born *circ.* 1244; died 1307; bur. at Hexham Priory, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 1 Edw. II (1307–8), No. 48 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan; died before Nov., 1328; bur. at Hexham Priory; *Inq. p. m.* 3 Edw. III (1329–30), No. 30. They had issue—

Gilbert; died s.v.p., 31 Edw. I (1303); mar. Margaret dau. of Thomas de Clare.

Robert (III).

Thomas, a scholar at Oxford (*D.N.B.*).

III. ROBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus; summoned 4 Mar., 2 Edw. II (1308–9), to 20 Feb., 18 Edw. II (1324–5); at Bannockburn, and taken prisoner by Robert Bruce (*D.N.B.*); died 2 April, 1325; bur. at Newminster (*Cart. Newminster*, 304); *Inq. p. m.* 18 Edw. II (1324–5), No. 78 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Lucy dau. of Philip, Lord Kyme of Faldingworth, co. Linc. They had issue—

Gilbert (IV).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Gilbert de Borrowdon; they had a daughter Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys.

Annora, mar. Stephen, son and heir of Sir Richard Waleys, of Burghwallis. She died s.p.

Mar. 2ly, Eleanor . . . . . (remar. Sir Roger Mauduit); died 31 Mar., 42 Edw. III (1368). They had issue—

Robert, died s.p.

Sir Thomas, of Harbottle (see Second Line).

IV. GILBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus; summoned 27 Jan., 6 Edw. III (1332–3), to 26 Aug., 4 Rich. II (1380); in the Scottish wars, and at Duplin Moor, Halidon Hill, and Neville's Cross; died 7 Jan., 1380–1; bur. at Newminster; *Inq. p. m.* 4 Rich. II (1380–1), No. 37 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Joan dau. of Sir Robert de Willoughby de Eresby; died s.p. 17 Aug., 1350; bur. at Newminster (*Cart.*, 304). They had issue—

Robert, Lord Umfraville, died v.p.s.p.; mar. when a child, Margaret dau. of Henry, 2d Lord Percy (remar. William de Ferrers, of Groby); she died 1375; *Inq. p. m.* 49 Edw. III (1375–6), No. 52.

Mar. 2ly, Maud dau. of Thomas, 2d Lord, and sister of Anthony, 3d Lord Lucy of Cockermouth (remar. Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland); she died 24 Dec., 1398, and having no living heirs, settled most of her estates on Henry, Lord Percy.

(SECOND LINE.)

A. SIR THOMAS UMFRAVILLE (younger son of Robert Umfraville, Earl of Angus, by his second wife, Eleanor . . . . .), of Harbottle and Redesdale; never summoned; ? *Inq. p. m.* 10 Rich. II (1386–7), No. 43; mar. Joan dau. of Adam de Roddam. They had issue—

Sir Thomas (**B**).

Robert, of Redesdale and Kyme, K.G.; succeeded his nephew, Gilbert; Vice-Admiral; died s.p. 29 Jan., 1436–7; bur. at Newminster (*Cart.*, 303); *Inq. p. m.* 15 Hen. VI (1436–7), No. 57 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabel, wid. of Robert Heron; died 1438; bur. at Newminster (*Cart.*, 303).

B. SIR THOMAS UMFRAVILLE; M.P. Northumberland, 1387–8; died 12 Feb., 14 Rich. II (1390–1); *Inq. p. m.* 14 Rich. II (1390–1), No. 50; mar. Agnes . . . . . They had issue—

Gilbert (**C**).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir William Elmeden.

Matilda, mar. Sir William Ryther.

Joan, mar. Sir . . . . . Lambert.

Margaret, mar. 1st, William Lodington; mar. 2ly, Sir John Constable, of Halsham.

Agnes, mar. Sir Thomas Haggerston.

C. GILBERT DE UMFRAVILLE, called the Earl of Kyme, but never summoned; had Harbottle and Redesdale on his father's death; in the French wars and at Agincourt; fell at the battle of Beaugé, 1421; died s.p.; *Inq. p. m.* 9 Hen. V, No. 56, when the barony of Umfraville fell into abeyance amongst the descendants of his five sisters, and the settled estates to the Talboys family, descendants of Elizabeth dau. of Robert, Earl of Angus (III) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Anne dau. of Ralph Nevile, 1st Earl of Westmorland.

[Authorities: *The Umfravilles and their descendants*; Surtees *Durham*, ii, 325; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Hodgson's *Northumberland*.]

VAVASOR OF HAZLEWOOD, LORD VAVASOR.

ARMS:—Or, a fess dancettée sable.

I. SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR. Had issue—

II. SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR. Had issue—

III. SIR WILLIAM VAVASOR, of Hazlewood, a Justice Itinerant, 34 Hen. III (1188) (Foss); mar. . . . . They had issue—

IV. SIR ROBERT VAVASOR, High Sheriff, co. Notts.; died *circa* 38 Hen. III; mar. [1]Julian dau. of Gilbert de Ros. They had issue—

Sir John (V).

[1] Julian, dau. of Robert de Multon (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i, 193).

Maud, mar. Theobald Walter, brother to Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury.

V. SIR JOHN VAVASOR, of Hazlewood, Knight; mar. Alice dau. and heir of Robert Cockfield. They had issue—
Sir William (VI).
Sir Mauger, *a quo* Vavasor of Weston, Newton, Acaster, etc.

VI. SIR WILLIAM VAVASOR, of Hazlewood, 1st Lord; summoned from 6 Feb., 27 Edw. I (1299), to 7 Jan., 6 Edw. II (1313)[1]; had license 18 Edw. I to make a castle of his manor house of Heselwode; he was in the wars in Scotland, and at the siege of Carlaverock[2]; died 6 Edw. II (1312–3); *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edw. II (1314–5); mar. Nichola dau. of Sir Stephen Wallis, of Newton. They had issue—
Walter (VII).
William, of Denaby (*a quo* Vavasour of Denaby).
Robert, ? *Inq. p. m.* 16 Edw. II (1231–2); mar. . . . . They had issue—
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Robert Strelley, heir to her uncle.[3]
Anne.
Sir Henry, ? heir to his brother Robert (*a quo* Vavasor of Hazlewood, see Clay's *Dugdale's Visitation, contd.*).

VII. WALTER VAVASOR, 2d Lord Vavasor; summoned 26 July, 7 Edw. II (1313), but never after; died s.p.

[Authorities: *Miscellanea Gen. et Her.*, i, 193; *Inquisitions*, &c.]

VESCI OR VESCY, LORD VESCY OF MALTON, ALNWICK.

[4]ARMS:—Gules, a cross patonce argent (Glover's Roll (William de Vesci); Charles Roll, with a label—Or, a cross sable; Nicolas' Roll, Edw. II (William de Vesci); Flower's Visitation.

I. JOHN DE BURGO, called Monaculus. Had issue—
Eustace (II).
Pain Fitz-John, or Burgo, Justice Itinerant and Counsellor *temp.* Hen. I; slain 10 July, 1137, in the Welsh wars (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Sibyll . . . . . They had issue—
Cecilia, mar. Roger, son of Milo of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford.
Agnes.

[1] Not every year, according to Dugdale.

[2] Who in arms is neither deaf nor dumb (Nicolas Roll, 8).

[3] The accounts of this peerage are not at all full; the above is according to Mr. Courthope, so, if correct, the descendants of Sir Robert Strelley would be heirs. In the *Visitation of Nottinghamshire*, printed by Marshall, it is stated that John Strelley left four heiresses—Isabell, mar. to Clement Low and Richard Paynell; Margaret to John Powtrell; Elizabeth to William Ayscough; and Anne to Sir Richard Stanhope and Sir John Markham.

[4] See Longstaffe's *Heraldry of the Lords of Alnwick*.

II. EUSTACE FITZ-JOHN, a Judge, Justice Itinerant, Governor of Bamborough Castle; at the battle of the Standard, Aug. 12, 1138; founded the abbeys of Alnwick, Old Malton, and Watton; slain in Wales, July, 3 Hen. II (1157) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Beatrix sole dau. and heiress of Ivo de Vescy, Lord of Alnwick and Malton, which she brought; died giving birth to her son. They had issue—

William (III).

Mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. and heiress of William Fitz-Nigel, Baron of Halton, Constable of Chester. They had issue—

Richard Fitz-Eustace (*a quo* the families of Clavering, Lacy, and Eure).

III. WILLIAM, son of Eustace Fitz-John; assumed the name of Vescy; Sheriff of Northumberland, 4 and 16 Hen. II; died 1184 (Courthope) or 1185 (Hunter); mar. Burga ? sister of Robert Stuteville, Lord of Knaresborough. They had issue—

Eustace (IV).

Warine de Vescy had Margery, mar. Gilbert de Aton (see Lords Aton).

IV. EUSTACE DE VESCY, of Malton and Alnwick; one of the twenty-five Barons to observe Magna Charta; with King Richard in Palestine; slain on attacking Barnard Castle, 1216; born *circ.* 1172 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Margaret nat. dau. of William, King of Scotland. They had issue—

William (V).

V. WILLIAM DE VESCY, of Malton and Alnwick; in Gascony; died in Gascony, 1253; bur. at Watton; mar. 1st, Isabel dau. of William Longspee, Earl of Salisbury; mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. and heiress of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby; *Inq. p. m.* 7 May, 17 Edw. I (1289) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 83). They had issue—

John (VI).

William (VII).

VI. JOHN DE VESCY, of Malton and Alnwick; summoned 14 Dec., 49 Hen. III (1264); not an hereditary barony; taken prisoner at Evesham; went with Edward I to the Holy Land; Governor of Scarborough Castle, 1273; died s.p. 1289; bur at Alnwick, his heart at Blackfriars, London; *Inq. p. m.* 17 Edw. I (1289) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., ii, 81) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, Mary, of Lusignan, sister of Hugh, Count de la Marche, died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Isabella de Beaumont, sister of Louis de Beaumont, Bishop of Durham; she had grants of lands in Northumberland in 1301, and in Lincoln 1304, for services to Eleanor, the Queen Consort, and in 1307 the custody of Bamborough Castle; died *circ.* 1335; ? *Inq. p. m.* 8 Edw. III (1334–5).

VII. WILLIAM DE VESCY, 1st Lord Vescy of Alnwick and Malton; succeeded his brother John 1289, then 40; summoned 24 June, 1 Oct., and Nov. 2, 23 Edw. I (1295); a Justice in Ireland, 1290–3; claimed the Scottish Crown; died 19 July, 1297,

s.p., at Malton, when the barony became extinct; *Inq. p. m.* 26 Edw. I, 1297–8; having no legitimate issue, he disposed of Alnwick and Northumberland estates in trust for his illegitimate son, who, however, never obtained them (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Isabella dau. of Adam de Perinton, wid. of Robert de Welles; ? *Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. II. They had issue—

John, served in the wars in Gascony; died v.p.; mar. *circ.* 1287, Clementia, kinswoman of Eleanor, of Castile; on April 18, 1308, goes beyond seas on the King's service.

VIII. WILLIAM DE VESCY, bastard son of the last William de Vescy; inherited Malton and other considerable estates in Yorkshire; summoned, as Lord Vescy, 8 Jan., 6 Edw. II (1312–3), to 29 July, 8 Edw. II (1314); sold Alnwick to the Percys; generally called William of Kildare; slain at Bannockburn, s.p., 24 June, 1314, when the estates devolved on Gilbert de Aton; his *Inq. p. m.* 5 Aug., 1315, at Lincoln; mar. Maud, wid. of Thomas Nevill, of Chetham (G.E.C.).

[Authorities: Tate and Longstaffe's *Early History of Alnwick; Glover's Visitation*, Foster ed., p. 607.]

WAKE, LORDS WAKE OF COTTINGHAM.

ARMS:—Or, two bars gules in chief three torteaux.

I. HUGH LE WAKE, Lord of Bourne and Deeping; mar. Emma dau. and heiress of Baldwin Fitz-Gilbert. They had issue—

II. BALDWIN WAKE, Lord of Deeping; at the Coronation of Richard I; mar. Agnes dau. of William de Hummet. They had issue—

III. BALDWIN WAKE, Lord of Deeping; mar. Isabel dau. of William de Brewere. They had issue—

IV. HUGH WAKE, of Cottingham and Liddell, co. Cumb., *ju. ux.*; died 1246 (Betham); mar. Joan dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Stutville, Lord of Cottingham (called Joan de Stutville); remar. Hugh le Bigot; *Inq. p. m.* 15 April, 1276 (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xii, 167). They had issue—

Baldwin (V).
Nicholas.
Hugh.
Isabella, mar. Simon de Beauchamp.

V. BALDWIN WAKE, of Cottingham; 38 years old at his mother's inquisition; fought with Simon de Montfort against Hen. III; *Inq. p. m.* 23 Mar., 10 Edw. I (1281–2) (Yorks. Rec. Ser., xii, 237); mar. Hawise dau. and heiress of Robert de Quinci. They had issue—

John (VI).
Sir Hugh, *a quo* Wakes of Blisworth.

VI. JOHN WAKE, 1st Lord Wake of Liddell; summoned 1 Oct., 23 Edw. I (1295), to 29 Dec., 28 Edw. I (1299); fought in Scotland and Gascony; died 1300; *Inq. p. m.* 28 Edw. I (1299–1300), No. 36 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. of Sir John Fitz-Barnard, of Kingsdown, co. Kent; died 1310. They had issue—

Thomas (VII).

John.

Margaret, Lady Wake, Countess of Kent; heiress to her brother; died 29 Sept., 1349, aged 40; *Inq. p. m.* 23 Edw. III (1349–50); mar. 1st, John Comyn, of Badenoch; mar. 2ly, about Christmas, 1325, Edmund Plantagenet, of Woodstock, 2d son of Edward I by his second wife, Margaret, of France; created Earl of Kent 28 July, 1321; he was one of the Lords who condemned Thomas, Earl of Lancaster; he opposed Isabella, the Queen, and Mortimer, and was executed 19 Mar., 1329–30. They had issue—

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent; restored 1331; died s.p. 1332.

John Plantagenet, Lord Wake and Earl of Kent; born 7 April, 1330; died s.p. 22 Dec., 1352, aged 22; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Duke of Juliers.

Margaret, mar. . . . . son of Lord D'Albret, in Gascony.

Joan, "the Fair Maid of Kent," Lady Wake of Liddell, Countess of Kent; succeeded her brother; mar. 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, divorced; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas de Holand, K.G., who assumed the title of Earl of Kent, and died 28 Dec., 1360, by whom three sons and two daughters (see Second Line); mar. 3ly, 10 Oct., 1361, Edward, the Black Prince; she died 7 Aug., 1385; will the same day, proved 9 Dec., 1385; to be bur. at Stamford (*Test. Vetusta*, 13) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

VII. THOMAS WAKE, 2d Lord Wake of Liddell; summoned 20 Nov., 11 Edw. II (1317), to 20 Nov., 22 Edw. III (1348); one of the judges who condemned Despenser; founded Haltemprice Priory, 1326; born Mar., 1297; died s.p. 31 May, 1349; *Inq. p. m.* 23 Edw. III (1349–50), No. 75 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. before 1517, Blanche dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster (by Maud Chaworth); will proved Lydyngton, 15 July, 1380 (Gibbon's *Lincoln Wills*, 83); *Inq. p. m.* 4 Rich. II (1380–1), No. 59.

(SECOND LINE.)

HOLAND, LORDS WAKE.

ARMS:—Azure, semée de lis a lion rampant argent.

A. SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., 2d son of Robert, Lord de Holand; summoned as Lord de Holand, 1352–6; assumed

the title of Earl of Kent in right of his wife; at Crecy; died in Normandy, 28 Dec., 1360; *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edw. III (1361–2), No. 104; mar. Joan, Lady Wake, Countess of Kent, Princess of Wales (see First Line). They had issue—

Thomas (**B**).
Edmund.
John, Earl of Huntingdon and Duke of Exeter; beheaded 1400, and attainted; mar. Elizabeth dau. of John of Gaunt. They had issue—
Maud, mar. Hugh, Lord Courtenay.

B. THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., Lord Wake of Holand and Woodstock, 2d Earl of Kent; died 25 April, 1397; bur. at Brunne Abbey; will proved Lambeth, 10 May, 1397 (*Test. Vetusta*, 139); *Inq. p. m.* 20 Rich. II (1396–7), No. 30 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1366, Alice dau. of Richard Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel. They had issue—

Thomas (**C**).
Edmund (**D**).
Eleanor, mar. 1st, Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March; mar. 2ly, Edward Cherleton, 5th Lord Powis.
Margaret, mar. 1st, John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset; mar. 2ly, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.
Joan, mar. 1st, Edmund, Duke of York; mar. 2ly, William, 5th Lord Willoughby de Eresby; mar. 3ly, Henry, 3rd Lord Scrope, of Masham; mar. 4ly, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vescy.
Eleanor, mar. Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
Elizabeth, mar. Sir John Nevile, son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland.
Bridget, a nun at Barking.

C. THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., Lord Wake of Holand and Woodstock, 3d Earl of Kent, Duke of Surrey; created 29 Sept., 1397; Marshal of England; Lieut. of Ireland; founded Mountgrace Priory; deprived of the Dukedom, 1399; conspired against Henry IV, and taken prisoner by the populace at Cirencester; beheaded 6 Jan., 1399–1400, his head being fixed on London Bridge, and his body buried at Cirencester, but after removed to Mountgrace; attainted; died s.p. (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Joan dau. of Hugh, 2d Earl of Stafford.

D. EDMUND DE HOLAND, K.G., Lord Wake, Holand, 4th Earl of Kent; succeeded his brother; had part of his lands and titles restored; Lord Admiral of England; wounded when besieging the castle of Briak, in Brittany; died s.p. 18 Sept., 1408 (Doyle); *Inq. p. m.* 10 Hen. IV (1408–9), No. 51; mar. 1407, Lucia, sister of Barnabo Visconti, Duke of Milan; died 4 April, 1424; bur. in the Augustine Friars, London; *Inq. p. m.* 2 Hen. VI (1423–4), No. 36; will 2 Hen. VI (1423) (*Test. Vetusta*, 205).

[Authorities:—*Dictionary National Biography*; Doyle's *Peerage*.]

WANDESFORD, VISCOUNTS CASTLECOMER AND EARL OF WANDESFORD.

ARMS:—Or, a lion rampant double queued azure.

I. GEOFFREY WANDESFORD, of Alnwick, and freeman of York, 1345–6. Had issue—
- John (II).
- William. Had issue—
  - William, of Tereswell; will 1391.

II. JOHN WANDESFORD, of Westwick and Kirklington; died *circ.* 1396; bur. at Kirklington; will 15 Jan., proved 13 Mar., 1397–8 (*Reg. Test.*, ii, 12); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Henry Musters, of Kirklington (wid. of Alexander Moubray). They had issue—
- John (III).
- Brian.
- Roger, of Tereswell; will 6 Oct., proved 27 Oct., 1400 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 256).
- Geoffrey, of Tereswell; will 3 Oct., proved 26 Oct., 1400 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 256).

III. JOHN WANDESFORD, of Kirklington; mar. 1st, Isabel dau. of Sir John Colville, Knt., of Dale (remar. William Fencotes, of Bishopton, near Ripon). They had issue—
- John (IV).
- Thomas, Alderman of London; died 1448; bur. at St. Michael's, Paternoster, London (McCall).

IV. JOHN WANDESFORD, of Kirklington; died 4 May, 1463; bur. at Kirklington, M.I. (McCall, 23); mar. Eleanor dau. of Thomas Mountfort, Lord of Hackforth; died 1473; bur. at Kirklington; will 3 Oct., 1472; proved York, 2 Sept., 1473 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 201). They had issue—
- Christopher (V).
- Thomas, mar. Elizabeth dau. of John Mickley (Glover).
- George, clerk.
- Richard, John, } in their mother's will.
- Elizabeth, a nun at Synningthwaite (Glover).
- Isabel, mar. Thomas Helperby (Glover).
- Margaret.
- Joan, mar. Thomas Lasingby (Glover).

V. CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington; mar. Sybil dau. of John Thwaites. They had issue—
- Sir John Wandesford, Knt.; succeeded his father; died s.p. 4 June, 18 Hen. VII (1503); *Inq. p. m.*; mar. 1st, Joan dau. of Sir Geoffrey Pigot; mar. 2ly, Anne Warde, of Ripon, lic., 12 Feb., 1491–2 (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 357) (remar. . . . . Cheney) (McCall).
- Thomas (VI).
- Christopher, died young.
- Roger, died 1495.
- Robert, died s.p.

Eleanor, mar. William Roos, of Nottinghamshire (Glover).
Joan, mar. William Norton (Glover).
Anne (Glover).

VI. THOMAS WANDESFORD, of Kirklington; succeeded his brother; died 2 Nov., 10 Hen. VIII (1518); will 16 May, 1515; mar. Margery dau. of Henry Pudsey, of Barforth and Bolton (remar. William Tunstall); will 12 April, 1553; proved 1558; to be bur. at St. Andrew's, Auckland (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., i, 140). They had issue—

Christopher (VII).
William, of Wodell, co. Bedford; mar. Margaret Berry. They had two sons, Francis and Michael (Glover).
John, Rector of Kirklington; died 8 Mar., 1589–90.
Michael, of Pickhill; mar. Isabel dau. of Rowland Place; died 23 May, 1596. They had (with other) issue—
Richard, of Pickhill; mar. Muriel dau. of Robert Yoward, of Stokesley. They had issue (see *Dugdale's Visitation, contd.*, i, p. 342).
Sir Rowland, Attorney-General of the Court of Wards and Liveries; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; will 3 Sept., 1640; proved London, 27 Sept., 1653; mar. Catherine dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of North Elmsall. They had issue—
Elizabeth, mar. Sir Philip, Lord Wharton.
Francis, in his mother's will.
Eleanor, mar. Ambrose Lancaster, of co. Westm. (Glover).
Elizabeth, mar. Robert Claxton, of Old Park, co. Durham (Glover).

VII. CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Esq., of Kirklington; will 2 Sept., 1540; to be bur. at Doncaster (*Richmondshire Wills*, Surtees Soc., 17); *Inq. p. m.* 18 Oct., 32 Hen. VIII; mar. æt. 11, Anne dau. of Sir John Norton, of Norton Conyers; will 20 April, proved 7 Nov., 1547; to be bur. at Kirklington. They had issue—

Francis (VIII).
John, of Lincoln's Inn; died s.p. (McCall).
Christopher Wandesford, Esq., of Hipswell; executor of his father; died 6 Sept., 1601; will 28 Nov., 1598; proved York, 22 Feb., 1601–2; to be bur. at Catterick; mar. 1st, Cicely dau. of John Fulthorpe, Esq., of Hipswell; died 17 Oct., 1566; bur. at Catterick. They had issue—
Francis, Henry, Thomas, } died unm. v.p.
Christopher, declared a lunatic, 7 Oct., 1601.
Mar. 2ly, Anne dau. of . . . . . Thwaytes, of Marston, Esq., wid. of Francis Lascelles.
Henry, bur. 25 April, 1586, at Kirklington (Reg.).
Susan, mar. 1st, Francis Lascelles, of Allerthorpe; mar. 2ly, Edmund Parkinson (Glover).
Elizabeth, mar. Anthony Wrenn, of Binchester (Glover).

VIII. FRANCIS WANDESFORD, Esq., of Kirklington; æt. 12 years at his father's inquisition; born 2 Nov., 1526; died 5 June, 1559; will 3 June, 1559 (*Richmondshire Wills*, Surtees Soc., 131); mar. Anne dau. of John Fulthorpe, Esq., of Hipswell (remar. Christopher Neville, Esq., who was engaged in the Northern Insurrection); bur. 24 June, 1593, at Kirklington (Reg.). They had issue—

Christopher (IX).
John, in his father's will; died s.p.
Joan, died unm. (Glover).

IX. SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Knt., of Kirklington; rebuilt Kirklington; High Sheriff, 1578; at the Visitation of 1585; died 11 July, 1590; bur. at Kirklington, 12 July, 1590. M.I. (Reg.); *Inq. p. m.* 15 Dec., 1590, No. 223; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir George Bowes, of Streatlam (remar. 25 Sept., 1594 (Reg.), Kirklington, Thomas Preston, Esq., of Holker). They had issue—

Sir George (X).
William, of West Ham, co. Essex, of Gray's Inn; bapt. 28 Oct., 1576, at Kirklington; mar. Margaret dau. of Robert Pamplyn, lic., 8 June, 1603. They had issue—
George, bapt. 15 Oct., 1608, at Kirklington.
Francis, born 31 Jan., 1581 (Glover).
Thomas, John, Anne, } died young (Glover).
Ursula, bapt. 17 Nov., 1574, at Kirklington; mar. there 13 Oct., 1587, Francis Savile, of Welburn.
Jane (Glover).
Anne, born 4 July, 1583 (Glover); mar. John Headlam, co. Durham.

X. SIR GEORGE WANDESFORD, Knt., of Kirklington and Slenningford; born 20 May, 1572; died 11 Sept., 1612; bur. at St. Andrew, Holborn; will 28 June, 1597; proved London, 12 Sept., 1612; mar. 1st, 10 Aug., 1591, at Bishop Burton, Catherine dau. of Ralph Hansby, of Beverley. They had issue—

Christopher (XI).
John, Consul at Aleppo; bapt. 16 Dec., 1593, at Bishop Burton; died s.p.
Michael, Rector of Kirklington, Dean of Limerick and Derry; bapt. 2 Oct., 1597, at Bishop Burton; died 1637.
Anne, mar. 4 Mar., 1621–2, Kirklington, Mauger Norton, Esq., of Clowbeck; bur. 23 Dec., 1683, at Richmond.

Mar. 2ly, Mary dau. of Robert Pamplyn, Esq. They had issue—

William, woollen draper of London; bapt. at Kirklington, 26 Aug., 1605; died 1690; mar. Rebecca dau. of Wilson Reade, of Canterbury, lic., 16 July, 1632.
Margaret, mar. James Blanchard.

XI. CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Esq., of Kirklington, M.P.; Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1633; Lord Chief Justice, 1639;

Lord Deputy, 1640; purchased the Castlecomer estate; born 24 Sept., bapt. at Bishop Burton, 18 Oct., 1592; died 3, bur. 10 Dec., 1640, at Christ Church, Dublin; will 2 Oct., 1640; proved 23 Sept., 1641 (Prerog., Court of Dublin) (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 22 Sept., 1614, at Staveley, Alice dau. of Sir Hewett Osborne, of Kiveton; born 5, bapt. 15 Jan., 1591–2; bur. 13 Dec., 1659, at Catterick, M.I.; will 10 Jan., 1658–9; proved London, 19 July, 1660 (Nabbs, 105; copy, *Thornton Diary*, Surtees Soc., 114). They had issue—

Christopher, bapt. 11 April, 1617, at Kirklington; died 1627.

George, of Kirklington; born 14 Sept., 1623; drowned in the River Swale, 31 Mar., bur. 3 April, 1651, at Kirklington.

Sir Christopher (XII).

John, educated at Cambridge; died unm. at London, 2 Dec., 1660; bur. at Hoddesdon.

Catherine, bapt. 20 Oct., 1615, at Kirklington; mar. Sir Thomas Danby, of Farnley; bur. 22 Sept., 1645, at Masham.

Alice, bapt. 19 Feb., 1625–6, at Kirklington (Reg.); mar. 15 Dec., 1651, at Hipswell, William Thornton, Esq., of Newton; bur. 1 Feb., 1706–7, at Stonegrave; will 10 April, 1705; proved York, 2 May, 1707.

Joyce, bapt. 3 June, 1618, at Kirklington; bur. there, 11 Sept., 1620 (Reg.).

XII. SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, 1st Bart.; created 5 Aug., 1662; M.P. Ripon, 1679–85; bapt. 14 Feb., 1627–8, at Kirklington; died 23 Feb., bur. there, 12 Mar., 1686–7, M.I. (Reg.); mar. 30 Sept., 1651, Lowther, Eleanor dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart., of Lowther; bur. 20 Dec., 1714, at Kirklington (Reg.); will 28 Sept., 1713; proved York, 23 Dec., 1714 (*Reg. Test.*, lxix, 337). They had issue—

Christopher (XIII).

George, mar. Elizabeth, wid. of Garrett Foulkes. They had issue—

Osborne Sydney.

Ann Charlotte.

John, bapt. 3 May, 1654, at Kirklington; bur. there, 5 Mar., 1654–5 (Reg.).

John, bapt. 9 Feb., 1657–8, at Kirklington; bur. there, 16 May, 1658 (Reg.).

Charles, bapt. 15 Sept., 1669, at Kirklington (Reg.); died s.p.

Mary, born 23 June, 1655; founder of the Old Maids' Hospital, York; bur. at Kirklington, 17 July, 1726; will 4 Nov., 1725; proved York (*Reg. Test.*, lxxix, iii).

Eleanor, born 15 Oct., 1656; mar. Amias Burke, Esq., of Kilfan, co. Kilkenny.

Anne.

Catherine, bapt. 26 Mar., 1664; mar. Sir Richard Pyne, Chief Justice King's Bench, Ireland.

Elizabeth, bapt. 20 Nov., 1666, at Kirklington; mar. Edmund Swettenham, of Somerford, co. Chester, 12 May, 1691, at St. Mary's, Bishophill, elder, York.
Alice, bapt. 24 Dec., 1667; mar. Henry Bosvile, Esq.
Frances, mar. Robert Maude, of Ripon.
Christian, bapt. 26 Sept., 1672, at Kirklington; mar. Richard, 2d son of Sir William Lowther, of Swillington; bur. 29 May, 1698, at Kirklington.

XIII. SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, 2d Bart., Lord Wandesford and Viscount Castlecomer; created 15 Mar., 1706–7; died in London, 15, bur. 24 Sept., 1707, at Kirklington (Reg.), M.I.; mar. Elizabeth eld. dau. of George Montagu, Esq., of Horton, co. Northampton; sett., 20 April, 1683; died 13 Nov., 1731; will 6 April, 1729; proved London, 6 Dec., 1731; to be bur. at St. Catherine, near the Tower. They had issue—

Christopher (XIV).
George (XV).
John, Rector of Kirklington and Catterick; bapt. 16 June, 1691, at Kirklington; bur. there, Mar., 1747.
Richard, died unm., Dec., 1719.
Henrietta, mar. William Maynard, Esq., of Curryglass, co. Cork.

XIV. SIR CHRISTOPHER, 2d Viscount Castlecomer, P.C., D.L.; M.P. Morpeth 1710, Ripon 1714; Governor of Kilkenny; Secretary at War, 1717–8; bapt. 2 Mar., 1683–4, at St. Margaret's, Westminster; died in London, 23 June, 1719; bur. at Charlton, Kent (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 31 May, 1715, Frances dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Pelham, sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; she died 25 June, 1756. They had issue—

Christopher, 3d Viscount; died of small-pox, 8 May, 1736; bur. at St. James', Westminster.

XV. GEORGE, 4th Viscount Castlecomer; succeeded his nephew, 3d Viscount; lived at Ripon and Stirling; bapt. 22 Sept., 1687, at Kirklington; died 25 June, 1751; bur. at St. Anne's, Dublin; mar. 11 Aug., 1750, Susannah dau. of Ven. John Griffith; died 10 Sept., 1757. They had issue—

John (XVI).
Christopher, bapt. 23 Oct., 1718, at Ripon.
Susanna, bapt. 17 Oct., 1721, at Ripon.
Katherine, bapt. 1 Feb., 1722–3, at Ripon.
Mary, bapt. 17 Sept., 1717, at Ripon.
Susannah, mar. Thomas Newenham, co. Cork.
Elizabeth, bapt. 25 May, 1726, at Ripon; died unm. 9 Oct., 1806.

XVI. SIR JOHN, 5th Viscount Castlecomer, Earl of Wandesford; created 15 Aug., 1758; bapt. 24 May, 1725, at Ripon; died 12 Jan., 1784; bur. at Castlecomer; mar. 11 Aug., 1750, Agnes Elizabeth dau. of John Southwell, Esq.; died 21 April, 1781. They had issue—

John, born 23 April, 1753; died young v.p.

Frances Susanna Anne, only dau. and heiress; born 6 June, 1754; died . . . . 1830; mar. John Butler, Earl of Ormonde. Their fourth son succeeded to his mother's estates, and assumed the name of Wandesford.

[Authorities:—McCall's *History of the Wandesfords*; *Autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton*, Surtees Soc., vol. lxii; *Visitations of Yorkshire*; *Parish Registers*; *Wills*.]

WARENNE, EARLS WARENNE AND SURREY.

ARMS:—Chequy or and azure.

I. WILLIAM DE WARENNE or WARREN, 1st Earl of Surrey; created *circ.* 1088; accompanied William I to England, and was at the battle of Hastings; had grants of Lewes, Reigate, Castle Acre in Norfolk, Conisborough; founded the Cluniac Priory of St. Pancras, Lewes, 1077; died 24 June, 1088; bur. in the Chapter House at Lewes (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. before 1077, Gundrada,[1] sister of Gerbod the Fleming, Earl of Chester; died in childbirth, 27 May, 1085, at Castle Acre; bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes. They had issue—

William (II).

Rainald, or Reginald, fought on Duke Robert's side, 1091; taken prisoner at Dive.

Edith, mar. 1st, Gerald de Gournay; mar. 2ly, Drogo de Moncey.

Mar. 2ly, a sister of Richard Goet, or Gouet.

II. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, 2d Earl of Surrey; at first supported Duke Robert, but afterwards adhered to Henry I, and was at the battle of Tinchebray; made grants to Lewes Priory; born *circ.* 1071; died 11 May, 1138; bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes (see *Dict. Nat, Biog.*); mar. Elizabeth, or Isabel, dau. of Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois, wid. of Robert de Beaumont, Count of Meulan; died 13 Feb., 1131; bur. at Lewes. They had issue—

William (III).

Reginald, a Justice Itinerant; Sheriff of Sussex; mar. Adeline, or Alice, dau. and heiress of William de Wormegay, co. Norfolk. They had issue—

William, founded the Priory of Wormegay; mar. . . . . , and had—

Beatrix, mar. 1st, Dodo Bardolph; mar. 2ly, Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent.

Ralph.

Gundrada, mar. 1st, Roger de Beaumont, Earl of Warwick; mar. 2ly, William de Lancaster, Baron of Kendal.

Ada, or Adeline, mar. 1139, Henry, son of David, King of Scots.

[1] There has been great difference of opinion regarding this lady; formerly she was considered to be daughter of William the Conqueror, but recent investigations deny that fact.

III. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, 3d Earl of Surrey; at the battle of Lincoln, 1141; went to the Crusades in 1147; died on a march from Laodicea, Jan., 1148[1] (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Ela, or Adela, dau. of William Talvas, Count of Ponthieu (remar. Patrick D'Evreux, 1st Earl of Salisbury); died Dec., 1174. They had issue—

IV. ISABEL DE WARENNE, sole dau. and heiress; died 13 July, 1199; bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes; mar. 1st, William de Blois, son of King Stephen, *ju. ux.* Earl of Surrey; accompanied Henry II to the siege of Toulouse; died there s.p. Oct., 1159; mar. 2ly, *circ.* 1163, Hameline, an illegitimate son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, half-brother of Henry II, *ju. ux.* Earl Warrene, and assumed that name; at the Coronation of Richard I and John; probably built the keep of Conisborough Castle; he died April, 1202; bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). They had issue—

William (see Second Line).

(SECOND LINE.)

A. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, 6th Earl, son of Hameline Plantagenet, 5th Earl, and Isabel; one of the barons by whose advice Magna Charta was signed; died 27 May, 1240; bur. in the choir of Lewes (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, it is said, Maud dau. of William de Albini, Earl of Arundel; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, 1225, Maud dau. and coheiress of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke (wid. of Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk); died . . . . . They had issue—

John (B).

Isabel, mar. Hugh de Albini, Earl of Arundel.

B. JOHN DE WARENNE, 7th Earl Surrey; at the battle of Lewes, 1264, on Edward Ist side, but deserted him; in the Scottish wars at Dunbar, 1296, and at Carlaverock, 1300; died 27 Sept., 1304, or 1305, at Kennington; bur. at Lewes, in the choir; mar. May, 1247 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*), Alice de Lusignan dau. of Hugh le Brun, Count de la Marche, half-sister of Henry III; died 9 Feb., 1256 (*D.N.B.*). They had issue—

William (C).

Eleanor, mar. Henry, 1st Lord Percy of Alnwick, Sept., 1268.

Isabel, mar. John Baliol, King of Scots, 1279.

C. WILLIAM DE WARENNE, only son;. born 15 Jan., 1256; accidentally killed at a tournament at Croydon, 15 Dec., 1286, v.p.; bur. at Lewes, before the high altar; mar. Joan dau. of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford; died 21 Nov., 1293; bur. at Lewes. They had issue—

John (D).

Alice, mar. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, whose son Richard added the title of Surrey.

[1] G. W. Watson, *Genealogist*, N.S., xi, 132.

D. JOHN DE WARENNE, 8th Earl of Surrey; succeeded his grandfather in 1304, then 19; he besieged Gaveston at Scarborough Castle; was one of the judges of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster; he resigned his estates to the King, which were regranted to him for life; his marriage was unhappy, and he was separated from his wife, and by Maud de Hereford he had several children; died s.p. 30 June, 1347; bur. at Lewes Priory; will 24 June, proved 26 July, 1347 (*Test. Ebor.*, i, 41); *Inq. p. m.* 21 Edw. III (1347–8), No. 58[1] (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 15 Mar., 1305, at the King's Chapel, Westminster, Joan dau. of Count de Bar, by Eleanor dau. of Edw. I; died 31 Aug., 1361; bur. abroad; *Inq. p. m.* 35 Edw. III (1361–2), No. 79.

WENTWORTH,[2] EARLS OF STRAFFORD.

ARMS:—Sable, a chevron between three leopards' heads or.
CREST:—A griffin argent.

I. WILLIAM DE WENTWORTH - WOODHOUSE, 16 and 23 Edw. I; mar. Dionysia dau. of Sir Peter de Rotherfield. They had issue—
- William (II).
- John.

II. WILLIAM DE WENTWORTH, 2 Edw. II; mar. Isabella dau. and coheiress of William de Pollington. They had issue—
- William (III).
- John, of Elmsall (see Wentworth of Elmsall, *Dugdale's Visitation, contd.*, i, 294).

III. WILLIAM DE WENTWORTH, 7 Edw. II; mar. Isabella dau. and coheiress of Walter de Tinsley. They had issue—
- William (IV).
- John, Parson of Hooton Roberts.

IV. WILLIAM DE WENTWORTH, 35 Hen. III; mar. Joan dau. of William Fleming. They had issue—
- William (V).
- Michael.
- John.

V. WILLIAM DE WENTWORTH, mar. Lucy dau. of Isabella, wife of William Sheffeld, of Bolderstone; mar. also Sir Thomas Reresby. They had issue—
- William (VI).

[1] His northern estates, including Sandal and Conisborough Castles, were taken possession of by the Crown, and granted to Edmund of Langley (5th son of Edward III) (see *Plantagenet, Dukes of York*, p. 169). Arundel and the southern properties were given to Richard Fitzalan, his nephew, who was called Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and have passed through the Fitzalans and Mowbrays to the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk.

[2] There is no doubt that the Wentworths were established at Wentworth from early times. The sources of information are very scanty, as there are no wills or inquisitions available. The first seven generations are taken from the pedigree in *South Yorkshire*, ii, 89, by Rev. J. Hunter. He seems to have used his best efforts in his attempt to make it clear, and has given a very full history of the later generations. In Glover's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, the early account is similar, except in a few instances.

VI. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, mar. 1st, Isabella dau. of Thomas Durant, of Chesterfield. They had issue—
Thomas (VII).
Mar. 2ly, Isabella dau. of Sir Thos. Reresby, of Thribergh.

VII. THOMAS WENTWORTH, mar. Joan dau. of Sir Richard Redman, of Harewood. They had issue—
William (VIII).
Thomas.
John.
Joan.

VIII. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Woodhouse, Tinsley, etc.; died 8 Jan., 23 Hen. VII (1507–8), as by *Inq. p. m.* 23 Mar., 23 Hen. VII; mar. Isabel dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Aldwark, lic., 15 Oct., 1460, in Aldwark Chapel (*Test. Ebor.*, iii, 336). They had issue—
Thomas (IX).
George, mentioned in his brother Thomas' will.

IX. THOMAS WENTWORTH, Esq., of Wentworth; æt. 26 at his father's inquisition; died 5 Dec., 1548; bur. at Wentworth, M.I.; will 21 Aug., 1546; proved York, 8 Mar., 1548–9 (*Test. Ebor.*, vi, 240); *Inq. p. m.* 21 June, 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Beatrix dau. of Sir Richard Woodruffe, of Woolley; executrix of her husband. They had issue—
William (X).
Thomas, of Scrooby Manor, co. Notts.; executor of his father; will 27 Mar., 1574; proved York, 5 Feb., 1576–7 (vol. xx, 148); mar. Grace dau. of John Gascoigne, of Lazincroft, Esq. They had issue—
Thomas, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth, } in their father's will.
Michael, of Mendham, co. Suffolk; executor of his father (*a quo* Wentworth of Woolley, see *Dugdale's Visitation, contd.*, ii, 321).
Elizabeth, mar. Ralph Denman, of Newhall; in her father's will.
Isabel, mar. Nicholas Wombwell, Esq., of Thundercliff Grange; bur. at Ecclesfield, 7 June, 1593.
Beatrix, in her father's will; mar. Thomas Wyrral, Esq., of Loversall.

X. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Esq., of Wentworth; only enjoyed the estates a few months; died 4 July, 1549; bur. at Wentworth, M.I.; will[1] 31 Dec., 1548; *Inq. p. m.* 30 Sept., 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Catherine dau. of Ralph Beeston, Esq., of Beeston. They had issue—
Thomas (XI).
Gervas, living 1548.
Michael, living 1548.
William (Glover's *Visitation*).

[1] This will is mentioned by Hunter, but does not appear to be in the Registry at York.

Margaret, mar., as 2d wife, Lancelot Montfort, Esq., of Kilnhurst.
Muriel, mar. Christopher Montfort, Esq., of Kilnhurst.
Elizabeth, died unm.
Beatrix, mar. John Savile, of Wath.

XI. THOMAS WENTWORTH, Esq., of Wentworth Woodhouse; High Sheriff, 1582, J.P.; æt. 21 at his father's inquisition; died 14 Feb., 1587–8; bur. at Wentworth, M.I.; *Inq. p. m.* 24 May, 30 Eliz. (1588); will 18 Jan., 1586–7; proved York, 14 June, 1588 (vol. xxiii, 786); mar. Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Gascoigne, Esq., of Gawthorpe; will 14 Dec., 1592; proved York, 16 Mar., 1592–3 (vol. xxv, 1204). They had issue—

Sir William (XII).
Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Danby, Esq., of Farnley, 9 Sept., 1577, at Wentworth.
Barbara, died unm.; not in her father's will.
Margaret, mar. 1st, Michael, only son of John, 2d Lord Darcy of Aston (who died v.p. 13 Dec., 1588, and was buried at Wentworth, M.I.); mar. 2ly, Jasper Blythman, Esq., of Newlathes; she was buried at Wentworth, 13 Nov., 1614.
Catherine, mar. Thomas Gargrave, Esq., of Nostell, 29 Feb., 1596, at Wentworth.

XII. SIR WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Bart.; created 29 June, 1611; High Sheriff, 1601; æt. 23 at his father's inquisition; bapt. at Wentworth, 3 July, 1562; bur. there, 10 Sept., 1614, M.I.; will 29 June, 12 James (1614); proved York, 25 Oct., 1614 (vol. xxxiii, 329); mar. Anne dau. of Robert Atkins, of Stowell, co. Gloucester; Barrister of the Inner Temple, by Joyce dau. of Humphrey Ashfield, of Heythrop, Oxon.; bur. Wentworth, 23 July, 1611. They had issue—

Thomas (XIII).
Sir William, of Ashby (*a quo* Wentworth, Earls of Strafford), Second line,
John, died unm. 4 Nov., 1625; bur. at Wentworth, M.I.
Robert, died unm.
Michael, bapt. at Wentworth, 3 Aug., 1600.
Matthew, Fellow of University College, Oxford; bapt. at Wentworth, 25 Mar., 1605; died 25 June, 1635; bur. in the College Chapel (Alumni, Oxon., Foster).
Philip, of University College, Oxford; bapt. Wentworth, 4 May, 1608; died 1634 (Alumni, Oxon.).
Sir George, P.C., General of the King's forces in Ireland; P.C.; M.P. Pontefract, 1640–6; bapt. at Wentworth, 20 July, 1609.
Ann, mar. at Wentworth, 14 Sept., 1607, Sir George Savile, of Thornhill, Bart.; bapt. at St. Dunstan's in the West, 11 July, 1591; bur. 31 July, 1633, at Thornhill.
Margaret, mar. 17 Oct., 1626, Sir Richard Hutton, of Hooton Pagnel, Knt.; bapt. 30 May, 1602.

Elizabeth, mar. James Dillon, Earl of Roscommon; bapt. 30 June, 1603.

XIII. SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, 2d Bart., K.G.; created 22 July, 1628, Lord Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouse; 10 Dec., 1628, Viscount Wentworth; and 12 Jan., 1639–40, Baron Raby and Earl of Strafford; High Sheriff, 1626; M.P. co. York 1621–2, 1625–8, Pontefract 1624; Lord-Lieut. Ireland, 1640; attainted by the Parliament for high treason; born 13 April, bapt. 22 May, 1593, at St. Dunstan's in the West; beheaded 12 May, 1641; mar. 1st, 22 Oct., 1611, at Londesborough, Margaret dau. of Francis Clifford, 4th Earl of Cumberland; died s.p.; bur. at Wentworth, 21 Sept., 1622; mar. 2ly, 24 Feb., 1625, Arabella dau. of John Holles, 1st Earl of Clare; died Oct., 1631. They had issue—

William, 2d Earl (XIV).

Thomas, died an infant.

Anne, mar. 24 Nov., 1654, Edward Watson, 2d Lord Rockingham (*a quo* Watson-Wentworth, Earls of Rockingham).

Arabella, mar. Justin Macarty, Viscount Mountcashell, son of Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty; died s.p.

Mar. 3ly, Oct., 1632, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Godfrey Rodes, of Great Houghton; died at Hooton Roberts, 9 April, 1688. They had issue—

Margaret, only dau.; died unm. 1681, at Hooton Roberts; will 7 Mar., 1670–1; proved York, 22 Feb., 1681–2 (*Reg. Test.*, lix, 227).

XIV. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Wentworth, 2d Earl of Strafford, K.G.; had a fresh creation 1 Dec., 1641, but had his father's attainder reversed at the Restoration; born 8 June, 1626, at Wentworth; died s.p. 16 Oct., 1695; bur. at York Minster,[1] when his honours expired, except the barony of Raby, and the estates descended to his nephew, Thomas Watson, who assumed the name of Wentworth (see Rockingham Peerage); mar. 1st, 27 Feb., 1654–5, Henrietta Maria dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby; died 27 Dec., 1685; bur. at York Minster; mar. 2ly, Henrietta dau. of Frederic Charles, Count of Roye and Rouci; died 11 Nov., 1632.

WATSON-WENTWORTH, MARQUESSES OF ROCKINGHAM.

ARMS:—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between three martlets sable as many crescents or, quartering Wentworth.

I. SIR LEWIS WATSON, Bart., 1st Lord Rockingham of Rockingham, co. Northampton; created 29 Jan., 1644–5; died 5 Jan., 1652–3; mar. 1st, Catherine dau. of Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; died s.p.; mar. 2ly, Eleanor dau. of Sir George Manners, Knt., of Haddon, 3 Oct., 1620. They had issue—

[1] The York Minster entries are taken from the *Register of Burials*, by R. H. Skaife.

II. EDWARD WATSON, 2d Lord Rockingham; bur. 26 June, 1689, at Rockingham; mar. 24 Nov., 1654, St. Giles' in the Fields, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford, of Wentworth Woodhouse, and heiress to her brother, the 2d Earl; born Oct., 1627; died 2 June, 1695; will . . . . . , 1691; proved London, 14 Jan., 1695–6 (Bond, 146). They had issue—

Lewis, 3d Lord and 1st Earl of Rockingham; *a quo* the Earls of Rockingham; this senior branch came to an end in 1745, when the earldom expired, and the barony reverted to Thomas Watson-Wentworth, below.

Edward.

Thomas (III).

George, died young; executor of his mother.

Arabella, mar. Sir James Oxenden.

Eleanor, mar. Thomas, Lord Leigh.

Margaret, Ann, } died unm.

III. THOMAS WATSON-WENTWORTH, which name he assumed on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, William Wentworth, 2d Earl of Strafford; generally called "his honour Wentworth"; born 4 Aug., 1665; died at Harrowden, 6, bur. 18 Oct., 1723, at York Minster, æt. 58; admon. 12 Nov., 1723, London; mar. Alice dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Proby, of Elton, co. Hunt.; died 2, bur. 15 Oct., 1749, at York Minster. They had issue—

IV. THOMAS WATSON-WENTWORTH, of Wentworth House, Lord Malton; created 28 May, 1728; Lord Wath and Harrowden, Viscount Higham, Earl of Malton, created 19 Nov., 1733; Marquis of Rockingham, 19 April, 1746; he also succeeded, as Lord Rockingham, on the death of his cousin, the 3d Earl of Rockingham; Lord-Lieut. West Riding; M.P. Malton 1715–22–27, Yorkshire 1727–8; born 13 Nov., 1693; died at Wentworth House, 14, bur. 29 Dec., 1750, at York Minster; will 19 June, 1748; proved London, 8 Jan., 1750–1 (Busby, 21); mar. 22 Sept., 1716, Lady Mary, 3d dau. of Daniel Finch, 6th Earl of Winchelsea; died 30 May, 1761; bur. at York Minster. They had issue—

William, bapt. at Wentworth, 25 April, 1718; bur. 1 May, at York Minster.

Thomas, bapt. 18 Jan., 1719–20; died at Leyden, Aug., 1734.

Daniel, bapt. 9 June, 1724; died 1730; bur. at York Minster.

William, Viscount Higham; bapt. 2 Sept., 1728; died 16 Aug., 1739; bur. at York Minster.

Charles (V).

Ann, mar. 22 June, 1744, at St. George's, Hanover Square, William, 2d Earl Fitzwilliam.

Mary, bapt. 13, bur. 15 Oct., 1725.

Mary, bapt. 2 Aug., 1727; mar. 8 June, 1764, at St. George's, Hanover Square, John Milbank, Esq.; died 9 June, 1786.

Charlotte, bapt. 5 Mar., 1732; died unm. 1810.
Henrietta Alicia, bapt. 19 Dec., 1737; mar. 21 Oct., 1764, at St. George's, Hanover Square, William Sturgeon, Esq.

V. CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH, 2d Marquis of Rockingham, etc., K.G.; the eminent statesman and Prime Minister; born 13, bapt. 22 May, 1730, at Wentworth; died s.p. 1, bur. 20 July, 1782, at York Minster; mar. 26 Feb., 1752, Mary dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Bright, Esq., of Badsworth; died at Hillingdon House, near Uxbridge, 19 Dec., 1804; bur. 9 Jan., 1805, at York Minster.

WENTWORTH, EARLS OF STRAFFORD.

ARMS:—Sable, a chevron between three leopards' heads or.

I. SIR WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Knt., of Ashby, co. Linc., 2d son of Sir William Wentworth, Bart., of Wentworth Woodhouse, and brother of Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford; slain at Marston Moor, 3 July, 1644; will 20 Sept., 1640; proved 19 Sept., 1644, York (unregistered); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Savile, Esq., of Northgate-head, Wakefield; died 9 Nov., 1666; bur. at Goxhill, co. Linc., M.I. They had issue—
Sir William (II).
Thomas.
Anne, mar. Edward Skinner, of Thornton College, co. Linc.; bur. at Goxhill, 20 Sept., 1707, M.I.

II. SIR WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Knt., of Northgate-head, Wakefield; Privy Councillor in Ireland; High Sheriff of Yorks., 1671; died July, 1692; mar. Isabella dau. of Sir Alan Apsley, Treasurer of the Household to James II; died 31 July, 1733, æt. 80. They had issue—
William, an officer, died unm., at Brussels.
Thomas (III).
Peter (see Second Line).
Paul, slain at the siege of Namur, 1695.
Alan, page to William III; killed at an attack of the citadel of Liege.
Elizabeth, died young.
Frances Arabella, Maid of Honour to Queen Mary, wife of James II; mar. Walter, 2d Lord Bellew.
Ann, mar. James Donolan.
Isabella, Maid of Honour to Queen Anne; mar. Francis Arundel, of Stoke Park, co. Northampton.
Mary, died young.
Elizabeth, mar. John, 4th Lord Arundel, of Trerice.

III. SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, 4th Bart.; succeeded his cousin William, 2d Earl of Strafford, of Wentworth, in the baronetcy and barony of Raby, July, 1692, but not to the estates; created 29 June, 1711, Viscount Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouse and Stainborough, Earl of Strafford,

with remainder, in default to his brother Peter and heirs; Ambassador to Berlin, the Hague, etc.; purchased Stainborough and rebuilt the house after called Wentworth Castle; bapt. 17 Sept., 1672, at Wakefield; died 15 Nov., bur. 2 Dec., 1739, at Toddington (Reg.); will 22 June, 1732; proved 14 Jan., 1739–40 (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxvi, 272); mar. 6 Sept., 1711, Anne dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., of Bradenham, co. Bucks., and Toddington, co. Bedford; died 19 Sept., 1754; bur. at Toddington. They had issue—

William (IV).

Ann, mar. April, 1733, Rt. Hon. William Conolly, P.C., of Castletown, Ireland; she had Toddington, and bur. there, 28 Feb., 1797; their daughter Anne mar. George Byng, whose son, Sir John Byng, was created, May, 1835, Lord, and Sept., 1847, Earl of Strafford.

Lucy, mar. 1747, Sir George Howard, K.B.

Harriet, mar. Dec., 1743, Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Staff.; she died 12 April, 1786; their grandson, Frederick Thomas William Vernon, assumed the name of Wentworth on succeeding to Stainborough and Wentworth Castle by will of Mrs. Hatfield-Kaye.

IV. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 2d Earl of Strafford, of Stainborough; born 1712; died s.p. 10 Mar., 1791; bur. 26 Mar., at Toddington, when the earldom went to his cousin; mar. 28 April, 1741, Anne dau. of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich; died 7 Feb., 1785; bur. at Toddington, 26 Feb.

(Second Line.)

A. PETER WENTWORTH, Esq., of Henbury, co. Dorset (3d son of Sir William Wentworth (II) and Isabella Apsley), Equerry to the Duke of Gloucester, Prince George, and Queen Anne; died 10 Jan., 1739; will 9 Jan., 1738–9; proved London, 17 May, 1739 (Henchman, 120); mar. Juliana dau. of Thomas Horde, of Cote, co. Oxon. They had issue—

William (B).

George, died unm.

Harriet, mar. Thomas Arundel, Esq.

Arabella, died unm.

B. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Esq., of Henbury, Gent., Usher of the Privy Chamber to the Princess Dowager of Wales; died before his cousin, the Earl of Strafford; mar. Susanna dau. of Chamberlayne Slaughter, Esq., co. Gloucester. They had issue—

Frederick Thomas (C).

George, died unm.

Caroline, died unm.

Augusta Anne,[1] mar. 30 May, 1771, John Hatfield Kaye, Esq., of Hatfield Hall, Wakefield.

[1] She had Wentworth Castle, etc., from her brother, but did not live long after, dying there 1802. By will, 22 April, 1801, she left her estates to Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly, grandson of the 1st Earl, in default to Frederick Thomas William Vernon, who succeeded Conolly, who died s.p. soon after (Wilkinson's *Barnsley*).

C. FREDERICK THOMAS WENTWORTH, 3d Earl of Strafford of Wentworth Castle, F.R.S.; succeeded his cousin, the 2d Earl, to the earldom and to the settled estates which devolved on his sister Augusta; died 6 Aug., 1799; will 19 Feb., 1780; proved London 4 Oct., 1799 (Howe, 742); mar. 17 Feb., 1771, Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Gould, Esq., of Milbourne, St. Andrew's, co. Dorset (remar. William Churchill).

[Authorities: Hunter's *South Yorkshire*; Cartwright's *Wentworth Papers*; *Wills*, &c.]

WHARTON, LORDS WHARTON.

ARMS:—Sable, a maunch arg. original; afterwards with an augmentation granted by Edward VI of a bordure or, charged with eight pairs of lions' gambs erased in saltire gules, armed azure.

I. HENRY WHARTON, of Wharton, mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Harcla Castle (Thoresby's *Ducatus*). They had issue—

Thomas (II).

Gilbert, *a quo* Wharton, of Kirkby Thore, Gilling, etc. (*Visitation*, 1612, Foster's Edition, 589).

II. THOMAS WHARTON, of Wharton, ? M.P. Appleby, 1436–7; mar. . . . . dau. of . . . . . Lowther (*Visitations*). They had issue—

III. HENRY WHARTON, of Wharton, mar. Alice dau. of Sir John Conyers, of Hornby (*Visitations*). They had issue—

IV. THOMAS WHARTON, of Wharton, clerk of the wars with Scotland; died *circ.* 1520 (*D.N.B.*); mar. Agnes dau. of Reginald Warcop, of Smerdall (Tonge's *Visitation*). They had issue—

Sir Thomas (V).

Christopher, assisted his brother on the Marches, 1537.

Joan, mar. John Fulthorp, of Hipswell (Tonge).

Florence, mar. Thomas Forster, of Edderston.

V. SIR THOMAS WHARTON, of Wharton Hall and Healaugh, co. Yorks.; M.P. Appleby, 1529; Sheriff of Cumberland; J.P. East Riding; Captain of Carlisle; at Solway Moss, and in forays in Scotland, for which he was created by patent Lord Wharton; summoned 30 Jan., 36 Hen. VIII (1545), to 30 Sept., 9 Eliz. (1566); Warden of the Marches; became possessed of Healaugh Priory after the Dissolution, Sir Arthur Darcy having licence to alienate it, 1 Dec., 1540; born *circ.* 1501; died at Healaugh, 23 Aug., 1568; bur. there 22 Sept., M.I.; will 18 July, 1568; proved York, 7 April, 1570 (*Reg. Test.*, xviii, 176; copy, *Her. and Gen.*, i, 262); to be bur. at Healaugh (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, *circ.* 1519, Eleanor dau. of Sir Brian Stapleton, of Wighill, Knt. They had issue—

Thomas (VI).
Sir Henry, knighted 23 Feb., 1547–8, for his expedition to Durisdeer; died s.p. *circ.* 1550 (*D.N.B.*); mar. Jane dau. of Sir Thomas Mauleverer, of Allerton Mauleverer (remar. Robert, 6th Lord Ogle).
Joanna, mar. William Pennington, of Muncaster, Esq.
Agnes, or Anne, mar. Sir Richard Musgrave, of Harcla Castle (remar. Humphrey Musgrave, of Hayton) (*Visitation Cumberland and Westmorland*).

Mar. 2ly, 18 Nov., 1561, Anne dau. of Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, wid. of John, 2d Lord Bray; died s.p. 3 Feb., 1584; will 12 Mar., 1582–3; proved York, 28 July, 1585; to be bur. at Healaugh (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii, 95; Copy, *Her. and Gen.*, i, 264).

VI. THOMAS, 2d Lord Wharton, of Wharton Hall, P.C.; summoned 2 April, 13 Eliz. (1571), and 8 May, 14 Eliz. (1572); born 1520; Steward to Princess Mary, whom he escorted to Framlingham; served on the borders; knighted 23 Sept., 1545; M.P. Hedon, 1554; Yorkshire, 1557; imprisoned in the Tower for hearing Mass, 1561; died 14 June, 1572; bur. in Westminster Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. May, 1547, Anne dau. of Robert Ratcliff, 1st Earl of Sussex; died at Newhall, in Essex, 7 June, 1561; bur. at Boreham (Machyn's *Diary*). They had issue—

Philip (VII).
Thomas, had lands at Marton; in his grandfather's will.
Mary, mar. Roger Gower, Esq.
Anne, mar. William Wolrich, Esq.

VII. PHILIP, 3d Lord Wharton, of Wharton Hall; summoned 6 Jan., 23 Eliz. (1581), to 17 May, 1 Car. I (1625); died 25 Mar., 1625; bur. at Healaugh; admon., York, 6 June, 1625; mar. 1st, Frances dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. They had issue—

Sir George, fell in a duel with Sir James Stewart, son of Lord Blantyre, at Islington, 8 Nov., 1609; bur. there, 10 Nov.
Sir Thomas (VIII).
Margaret, mar. Edward Wotton, 1st Lord Wotton.
Elinor, mar. William Thwaytes, Esq., of Long Marston.
Frances, mar. Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., of Eden Hall (*Visitation*).

Mar. 2ly, Dorothy, wid. of John Tamworth, Esq.; died 4 April, 1621.

VIII. SIR THOMAS WHARTON, of Aske Hall, Richmond; M.P. Westmorland, 1614 and 1621–2; died 17 April, 1622, v.p.; mar. Philadelphia dau. of Robert Carey, 1st Earl of Monmouth; died 1654. They had issue—

Philip (IX).
Sir Thomas Wharton, K.B.; mat. Exeter College, 3 Mar., 1625–6; M.P. Westmorland, 1659 and 1660; led the van at the battle of Ross, in Ireland; purchased Edlington, near Doncaster (Hunter's *South Yorkshire*,

i, 93); bur. there, 8 Nov., 1684; will 28 June, 1684; proved London, 5 Jan., 1684–5 (Cann, 13); mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Henry Cary, Earl of Dover; bur. at Edlington, 21 June, 1672, M.I. They had issue—

Philip, of Edlington, Master of the Mint; mat. St. Edmund's Hall, 17 May, 1670; died 23 Feb., 1684–5; bur. at Edlington, M.I.; mar. . . . . dau. of Richard Hutton, of Hooton Paynell. They had issue—

Mary, mar. 1st, against her will, Capt. James Campbell; mar. 2ly, Robert Byerley, Esq., of Goldsborough; she died 1726; bur. at Goldsborough (Hunter's *South Yorks.*, i, 93).

Mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of Rowland Dand, of Mansfield Woodhouse. They had issue—

Jane, mar. John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Esq.

? Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Bennet, Esq.

IX. PHILIP, 4th Lord Wharton, of Wharton Hall, grandson of 3d Lord; summoned 3 Nov., 15 Car. I (1639), to 19 May, 1 Jas. II (1685); a strong Puritan; at the battle of Edgehill; settled lands for a charity for distributing Bibles; died 6 Feb., 1695–6; bur. at Woburn, where he removed 1658; will 1, proved 21 Feb., 1695–6, London (Bond, 23); mar. 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Rowland Wandesford, of Pickhill, at South Kirkby (Miller's *Doncaster*, 341). They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Bertie, 3d Earl of Lindsey.

Mar. 2ly, Jane dau. of Arthur Goodwyn, of Upper Winchendon, co. Bucks. They had issue—

Thomas (X).

Henry, a Colonel; died at Dundalk, in Ireland, 1687.

Goodwin, M.P.; in his father's will.

Anne, mar. William Carr; died s.p.

Margaret, mar. Major Dunch; mar. 2ly, Sir Thomas Sulyard; mar. 3ly, William, 12th Lord Ross.

Mary, mar. 1st, William Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan; mar. 2ly, Sir Charles Kemys, Bart.

Philadelphia, mar. Sir G. Lockhart, of Carnwath; mar. 2ly, Capt. John Ramsay.

Mar. 3ly, Anne dau. of William Carr, Esq., wid. of Edmund Popham, Esq.; bur. 17 Aug., 1692 (*D.N.B.*). They had issue—

William, killed in a duel, Dec., 1689.

X. THOMAS, 5th Lord Wharton, Viscount Winchendon and Earl of Wharton; created 23 Dec., 1706; Marquis of Wharton, created 15 Feb., 1715; M.P. Wendover 1673–9, Bucks. 1679–96; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; sold Healaugh to Stamp Brooksbank, Esq.; born Aug., 1648; died 12 April, 1715; bur. at Winchendon, co. Bucks.; will 8 April, proved London, 13 Sept., 1715 (Fagg, 204); mar. 1st, 16 Sept., 1673, Anne dau. of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley; a poetess; died 29 Oct., 1685; bur. 10 Nov., at Winchendon (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*);

mar. 2ly, Lucy dau. of Adam Loftus, Viscount Lisburne. They had issue—

Philip (XI).

Jane, mar. 1st, John Holt, Esq.; mar. 2ly, at Hillingdon, 13 June, 1733, Robert Coke, Esq.; died s.p.

Lucy, mar. Sir William Morice; divorced; died s.p.

XI. PHILIP, 1st Duke of Wharton, created 28 Jan., 1718–9; sold the Westmorland estates; outlawed for high treason, 3 April, 1729; died 31 May, 1731, in the monastery of the Franciscans at Poblet, in Spain, aged 32; bur. in the church there; born 16 Dec., 1698; bapt. at St. Anne's, Soho, 8 Jan., 1698–9 (Reg.); mar. 1st, 2 Mar., 1714–5, Martha dau. of Maj. Gen. Holmes; died 14 April, 1726; bur. April 22, at St. Anne's, Soho (Reg.). They had issue—

Thomas, died of small-pox, an infant.

Mar. 2ly, 23 July, 1726, Maria Theresa O'Neill dau. of Henry O'Beirne, an Irish Colonel; died in Golden Square, 13, bur. 20 Feb., 1777, in Old St. Pancras Churchyard.

WIDDRINGTON, LORDS WIDDRINGTON.

ARMS:—Quarterly argent and gules, over all a bend gules.

I. SIR JOHN WIDDRINGTON, Knt., of Widdrington, Swinburne, etc.; died 22 Hen. VI (1443); mar. Catherine dau. of Sir William de Acton. They had issue—

II. ROGER WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington, High Sheriff co. Northumberland; died 29 Hen. VI (1451); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, of Wark (widow of Roger Widdrington and Sir William Whitchester). They had issue—

Sir Gerard Widdrington, Knt.; mar. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Boynton, of Sedbury.

Roger (III).

Sir John, Knt., High Sheriff; mar. Isabel dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Ogle (widow of Sir John Heron, Knt.). They had issue—

William, Alexander } (Hodgson).

Elizabeth, mar. John Fenwick (*Northumberland Visitation*, p. 52).

III. ROGER WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington, born 1427; mar. . . . . They had issue—

Sir Ralph (IV).

John, *a quo* Widdrington of Cheeseburn Grange (Hodgson).

IV. SIR RALPH WIDDRINGTON, Knt.; mar. 1st, Felicia dau. and coheiress of Sir Robert Claxton, of Claxton, etc. They had issue—

Sir Henry (V).

Roger, of Chibburn; mar. Maud Strother. They had issue—

Mar. 2ly, Mabel dau. of . . . . . Sandford.

V. SIR HENRY WIDDRINGTON, Knt., of Widdrington; *Inq. p. m.* 22 Oct., 10 Hen. VIII (1579); mar. Margery dau. of Sir Henry Percy (remar. Sir William Ellecar). They had issue—

Sir John (VI).
Ralph, ancestor of the Widdringtons of Black Heddon.
Dorothy, mar. Robert, 5th Lord Ogle.
Constance, mar. Valentine Fenwick, of Walker.
Mary, mar. John Mitford, of Seghill.
Margaret, mar. Roger Fenwick, of Bitchfield.
Anne, died unm.
Jane, mar. John Fenwick.

VI. SIR JOHN WIDDRINGTON, Knt., of Widdrington and Swinburn; Warden of the Middle Marches, 1537; M.P. Northumberland, 1552; High Sheriff, 1559; mar. 1st, Agnes dau. of Sir James Metcalfe, Knt., of Nappa. They had issue—

Sir Henry Widdrington, of Widdrington, Knight Marshal; Deputy Governor of Berwick; Sheriff of Northumberland; died s.p.; will 15 Feb., 1592–3 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 225); mar. 1st, Barbara dau. of Sir Edward Gower, of Stittenham (sister to his father's second wife); mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Hugh Trevanion, Knt. (remar. Sir Robert Carey, Earl of Monmouth).
Edward (VII).
Dorothy, mar. Roger Fenwick; mar. 2ly, Sir Robt. Constable, of Flamborough; bur. there 23 Sept., 1583.

Mar. 2ly, Agnes dau. of Sir Edward Gower, Knt., of Stittenham; will 23 Mar., 1582–3; proved 4 Aug., 1584 (*Durham Wills*, Surtees Soc., ii, 98); to be bur. at St. Nicholas', Newcastle. They had issue—

Robert, of Monk Wearmouth; mar. Margt. dau. of Robt., 6th Lord Ogle; mar. 2ly, Elizabeth . . . . . .
Other children.

VII. EDWARD WIDDRINGTON, Esq., of Swinburne Castle, which he had from his father, 23 July, 1555; heir to his brother, Sir Henry; admon. 6 Mar., 1577 (*N.C.H.*, iv, 280); mar. 1565, Ursula dau. and coheiress of Sir Reginald Carnaby, Knt., of Halton. They had issue—

Sir Henry (VIII).
Sir Ralph, mar. . . . . They had issue—
John, of Stonecroft.
Henry, of Buteland.
Ursula, mar. Thomas Mountney.
Roger, of Cartington and Harbottle; inventory, 5 Mar., 1641–2; mar. 1st, Mary dau. of Sir Francis Radcliffe, Bart., of Dilston. They had issue—
Sir Edward, of Cartington, Bart., created 8 Aug., 1642; a Royalist; compounded 16 Aug., 1650 (Surtees Soc., cxi, 369); died 13 July, 1671; admon.[1] London 4 Nov., 1672; bur. at Bruges;

[1] In the administration his wife's name is called Catherine, and she renounced.

mar. Christina Steward, granddau. of Earl of Bothwell (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*). They had issue—
Roger, died v.p. 1654.

Mar. 2ly, Rosamond dau. of Michael Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley (widow of Bertram Reaveley); died 14 Nov., 1650 (*D.V.C.*, ii, 323). They had issue—
Dorothy.
Ann.
Catherine, mar. Robert, son of Sir John Mallory, of Studley (Surtees Soc., lxvii, 326).

VIII. SIR HENRY WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington and Swinburn; died 4 Sept., 1623 (*D.N.B.*); will 12 Sept., 1623; mar. Mary dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, Knt., of Workington. They had issue—
Sir William (IX).
Katherine, bur. 21 Aug., 1658, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle (*N.C.H.*, iv, 284); mar. Sir William Riddell, of Gateshead.
Mary, mar. Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle.
Dorothy, mar. Sir Charles Howard, Knt., 4th son of Lord William Howard.
Margaret, Annas, Ursula, } in their father's will.

IX. SIR WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, Bart., created 9 July, 1642; 1st Lord Widdrington of Blankney, co. Linc.; created 2 Nov., 1643; a Royalist; in command at Lincoln and at the defence of York; retired with the Duke of Newcastle; returned with Charles II, 1650, and at the battle near Wigan, where he was wounded, and died in a few days; admon., London, 10 Mar., 1651–2 (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1629, Mary dau. and coheiress of Sir Anthony Thorold, Knt., of Blankney. They had issue—
William (X).
Henry, will 1657.
Edward, Capt. in the army; killed at the battle of the Boyne, 11 July, 1691; admon. 8 June, 1699 (*N.C.H.*, vii, 263); mar. 25 Feb., 1650, Dorothy dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Horsley, Knt., of Long Horsley, co. Northumberland (widow of Robert Lisle, of Felton); bur. 22 July, 1679, at Felton. They had issue—
Edward, of Felton; born 1658; died 1705 (*Her. and Gen.*, iii, 514); mar. Elizabeth dau. of Caryll, 3d Viscount Molyneux; bur. 17 June, 1730, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden (Reg.); will 6 June, 1730; proved London, 26 Jan., 1730–1 (Isham, 22). They had issue—
Edward Horsley, of Felton; will proved 1763; mar. Mary dau. of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth. They had issue—
Elizabeth Margaret, mar. Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Swinburn.

Mary, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 16 Jan., 1711–2.
Eleanor, mar. Richard Forster, of Newham.
Teresa, mar. Sir William Wheler, of Leamington, Hastings, 15 Jan., 1695–6 (G.E.C.'s *Baronetage*).

Ephraim, John, Anthony, } died unm.

Ralph, lost his sight in the Dutch War; a Catholic non-juror 1715; died 22 June, 1718; bur. at Blankney; will 10 Feb., 1717–8; proved London, 25 June, 1718 (Tenison, 134); mar. *circ.* 1703, Anne widow of John Fanning, of Sandall, dau. of John Thimelby (*English Cath. Non-jurors*, 159).
Roger, fell at the siege of Maestricht, 1676 (Hodgson).
Mary, mar. Francis Crane, Esq.
Jane, mar. Sir Charles Stanley, K.B., at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; pub. 30 Jan., 6 and 13 Feb., 1653–4 (Reg.).

X. WILLIAM, 2d Lord Widdrington of Blankney; will 30 June, 1673; proved London, 7 Sept., 1676 (Bence, 158); to be bur. at Widdrington; mar. Elizabeth dau. and coheiress of Sir Peregrine Bertie, of Eveden, co. Linc., 12 Jan., 1653–4, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. They had issue—
William (XI).
Roger, of Blankney, died 1715 (Hodgson).
Henry, bapt 1668; entered the Society of Jesus; died 16 Nov., 1729, at Callaly Castle, co. Northumberland (*English Cath. Non-jurors*, 165).
Edward, of St. Mary-le-Savoy, when he made his will, 7 Oct., proved London, 12 Oct., 1699 (Pett, 164).
Mary, mar. Richard Forster.
Elizabeth, Abbess of the English Benedictine nunnery of Pontoise; died 9 Nov., 1730, æt. 71 (*Her. and Gen.*, iii, 62).
Anne, mar. John Clavering, Esq., of Callaly.
Jane, in her father's and brother Coward's wills.
Dorothy, a nun.
Catherine, mar. Edmund Southcote, Esq., of Blyborough.

XI. WILLIAM, 3d Lord Widdrington of Blankney; died 10 Feb., 1694–5; will 26 Mar., 1694; proved London, 4 May, 1695; to be bur. at Blankney (Irby, 84); mar. Alathea dau. and heiress of Charles, 5th Viscount Fairfax of Elmley. They had issue—
William (XII).
Charles, in the 1715 rising; said to have died at St. Omer, 1756.
Peregrine, in the 1715 rising; imprisoned; bapt. 20 May, 1692; died s.p. 4 Feb., 1748–9; bur. at Mitton, M.I. (Whitaker's *Whalley*, ii, 492); mar. Mary dau. of Sir Nicholas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst (widow of Thomas Howard, 5th Duke of Norfolk); she died 24 Sept., 1754; bur. at Mitton.

Apollonia, to have £2,000 in her father's will if she lived in England, but she went abroad and became a nun about August, 1701 (Payne's *Cath. Non-jurors*, 116).
Mary, mar. 15 April, 1713, Richard Towneley, Esq., of Towneley; bur. July, 1731, at Burnley.
Elizabeth, mar. Marmaduke, 4th Lord Langdale, of Holme; died 7 Jan., 1765; bur. at St. George's, Brunswick Square, London.

XII. WILLIAM, 4th Lord Widdrington of Blankney, joined the Jacobite Rising, 1715; taken prisoner at Preston; sentenced to death, but reprieved and pardoned, his peerage and estates being forfeited, and Widdrington Castle sold, 30 Mar., 1720; died at Bath, 19 April, 1743; bur. at Nunnington (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. 1st, 1700, Jane dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, Bart., of Stella; died 9 Sept., 1714. They had issue—
Henry Francis (XIII).
Francis, bur. 23 Oct., 1713, at Widdrington.
William Tempest, of Stanley, co. Durham, and Easton Grey, co. Wilts.; died s.p.; will 22 Jan., proved 28 Feb., 1753 (Searle, 68); mar. Anne dau. of . . . . . Phillips.
Alathea, a nun, born 21 April, 1705.
Mary Gertrude, bur. 26 Sept., 1708.
Elizabeth, died an infant, bapt. and bur. 1709.
Anne, bur. 2 Feb., 1711.
Mary Teresa, bapt. 11 Oct., 1713; mar. Rowland Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, and bur. 1758 (Hunter's *Min. Gent.*, ii, 563).
Mar. 2ly, Catherine dau. and coheiress of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Viscount Preston; she was bapt. 18 Sept., 1677, at Nunnington, and died s.p.; bur. there 29 Dec., 1757; will 1 Feb., proved 23 Dec., 1757 (Herring, 378).

XIII. HENRY FRANCIS, commonly called Lord Widdrington; born 1700; died at Turnham Green, 27 Aug., bur. 3 Sept., 1774, at St. Pancras (Canswick's *Epitaphs*), leaving his estates to his nephew, Thomas Eyre, only son of his sister Mary; will 19 Nov., 1772; proved London, 12 Sept., 1774 (Bargrave, 353); mar. Ann dau. of . . . . . Gattonby; bur. 22 Dec., 1780, at Bath Abbey, as Lady Ann Widdrington; will 27 April, 1778; proved London, 11 Jan., 1781 (Webster, 50).

[Authorities:—Hodgson's *History of Northumberland; County History;* Wills.]

DELAVAL, LORD DELAVAL.

ARMS:—Ermine, two bars vert.

I. SIR JOHN DELAVAL, Knt. (2d son of Sir Robert Delaval, Knt., and Dorothy Grey), of North and South Dissington; died 12 Aug., 1652; bur. at Newburn, M.I.; mar. 1st, Anne dau. of Sir George Bowes, Knt., of Streatlam (widow of Thomas, Baron Hilton). They had issue—

Robert, of North and South Dissington; M.P. Morpeth, 1659; bap. 21 April, 1605, at Jarrow; died 6 Feb., 1666–7.
Elizabeth.

Mar. 2ly, Elizabeth dau. of Sir George Selby, of Whitehouse, co. Durham. They had issue—
John, died unm.
William, of Dissington; had three sons and three daughters.
Ralph, died unm.
George (II).
Four daughters.

II. GEORGE DELAVAL, Esq., of North Dissington; bur. 18 Mar., 1694–5; mar. Margaret dau. of Edward Grey, of Bitchfield. They had issue—
John, bap. 1662; died 1681.
Edward (III).
George, Admiral R.N.; envoy to Morocco and Portugal; purchased Seaton Delaval from Sir John Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, 3d Bart., and employed Vanburgh to rebuild the house; died 22 June, 1723; bur. at Seaton Delaval; will 22 May, proved London, 6 July, 1723 (Richmond, 142).
James, R.N., died 1700.
Robert, Capt. R.N., died at Genoa, 1708.
Ralph, bur. 1672.
Mary, mar. Edward Shafto.
Elizabeth, unm.

III. EDWARD DELAVAL, Esq., of South Dissington; High Sheriff of co. Northumberland, 1721; died 3 Aug., 1744, æt. 80; bur. at Newburn; mar. Mary dau. and coheiress of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., of Ford Castle (widow of Ralph Ord, of West Ord); bur. 7 Dec., 1711. They had issue—
Robert, Capt. R.N.; died unm.; bur. 17 Feb., 1714–5, at Seaton Delaval.
Francis (IV).
Margaret, mar. Ralph Robinson, of Gateshead.
Elizabeth, died unm.
Anne, mar. Sir Ralph Milbanke, of Halnaby.

IV. FRANCIS BLAKE DELAVAL, Esq., of Ford Castle by will of his grandfather, Sir Francis Blake, whose name he assumed, and of Seaton Delaval by will of his uncle, Admiral George Delaval; M.P.; High Sheriff, 1729; died 9 Dec., 1752; bur. at Seaton Delaval; will 16 Feb., 1748–9; proved London, 21 July, 1753 (Searle, 202); mar. 6 Aug., 1724, at St. Anne's, Soho, Rhoda dau. of Robert Apreece, of Washingley, co. Hunt.; died 9 Aug., 1759; bur. at Kensington; will 30 June; proved London 6 Sept., 1759 (Arran, 292). They had issue—
Sir Francis Blake Delaval, K.B., of Ford and Seaton Delaval; M.P. Hindon, 1751; Andover, 1754–6; died s.p. 7 Aug., 1771; bur. at Seaton Delaval; will 20 July, proved London, 16 Sept., 1771 (Trevor, 378); mar. Isabella dau. of Thomas Tufton, 6th Earl of Thanet (widow of Lord Nassau Powlett).

Sir John Hussey (V).

Edward Hussey, F.R.S.; Fellow Pembroke College, Camb.; succeeded his brother, Sir John, in the Seaton Delaval estates; died 14, bur. 23 Aug., 1814, æt. 86, at Westminster Abbey (see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*); mar. Sarah dau. of George Scott, of Methley.

Thomas, a merchant in Hamburg; died s.p. 31 Aug., 1787; will 16 July, 1782; proved London, 4 Sept., 1787, and 12 May, 1814 (Major, 405).

Robert, died s.p.
George, died s.p.
Henry, Capt. in the army; died s.p.
Ralph, died s.p.
} in their father's will.

Rhoda, mar. 23 May, 1751, Sir Edward Astley, Bart., ancestor of Lord Hastings, the present owner of Seaton Delaval.

Anne Hussey, mar. 1st, Sir William Stanhope; mar. 2ly, Capt. Charles Morris.

Elizabeth Mary, died v.p.

Sarah, mar. 1st, John Savile, 1st Earl of Mexborough; mar. 2ly, Rev. Sandford Hardcastle.

V. SIR JOHN HUSSEY DELAVAL, Bart., of Ford and Seaton Delaval, Lord Delaval of Redford, co. Wicklow, created 1783; Lord Delaval of Seaton Delaval, created 21 Aug., 1786; a baronet, created 1 July, 1761; died s.p.m. 17 May, bur. 13 June, 1808, at Westminster Abbey (Chester); mar. 1st his cousin, Susanna dau. of Ralph Robinson, of Gateshead (widow of John Potter, Under Secretary of State for Ireland), 2 April, 1750, at Duke Street Chapel, Westminster; bur. 13 Oct., 1783, at Westminster Abbey (Chester). They had issue—

John, bapt. 17 June, 1756; died unm. 7 July, 1775.

Rhoda, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square; died 7 Aug., 1770.

Susanna, bur. 21 Oct., 1764, at Audley Street Chapel.

Sophia Anne, mar. 1st, Henry Devereux; mar. 2ly, Godfrey Maximilian Jadis. She died 24 June, 1793.

Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Aug., 1757; died 11 July, 1785; mar. 21 May, 1781, George Thicknesse, Lord Audley.

Frances, bapt. 28 Mar., 1759; died 1839; mar. John Fenton, of Lancaster.

Sarah Hussey, bapt. 1 July, 1763; mar. 3 June, 1780, George Carpenter, 2d Earl Tyrconnel; she was bur. 4 Nov., 1800, at Westminster Abbey (Chester). Their daughter Susanna, who died 7 June, 1827, mar. Henry de la Poer, 2d Marquis of Waterford; their son Henry, the 4th Marquis, left Ford Castle to his wife for life.

Mar. 2ly, 5 Jan., 1803, Susanna Elizabeth Knight; died s.p. 20 Aug., 1822, at Matlock.

[Authorities:—*Northumberland County History;* Wills.]

WARDE, LORD WARDE OF GIVENDALE AND GUISELEY.

ARMS :—Azure, a cross fleury or.

I. SIR SIMON WARDE,[1] of Givendale and Guiseley; born *circ.* 1245, died 1306; mar. Clarice , ... They had issue—

Sir Simon (II).

Sir John, probably born 1280 to 1290; succeeded his brother Simon, 1334; dead in 1347. His son, Sir Simon, succeeded, and the family continued in the direct male line till Sir Christopher Warde, the last inheritor, who died 31 Dec., 1521, leaving three heiresses, Margaret, Anne, and Joan, among whose descendants the property became divided.

II. SIR SIMON WARDE, Lord Warde of Givendale and Guiseley; summoned 30 Dec., 18 Edw. II (1324), to 24 July, 8 Edw. III (1334); High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1315–21; a Commander at the battle of Boroughbridge for the King, and an important man in Yorkshire, holding many offices; died early in 1334, s.p., and was succeeded in his estates as above by his brother John. He may have married Isabel dau. of Serlo de Westwick, widow of Sir Robert de Plumpton; also Alice . . . . . (Baildon).

[1] The pedigree of Warde has been so thoroughly gone into by W. Paley Baildon in *Baildon and the Baildons*, that it is hardly necessary to print the earlier and later generations of this family, which only possessed one lord. See also Slater's *History of Guiseley*, and Walbran's *Fountains*, Surtees Soc., vol. 42.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, ALFRED STREET, LEEDS.